Gc
929.2
Sa56788sa
v.1,pt.1
1634133

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01423 9914

CARLETON E. SANFORD.

THOMAS SANFORD

THE EMIGRANT TO NEW ENGLAND

ANCESTRY, LIFE AND
DESCENDANTS

1632-A

1634-1910

SKETCHES OF FOUR OTHER PIONEER SANFORDS
AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS
IN APPENDIX, WITH MANY
ILLUSTRATIONS

BY

CARLTON E. SANFORD

AUTHOR OF

"EARLY HISTORY OF HOPKINTON, L. I."

"LETTERS, ESSAYS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES"

V. 1. ed. 1

VOL. I.

929.2
Sa57s
V.1

THE TUTTLE COMPANY, PRINTERS
RUTLAND, VERMONT

E7
S228

ii

1634133

Copyright 1911
By C. E. Sanford
Potsdam, N. Y.

III - IV

In the memory of

HON. JONAH SANFORD, JR.

CLARINDA RISDON SANFORD

who toiled and lived nobly
and well, this work is
affectionately in-
scribed by their
son

V

Contents

Assistance Acknowledged - - - - - - - - - i
Census of U. S., 1790 - - - - - - - - - 1[illegible]
Coat of Arms - - - - - - - - - - 6[illegible]
Descendants of the Four Sons - - - - - - - - xi
Eighth Generation - - - - - - - - - 282
Eleventh Generation - - - - - - - - - 1[illegible]
English Lineage, Tables - - - - - - - - - [illegible]
Fifth Generation - - - - - - - - - 111
First Generation - - - - - - - - - 6
Fourth Generation - - - - - - - - - 100
Genealogies (Others) - - - - - - - - 3[illegible]
Generations of Each Son - - - - - - - - 21
Goffe, William - - - - - - - - - 70
Hartford, Settlement of - - - - - - - - 71
Hatfield Grand Oak - - - - - - - - - 42
Hatfield Forest - - - - - - - - - 42
Key to this Work - - - - - - - - - 8[illegible]
Kibbe, James A. - - - - - - - - - 8[illegible]
Lawyers (Descendants) - - - - - - - - 1[illegible]
Lineage, Records of - - - - - - - - - 63
Loving Brother's Agreement - - - - - - - - 96
Medieval Origins of the Sanfords - - - - - - - - 13
Milford, Settlement of - - - - - - - - 74
Milford, Village of - - - - - - - - - 85
Much Hadham - - - - - - - - - 37
Ninth Generation - - - - - - - - - 3[illegible]
Oldest Seat of Sanfords - - - - - - - - 21
Pioneers, Arrival of - - - - - - - - - 76
Pioneers, Relationship of - - - - - - - - 96
Pioneer Sanfords - - - - - - - - - 133[illegible]
Plan of the Work - - - - - - - - - xi-xv[illegible]
Preface (Story of the Work.) - - - - - - - - 3
Pynchon, William - - - - - - - - - 10
Records of Lineage - - - - - - - - - 63
Regicides, Whalley and Goffe - - - - - - - - 79
Relationship Chart - - - - - - - - - 81
Religious Family - - - - - - - - - 8
Sanfords (Miscellaneous)—
Abigail (Letters of) - - - - - - - - 955
Coats of Arms - - - - - - - - - 63
Centennial, Cornwall, Vt. - - - - - - - - 925
Emigrants - - - - - - - - - 63
Ephraim (Inventory Estate) - - - - - - - - 95
Ephraim (Son's Loving Agreement) - - - - - - 96
Ezekiel (Valley Forge Letter) - - - - - - 168
Garry (Letter of) - - - - - - - - 259
Oldest Seat of - - - - - - - - - 67
Old, Original Papers of - - - - - - - 1321
Origin (English) - - - - - - - - 13
Relationship of - - - - - - - - - 65
Samuel, Jr. (Ante Nuptial) - - - - - - - 131
Samuel, Jr. (Confession) - - - - - - - 150
Seal on (Samuel's Will) - - - - - - 57-112
Stephen (Monument to) - - - - - - - 109
Tradition - - - - - - - - - 92
Sanfords (Pioneer and English),—
Andrew (Pioneer) - - - - - - - - 1[illegible]
Ezekiel (Father of Pioneers) - - - - - 27-55-1[illegible]

Henry (Pioneer) - - - - - - 139
James (Pioneer) - - - - - - 139
John (Pioneer) - - - - - - 139
Nathaniel (Pioneer) - - - - - - 139
Richard (Head of Family) - - - - - - 2
Richard (Pioneer) - - - - - - 139
Robert (Pioneer) - - - - - - 139
Thomas (Grandfather of Pioneers) - - - - - - 2
William (Pioneer) - - - - - - 139
Zachary (Uncle of Pioneers) - - - - - - 27
Zachary (Pioneer) - - - - - - 139
Sanford Soldiers,—
In Revolution - - - - - - - 141
In War of 1812 - - - - - - - 141
In Civil War - - - - - - - 139
From New York State - - - - - - - 139
Sanford, Thomas,—
Birth of - - - - - - - - 3
Arrival of - - - - - - - - 67 and 75
A Deputy - - - - - - - - 81
Herdsman - - - - - - - - 68
In America - - - - - - - - 90
In Dorchester, Mass. - - - - - - - 68-72
In Milford, Conn. - - - - - - - 78
Inventory of - - - - - - - - 85
Memorial of - - - - - - - - 89
Old Deed of - - - - - - - - 84
Read and Write - - - - - - - - 78
Will of - - - - - - - - 87
Sanfords in U. S. Census of 1790 - - - - - - - 132
Sanfords, Very Old Papers of - - - - - - - 192
Second Generation - - - - - - - - 99
Settlers, Trials of - - - - - - - - 74
Seventh Generation - - - - - - - - 102
Sixth Generation - - - - - - - - 137
Stanstead Mountaineer - - - - - - - - 48
Tenth Generation - - - - - - - - 94
Third Generation - - - - - - - - 91
Trials of Early Settlers - - - - - - - - 75
Twelfth Generation - - - - - - - - 133
Warner, Andrew, Emigrant - - - - - - - 65
Wills of,—
Damaris Sandford - - - - - - - 29
John Warner - - - - - - - - 41
Samuel Sanford - - - - - - - - 112
Richard Sanford - - - - - - - - 47
Rychard Saunforde - - - - - - - - 24
Stephen Sanford - - - - - - - - 119
Thomas Sanford - - - - - - - - 31
Thomas Sanford - - - - - - - - 87

Illustrations

Carlton E. Sanford, No. 9365, *Photogravure* - - - Frontispiece Vol. 1
Pollin Sanford, No. 2197, *Photogravure* - Frontispiece Vol. 2
Much Hadham, Hertford Co., England,—
Old Cottage in - - - - 24
Main Street in - - - - - - - - - 30
Church Yard in - - - - - - - 34
Stanstead Mountfitchet, Essex Co., England,—
Parish Church in - - - - - - 46
Old Part of Village - - - - - - - 50
Arms of Sandfords,—
Of Essex County, England - - - - - - - 53
Of Shropshire County, England - - - - - 54
Of Rhode Island - - - - - - - - 55
Seal on Lionel Sanford's Will - - - - - 57
Milford, Connecticut,—
Ancient Map of - - - - - - - - 74
First Meeting House - - - - - - - 78
Plan of Meeting House - - - - - - - 79
Memorial Bridge - - - - - - - - 82
Thomas Sanford (Pioneer), Old Deed of - - - - - - 80
Samuel Sanford, Old Deed of - - - - - - - 92
Aaron Sanford, Residence - - - - - - - 196
Ezra Sanford (No. 685) - - - - - - - 252
Truman Sanford (No. 1033) - - - - - - - 276
Silence (Tuttle) Sanford (No. 1033) - - - - - - 278
Rev. Hawley Sanford (No. 1210) - - - - - - - 305
Rev. Aaron K. Sanford (No. 2958) - - - - - - 308
Thomas Sanford (No. 1262) - - - - - - - 318
Frederick Burr Sanford (No. 1302) - - - - - - 324
John W. Sanford (No. 1410) - - - - - - - 340
John Sanford (No. 1436) - - - - - - - 342
George W. Sanford (No. 1633) - - - - - - 370
Ferdinand Dean Sanford (No. 8046) - - - - - - 370
John Alden Sanford (No. 8048) - - - - - - 370
Winthrop Sanford (No. 8049) - - - - - - 370
William W. Sanford (No. 8050) - - - - - - - 370
William Moore Sanford (No. 1675) - - - - - - 372
Pierson E. Sanford (No. 1687) - - - - - - - 374
Thomas Sanford (No. 1737) - - - - - - - 390
Samuel Thomas Woods Sanford (No. 1915) - - - - - 413
Benjamin Franklin Sanford (No. 1947) - - - - - 416
Lucinda (Griffin) Sanford (No. 1947) - - - - - 416
Thomas J. Sanford (No. 1980) - - - - - - - 422
Israel C. Sanford (No. 4682) - - - - - - - 422
Enos Hurd Sanford (No. 1951) - - - - - - - 424

Letitia (Mitchell) Sanford (No. 1981) - - - - - - 424
Leroy V. Sanford (No. 4630) - - - - - - 426
Elam Sanford (No. 2034) - - - - - - - 426
Dr. Charles E. Sanford (No. 2038) - - - - - 432
Hon. Isaac R. Sanford (No. 2125) - - - - - - 442
Homestead of Isaac R. Sanford - - - - - 442
Daniel Sanford (No. 2176) - - - - - - 448
Dotha (Peck) Sanford (No. 2176) - - - - - - 448
Juliette (Sanford) Holly (No. 5046) - - - - - 448
Horatio Sanford (No. 5048) - - - - - - 448
Ozias Sanford (No. 5050) - - - - - - - 448
Franklin S. Holley (No. 9745) - - - - - - 448
Col. Jonah Sanford (No. 2178) - - - - - - 450
John Sanford (No. 2180) - - - - - - - 456
Anna (Peck) Sanford (No. 2180) - - - - - - 456
Edgar Sanford (No. 5078) - - - - - - - 456
Minerva (Gibbs) Sanford (No. 5079) - - - - - 456
Harrison D. Sanford (No. 9848) - - - - - - 458
Mary (Sanford) Flanders (No. 9849) - - - - - - 458
Mary Ann (Sanford) Beecher (No. 2183) - - - - - 460
Julius M. Beecher (No. 5084) - - - - - - 460
Permelia (Sanford) Hill (No. 2177) - - - - - - 462
Julina (Sanford) Delong (No. 2185) - - - - - - 462
Betsey (Sanford) Pond (No. 2186) - - - - - - 462
Rhoda Ann (Sanford) Cowles (No. 2195) - - - - - - 464
Clarinda (Sanford) Harrison (No. 2196) - - - - - 466
Ozias Sanford (No. 2179) - - - - - - - 466
J. Veloren Sanford (No. 5075) - - - - - - - 466
Dr. George Willis Sanford (No. 2284) - - - - - - 482
Ada Letitia (Eno) Sanford (No. 2284) - - - - - 482
Rev. David Sanford (No. 2352) - - - - - - - 496
Hon. Francis Asbury Sanford (No. 2956) - - - - - 578
Lucy Parsley (Kemp) Sanford (No. 2956) - - - - - 578
David Burge Sanford (No. 2959) - - - - - - 582
Isaac Platt Sanford (No. 3337) - - - - - - 618
Mary Jennings (Royall) Sanford (No. 3337) - - - - - 618
Edward Jackson Sanford (No. 3401) - - - - - - 626
Hon. Stephen Sanford (No. 3412) - - - - - - 630
S. Sanford & Son's, Carpet Mills - - - - - - - 632
Lieut. William H. Sanford (No. 3612) - - - - - - 652
David Sanford (No. 3742) - - - - - - - - 668
Ezra Sanford (No. 1695) - - - - - - - 680
John Crowel Sanford (No. 3871) - - - - - - - 680
Edward Lewis Sanford (No. 3903) - - - - - - 680
Sidney H. Sanford (No. 3880) - - - - - - - 682
Lansing H. Sanford (No. 3899) - - - - - - - 684
Hon. F. V. Sanford (No. 3902) - - - - - - - 684
George A. Sanford (No. 3903) - - - - - - - 684
John W. Sanford (No. 3905) - - - - - - - 694

Francis B. Sanford (No. 3906) - - - - - - 6[illegible]
James Everett Sanford (No. 3907) - - - - - - 6[illegible]
Charles Van Wyck Sanford (No. 3908) - - - - - 6[illegible]
Rev. Ezra Terry Sanford (No. 3910) - - - - - - 6[illegible]
William Moore Sanford, Jr. (No. 3912) - - - - - 692
Raymond P. Sanford (No. 8056) - - - - - - 6[illegible]
William N. Sanford (No. 8059) - - - - - - 6[illegible]
Ezra B. Sanford (No. 8060) - - - - - - 6[illegible]
James W. Sanford (No. 8062) - - - - - - 6[illegible]

VOL. II.

Calvin C. Sanford (No. 4964) - - - - - - - 805
Mary Denny (Brown) Sanford (No. 4964) - - - - - 807
William L. Sanford (No. 9714) - - - - - - 808
Thomas F. Sanford (No. 9715) - - - - - - - 808
Rufus B. Sanford (No. 9716) - - - - - - - 808
Edwin C. Sanford (No. 9717) - - - - - - - 808
Laura Sanford (No. 9718) - - - - - - - 808
Hugh A. Sanford (No. 9719) - - - - - - - 808
John C. Sanford (No. 9720) - - - - - - - 808
Mary L. Sanford (No. 9721) - - - - - - - 808
Hon. Jonah Sanford, Jr. (No. 5063) - - - - - - 816
Clarinda (Risden) Sanford (No. 5063) - - - - - - 816
Alice Clarinda (Sanford) Shepard (No. 9807) - - - - 816
Silas H. Sanford (No. 9806) - - - - - - - 820
Hon. Patrick H. Sanford (No. 5077) - - - - - - 822
Daniel Sanford (No. 5086) - - - - - - - - 826
Dr. Addison Sanford Thayer (No. 10442) - - - - - 874
Rev. Arthur B. Sanford (No. 6714) - - - - - - 962
Prof. Myron R. Sanford (No. 6715) - - - - - - 962
Hon. John Sanford (No. 7341) - - - - - - - 1012
Rev. Elias B. Sanford (No. 8379) - - - - - - 1074
Sarah Ann (Sanford) Rood (No. 9542) - - - - - - 1128
Jesse A. Rood (No. 13545) - - - - - - - 1128
Joseph Francis Sanford (No. 4888) - - - - - - 1130
George Pinckney Sanford (No. 9555) - - - - - - 1130
Arthur L. Sanford (No. 13563) - - - - - - - 1130
Raymond P. Sanford (No. 13564) - - - - - - - 1130
Harriet B. (Sanford) Eastman (No. 5070) - - - - - 1154
Cora A. (Holley) Preston (No. 9780) - - - - - - 1154
Sarah E. (Sanford) Lane (No. 9789) - - - - - - 1154
Abbie S. (Brooks) Landers (No. 9802) - - - - - 1154
Lillian A. (Kellogg) Pert (No. 9863) - - - - - - 1154
Capt. Henry T. Sanford (No. 9790) - - - - - - 1156
Herbert Jonah Sanford (No. 9805), *Photogravure* - - - 1158
Rollin O. Sanford (No. 5068) - - - - - - - 1160
Rollin Jonah Sanford (No. 9816) - - - - - - - 1160
Joseph Benjamin Sanford (No. 9992) - - - - - - 1174
Judge Edward Sanford (No. 42) - - - - - - - 1384

Descendants of the Four Sons

How Found—Plan of the Work

The Genealogy is built up by generations from Thomas Sanford, the Founder of the Family, he being the first generation, his children the second, all his grand children the third and so on to the end.

This method of course brings all the descendants of the Four Sons of Thomas of *each generation* compactly together.

In any and in every generation the descendants of Ezekiel (oldest son) come first, followed in order by the descendants of Samuel, Thomas and Ephraim. This of course separates the descendants of each of the Four Sons.

For example, the descendants of Ephraim, fourth son of Thomas, are the last given in the seventh generation, (as they are the last given in every generation) and they are separated from his (Ephraim's) descendants of the eighth generation by the descendants of his three older brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel and Thomas preceding and intervening.

Since some may feel a closer and warmer tie of relationship to those who spring from the same Son of Thomas as themselves, the following tables have been prepared, telling and giving not only the pages but the numbers, where all the descendants of each of the Four Sons can readily be found.

To tell anywhere in the work which Son's descendants you are reading, just look at the first *preceding* descent cast (lineage line in italics), and the *next to the last name* there given, will be either Ezekiel, Samuel, Thomas or Ephraim, which, of course, tells you whose descendants they are.

The generation number, all through the work, is shown by the caption of the right hand page, and also by the superior (small) figure given with the first child in every family.

The plan, when once understood, will be found quite simple.

All the Descendants of Ezekiel Sanford will be found between the following pages and numbers:

	Pages.	Numbers.	No. of Descendants.
Third Generation.	91— 92	8— 14	7
Fourth Generation	100— 103	48— 82	35
Fifth Generation.....	112— 119	156— 231	76
Sixth Generation..	140— 158	448— 686	239
Seventh Generation..	190— 223	1169— 1639	531
Eighth Generation.....	232— 375	2588— 3921	1334
Ninth Generation.....	543— 688	6198— 8071	1874
Tenth Generation.....	935—1052	11224—12611	1388
Eleventh Generation....	1240—1268	14825—15112	288
Twelfth Generation....	1311—1311	15573—15584	12
		Total	5684

All the Descendants of Samuel Sanford will be found between the following pages and numbers:

	Pages.	Numbers.	No. of Descendants.
Third Generation.....	92— 93	17— 22	6
Fourth Generation.....	103— 104	83— 100	18
Fifth Generation.....	119— 123	232— 288	57
Sixth Generation... ...	158— 163	687— 761	75
Seventh Generation. ..	223— 234	1640— 1787	148
Eighth Generation.....	375— 397	3922— 4241	320
Ninth Generation.....	688— 724	8072— 8563	492
Tenth Generation.....	1053—1085	12612—13026	415
Eleventh Generation...	1268—1277	15113—15202	90
		Total	1621

All the Descendants of Thomas Sanford will be found between the following pages and numbers:

	Pages.	Numbers.	No. of Descendants.
Third Generation..	93— 94	23— 32	10
Fourth Generation.....	104— 106	101— 133	33
Fifth Generation.....	123— 129	289— 385	97
Sixth Generation.....	163— 174	762— 905	144
Seventh Generation....	234— 250	1788— 2096	309
Eighth Generation. ...	397— 438	4242— 4884	643
Ninth Generation... ...	724— 793	8564— 9534	971
Tenth Generation.....	1085—1127	13027—13535	509
Eleventh Generation....	1277—1279	15203—15220	18
		Total	2734

All the Descendants of Ephraim Sanford will be found between the following pages and numbers:

	Pages.	Numbers.	No. of Descendants.
Third Generation.....	94— 99	33— 39	7
Fourth Generation.....	106— 111	13[illegible]— 155	22
Fifth Generation.....	130— 139	386— 447	62
Sixth Generation.....	174— 189	906— 1108	203
Seventh Generation....	250— 291	2097— 2637	591
Eighth Generation.....	438— 542	4585— 6197	1513
Ninth Generation.....	793— 934	9535—11223	1609
Tenth Generation.....	1127—1239	15536—14824	1289
Eleventh Generation....	1279—1310	15221—15572	352
Twelfth Generation....	1311—1313	15585—15602	18
		Total	5546

My Dear Subscriber:

If, on a review of the Sanford Genealogy, you can find in it sufficient merit to warrant you in writing me a few kindly words, with liberty to print should I wish to do so, I would be greatly pleased.

Such letters, if I get them, will be my only reward for over five years of constant and patient toil upon the work, since a sale of the entire edition will only return my cash outlay.

Though several other attempts to get out a genealogy of the Family have been made in the past, no Sanford in the two hundred and seventy-seven years since Thomas Sanford came to our shores, has appeared, till now, with sufficient spirit and pride in the Family to give his time, his patience and his means to its accomplishment, or, at least, no one has done so in that time.

The edition of the work is small (only four hundred copies) and, in all probability, judging by the way they are being taken, will soon be exhausted, when no further copies can be had, since the work was not stereotyped.

Copies, so long as they last, can only be secured of the undersigned.

Since copies will be shipped to all the early subscribers direct from the printers, I ask each to kindly acknowledge to me the receipt of the work that I can check up the list and know that I have fulfilled my agreement.

If any party does not find his name or that of his ancestors in the index, he should next carefully consult the brief genealogies of Robert, Andrew, Zachary, John and William Sanford, Pioneers, in the Appendix, which have no index. The ancestors of practically all Sanfords in this country, save perhaps some in the South, descendants of the Pioneer Sanfords who early settled in Virginia, it is believed, may be found in the genealogies given in this work.

Every party desiring to investigate the work should first carefully read, "Descendants of the Four Sons," on page XI; "Key to Work," on page 88; "Other Pioneer Sanfords," on page 1333; and "Explanation," on page 1401, when, I am sure, no difficulty will arise in understanding the work.

In the belief that I have at least done something useful for the Family, I take much comfort and pride, whether worthily so or no.

Sincerely yours,

C. E. Sanford.

Potsdam, N. Y.

Preface

Ever since I was a boy on my father's farm I have been curious and anxious to know of my ancestors, whence they came, where they lived and died and what they were. As a boy I often asked my father about them, but since he was born far removed from the parent nest, Connecticut, I got but little help from him. Boy that I was I knew not how to learn of the family, and as I grew up cares and duties pressed, I must admit, these longings and desires to one side. Still, I hoped all the while that someone would undertake the task and compile a genealogical history of the Thomas Sanford family. From all that I could learn it was a large one and a good one, and deserving of a written history.

A Limited Work at First

In the "*Early History of Hopkinton, N. Y.*" (1903), I found it necessary to give the families of Hon. Jonah Sanford (my grandfather) and Benjamin, his brother, two of the pioneers of the town, and I then decided that as soon as possible I would compile a genealogical history of the descendants of Jonah Sanford of Litchfield, Ct., my great, great, grandfather, with as much data and information as I could gather readily as to Thomas Sanford, the Pioneer.

Accordingly, in 1905 I began the work. I already had a little early data of the family, mostly obtained some years previous from Mrs. Rhoda S. Cowles, of Morris, Ct., an enthusiastic Sanford and most estimable lady, who died in 1893, aged ninety-two years. I had not been so very long in the work when I saw from the data that was coming to me outside the scope of the work I had planned that it should not be a limited work, but, instead, as full a genealogy of Thomas Sanford as could be gathered, and I accordingly changed my plans to that end. Had I then known what a task was before me, what I now know with the work nearly completed, I feel certain that I should not have done so. But I did, and now that I have passed through it, lived through it, I have no

regrets to offer, and am glad I did change the plan since the family has thereby secured, what it has long sought and earned, a pretty full and complete genealogy.

The scope of the work decided upon, I sought out Sanfords in every way known to me, in newspapers, mercantile reports, directories, census reports, etc., sending to all circulars stating what I proposed to do and asking for help. The responses for a time were so few and infrequent that I confess, I was more or less discouraged. In this dilemma I engaged from time to time several expert genealogists who searched a good part of the western half of Connecticut (a great Sanford field) and many places in other states. This brought me a great amount of Sanford data, family records, etc., and put me on the track of living descendants in many instances. These found, the field began slowly to open, unfold and broaden and to continue to do so to this time, taking in nearly all the northern states, Canada and some of the southern states.

Reaching these actual living representatives of the Connecticut pioneers and Sanford families, I found a great many, but not all, quite willing to help me to the extent of their ability. Indeed, I came across quite a number who had in previous years gathered considerable data as to their immediate families, all of which they most freely and willingly turned over to me for my use. Several of these were of exceedingly great help. Everywhere, I found, what pleased me most of all, great pride in the family and an earnest desire to have a genealogy prepared. In several cases where I found "bunches" of Sanford data in the hands of those outside the family I bought it. I have spared no means where the result looked promising.

Need of an Assistant

Early in the work I discovered that with my own labors which I could not neglect, upon my hands, (President of The People's Bank) it would be utterly impossible for me to look after all the correspondence, detail, study of relationship and building of the genealogy, and so employed Miss Margaret Eastman for a time, and then Miss Rose W. Eastman, who has, day in and day out, for now nearly four years, most faithfully, carefully and skillfully toiled upon the work and for which I wish here to make public acknowledgment.

Other Attempts to Get Out a Genealogy

When I began this work I knew that Horatio Gates Sanford, of Gloucester, Mass., had worked more or less from 1880 to 1890 gathering data for a genealogy and that he had died with it incomplete and unfinished. I early went to Dorchester to make a deal for the data he had gathered but was unable to do so. In August, 1909, after I had been at work for nearly four years, I succeeded in purchasing all the papers, memoranda and data gathered by him. What he had secured which I had not already obtained, has been incorporated into this work. Though I did not get very much from this data which I did not already have, I did find among the papers a large number of very old and interesting deeds, papers and writings belonging to Ephraim Sanford and his immediate descendants, which settled several perplexing questions. The paper of greatest value and unqualified interest to all the living descendants of Thomas Sanford was a deed by him to his son Ephraim dated March 28, 1674, two hundred and thirty-six years ago and still legible. But few people now living can boast of the autograph signature of an ancestor who came to this country only fourteen years after the Pilgrims. A fac-simile of this old deed is given with the article on Thomas Sanford in America. Others of said old papers are particularly mentioned in the family of Ephraim and others to which the reader is referred.

I learn during my work that no less than three other attempts have been made in the past fifty years or so to get out a genealogy of the family, thus proving a sentiment that it was worthy of one. How many attempts were made prior to this I do not learn. All of them quit, gave it up, presumably owing to the great expense, time and labor required.

Efforts to Learn Our English Lineage

But what probably is of more moment and interest to Sanfords generally is the lineage and home of our ancestor in England. In the past hundred years various stories have been put afloat as to his ancestry, but none of them will stand the test of investigation or even close scrutiny. From the beginning of my work I have pursued my researches in England at heavy expense, hoping to learn our ancestor's parentage and whence he came. I am indeed pleased, even happy, to have met, though at the eleventh hour, with final and signal success in the effort, and I am sure all Sanfords

everywhere will rejoice with me that our parentage and home in England have at last, after more than two hundred and fifty years of doubt and obscurity, been brought to light. (See articles by Mr. Hoppin and by the writer for fuller particulars.)

Not a Complete or Perfect Genealogy

The work is not, I am quite well aware, a complete, much less perfect genealogy of Thomas Sanford. To make such a work at this late date is utterly impossible. I have, however, worked out nearly all the early descendants, at least all of them where any clue or help was obtainable. The Sanfords were continually emigrating from Connecticut north into Vermont; west into the eastern part of New York, then into central New York and then on west. Quite a number left home so abruptly or went so far away or kept on moving from place to place westward that no clue to them is now obtainable. When a descendant of one of these is found in the west he can seldom give his lineage farther back than grandfather, which often lacks a generation or two of taking him to the parent nest to make his membership in the family certain. However, by persistent and unflagging effort following up every clue, I have run down, so to speak, and placed a great number, as my upward of sixteen thousand people, born Sanfords, fully attests. I could have added a considerable number of families of whom I learned or got trace, and to whom I wrote, in some cases many times, had they responded and helped me. Some of them, no doubt, thought that my effort was a money making scheme on my part, while others were too thoughtless and too indifferent to even make up their own family record. All such have no one to blame but themselves that they are not recorded herein.

Then, too, I feel that I should say that a very large part of the sketches of the dead, and of the living, in the work were prepared by me either from personal knowledge, from notes furnished, or from records, obituaries, sermons etc., published on the decease of the parties.

Though the work has a great many sketches, I sought by circular and letter appeal to get further and other sketches, since the story of one's life, telling how he lived and what he did is always of interest and should be preserved, but many of the people appealed to were too thoughtless or too modest to help me.

There are a few sketches, however, of the dead, and also of the living, that were prepared of the former by their descendants, and of the latter by themselves or close friends.

Reason Why Two Year Dates Given

All through the early years, as will be noticed, two year dates are often given of births, baptisms, dates of contracts, etc. This arose from the fact that down to the year 1754, the ecclesiastical year began March 25, while the civil year began on the first day of January. Thus many people being in doubt which was the correct year gave both, as 1654-5.

Other Pioneers—Confusion in Names

Added to the ordinary difficulties of a genealogical work going back over two and a half centuries, I quite often met great and perplexing problems of placing and determining Sanford data that I obtained, due very often to the fact that there were four other Pioneer Sanfords in the State of Connecticut as early as 1640 besides our Thomas, another in Rhode Island and Richard in Boston with at least three sons. The trouble was intensified also by the fact that four of the Connecticut Sanfords gave the same names to many of their children. (See article on Thomas.) It was surprising, however, to find so little data belonging to the other Pioneers. Nearly all the Sanfords I came across were descendants of Thomas, who, with his wife, must have been of good rich blood. That the descendants of Thomas Sanford were numerous and vigorous and patriotic as well, is clearly shown by the fact that of the thirty-nine Sanfords shown by "*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*" to have taken part in that struggle, twenty-nine of them were descendants of our Thomas Sanford.

Errors and Mistakes

Nor do I doubt that there are many errors and mistakes in the work, very likely a good many. I certainly have done my best to make it as accurate as I could, sparing not labor or expense in that effort. Not often, indeed seldom, would the same data from different sources agree as to dates and even names. Those finding minor errors or even important errors, I ask, under these circumstances and the difficulties of the situation, to be as considerate and

generous as is possible. I have worked long upon it, faithfully, if not well, and I am greatly wearied by it.

I further ask all readers of the work who discover any errors to write me of them, and also to send me any new, further and additional family data that I have failed to secure, making it clear and plain where it should come in. If sufficient corrections and new data be sent to me to warrant it, I will print a supplementary pamphlet to be sent to the owners of the work, or preserve the same for a new edition of the genealogy.

After all I feel and believe that I have secured about all the family data that is fairly and reasonably obtainable, and made a grand base for a more perfected genealogy in the future by the Sanford Association organized in 1906 by Rev. E. T. Sanford of New York city, Rev. E. B. Sanford of New York city, and Rev. A. B. Sanford, of Long Island City, moved and induced thereto by my inauguration of this work. The Association has now held four annual conventions with flattering success. All Sanfords by blood or name should aid and attend these conventions when possible.

A Religious Family

The family I have found in over four years of study, has been quite devout and religious, furnishing many ministers of the Gospel all through the years to the present time. Thomas, the Pioneer, and his wife were members of the church. Among the Sanfords by name who obtained more or less prominence as ministers, I may name David (418), David (999), Joseph (1101), Hawley (1210), Aaron K. (2953), David L. (7225), Elias B. (8379), and of Sanford blood, Thomas F. Davies (3056).

A Patriotic Family

In patriotism and loyalty to the country the family takes high rank. As will be seen in scanning the work quite a large number were in the war of the Revolution, the War of 1812 and particularly in the Great Civil War. The names of all these soldiers, so far as I have been able to ascertain them, will be found in the rear part of the work, arranged in alphabetical order with their respective pages in the work.

Prominent Lawyers

There were and are, many in the family who gave and are, giving their attention to the law, some of whom gained considerable distinction, to wit:—

Jonathan R. (523), Judge David C. (2234), Lemuel (1200), Judge Patrick H. (5077), Judge Charles F. (5256), Judge Edward I. (5263), Judge Edward T. (7318) and Orville H. Platt (3283).

Successful Business Men

But it as business men that the family has shown the greatest capacity and achieved the greatest distinction. All the four sons of Thomas and he himself, proved themselves men of industry, frugality and good judgment. But it is in recent years that members of the family have shown great business capacity. Among these I will mention:—

Capt. Stephen (130), John (1416), Levi (1643), early manufacturer of the pitchfork, Thomas (1737), earliest manufacturer of matches, Benjamin F. (1947), John C. (2189), Henry J. (2190), Rollin (2197), Hervey (2252), Sewall (2347), Henry (2946), Glover (1113), Edward J. (3401), William E. (3406), Stephen (3412), Orman (3935), inventor of fish plate, Milton H. (5535), Edwards S. (5537), John (7341), Henry S. (3408), Jonah, Jr. (5063).

I will, I trust, be pardoned for not giving the names of others, that should be in the list of ministers, soldiers, lawyers and business men which I have failed to note.

Trials and Pleasures of the Work

The work though tedious, trying and taxing, has afforded me great pleasure as the picture unfolded, and as I, from time to time, secured information, which for months it seemed impossible to get. No one not having done such work has any idea of the patience, application and persistence required to prosecute such a task. But for the kindly words and generous help that I received when I began and as the work progressed, I fear I should have abandoned the undertaking. This sympathy and help with the attendant growth of the work from week to week and month to month stimulated and pushed me on. No one who has not "taken a hand" in such work, can be fully conscious of the pride that comes to one as his work grows, develops and fills up, as he every now and then

steals from the darkness of the past, a name, or it may be a family fast sinking into historical oblivion. To do this fills one with the thought that he has done something, accomplished something, saved something.

And all this, too, with no thought of gain or even full reward other than an unknown and unlisped "Thank you" now and then, here and there about the country and especially in the years to come. Perhaps that is sufficient. It will have to suffice at any rate.

And with it all comes to me the conviction that it is a pretty good family. I have not come across a felon or any one imprisoned for crime. The work is filled, as those who scan its pages will observe with the names of grand and noble men and women, with many teachers, ministers, legislators, lawyers, judges, and successful business men, some of whom have attained distinguished prominence in their respective fields of labor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF ASSISTANCE

I would like to express my thanks to all who have so kindly aided and assisted me, but it would take too great space. I must, however, express my obligations to some of those who have taken a deep interest in the work and aided me very much. Among those I would name, to wit:

Frank E. Sanford, Mrs. F. A. Sanford (See Andrew's family in Appendix), Dr. and Mrs. E. A. Daniels, Mrs. Sarah E. Lane, Charles E. P. Sanford, Rev. Arthur B. Sanford, Miss Alice I. Sanford, Miss Kate W. Fay, Mrs. Emma Brayton, Mrs. Charles Armstrong, George E. Baldwin, Mrs. Laura Smith, Mrs. Medora Todd, Mrs. Sarah E. Headley, Charles H. Woodruff, Ferdinand V. Sanford, Mrs. Frances Nelson, Mrs. Frank Powers, Charles M. Jarvis, Dr. Arthur F. Bissell, Miss Katherine W. Sanford, Rev. David A. Sanford, Howard S. Abbott, Leroy V. Sanford, Geo. W. Sanford, George Sanford, Mrs. Margaret S. Sanford, Frank M. Bassett, Herbert B. Sanford, Mrs. James Bull, David F. Sanford, D. Rowland Sanford, Riley C. Sanford, and A. D. Hodges, Jr., genealogist of Boston, for the free use of his two manuscript vols. of early data as to all Pioneer Sanfords.

Durable Paper Used in Work

The paper used in this work is manufactured by S. D. Warren & Co., of Boston, under the formula of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and bears its name as a water mark. Before such use of its name can be made the paper is first analyzed by the Society's expert chemist for deleterious ingredients. Its composition is seventy-five per cent. rag, twenty-five per cent. spruce sulphite and soda poplar for fibers, and free from acids and chlorides. The paper is more expensive than that used in most books, but its durability far outweighs this extra cost.

And now, with this prefatory story of the work, of the history of its preparation of its aims and purposes, with its trials and burdens, I feelingly and respectfully submit it to the kindly and considerate favor and judgment of the descendants of Thomas Sanford living and to those that shall appear in the years to come.

C. E. SANFORD, Potsdam, N. Y.

June, 1910.

The Ancestral Origins of the Sanfords

and the Origin of Thomas Sanford Who Came to America in 1632-4

BY

CHARLES A. HOPPIN

"Examine well your blood." (*Shakespeare.*)

We shall do so most seriously, Mr. Shakespere.

All the statements in print to the effect that a Sanford went across the English Channel from Normandy to England with William the Conqueror, in the year 1065, fought at "the Battle of Hastings" and became the founder and progenitor of the Sanford families first found, some generations later, in England, may be rejected as unproven and unlikely to be true; moreover, they are impossible of proof. The so-called "Roll of Battle Abbey," in which, it is asserted, appears the name of the genuine Sanford (the aforesaid compatriot of William the Duke of Normandy) has lost much of the importance and significance, under the searchlight of recent investigation by men of real authority in historical matters, that had been applied to it.

The Duchess of Cleveland in her work entitled, The Battle Abbey Roll (1889 V 111 p 108) states:

"The ancient Shropshire family of Sandford did not derive its name from Normandy. They, like so many others, adopted the name of their English manor. Other Sandfords there were, not included in the Shropshire pedigree, that may possibly have imported the name from Normandy.

This latter suggestion is reasonable enough; but as no evidence in support of it is obtainable, and as the surname of Sanford can be sufficiently accounted for without going out of England, there is no need for us to indulge in supposition. Sanford is a surname originating in England from an older place-name of Sandford or (and) Sampford. The place-name is a Saxon name; it was created long prior to the entree of the Normans into England, but not

adopted as a surname until the latter part of the twelfth century. We are unwilling to believe that there was such a person as "Gen. Thomas de Sanford" living at the time of the Norman Conquest (1066) as the Sanford progenitor. We may well doubt that there was any person alive, at that time, of the true English surname of Sanford. We are not among the credulous who have thought that there was a Norman name of "Sontford" that was the same as Sanford.

On the other hand, granting that there was a man who then had a name similar to that of the later and purely English surname of Sandford, or Sanford, and who was present at some sort of a celebration, affair or meeting, probably held at what is now known as Battle Abbey (which affair was not held until years after the Norman Conquest of 1066) we are still without proper record evidence of that time, extant in the British archives, that— (1) any such man married, (2) had male issue, (3) issue that married and had issue, (4) issue that bore the surname of Sandford or Sanford, (5) that any such man remained in England, (6) or was a General, (7) or came from Normandy with William, Duke of Normandy, (8) or was present at the so-called Battle of Hastings in the year 1066, (9) or that did not, after the manner of many Normans, who had acquired property in England, assume another name altogether after the name of that property.

There were no English surnames then. Surnames had not become thoroughly established in England for an hundred years after 1065; in many distant parts (from London) it was long after 1165 before the adoption of surnames became general. The writer has oft noted in original manuscripts as late as 1370, references to men who had not then adopted a surname other than the Christian name of their fathers. J. H. Round (Studies in Peerage and Family History) well emphasizes the fact of the fallacy that the Sanford name came from Normandy or that any real Norman bearer of it founded the English Sanford families. He says:

"The Pedigree maker, I observe, in these later days has found a way of adapting Domesday Book for his purpose. Any family—they are countless in number— of which the name is derived from a locality mentioned in Domesday is now assumed to descend from a tenant who was then holding [land] there [in 1086]. * * * As this point is of some importance I may illustrate it further by the case of 'Sandford of Sandford.' Mr. Eyton (author of the Antiquities of Shropshire) who devoted much study to the early history of this ancient house, came to the conclusion that

Richard de Sandford, the first known representative of this line, occurs in 1167. No one could knew so much as Mr. Eyton on the subject, and yet Burke's Landed Gentry (and others that have copied Burke) make a genuine pedigree, from 1167, absurd by carrying back the family for three generations to the Conquest (1066) and asserting that:

'Thomas de Saundford, a Norman, held the manor under Gerard de Tournay, a powerful Baron, whose name is in the Domesday Book.'

This statement is sheer fiction. Sandford is entered in Domesday as held by 'Gerard' of the Earl; Domesday knows nothing of Thomas and still less of Thomas de Saundford.

The present writer has examined both the original Domesday Book of 1086-88 and its reproduction. The surname of Sanford in any known form, does not appear in this splendidly full record of the land owners and the principal tenants of both before and after the Norman conquest. A translation of the entire record of the place of Sandford in Shropshire, as given in the Domesday Book in 1086-88, reads:

"The same Gerard holds Sandford (of the Earl). Uluet held it [in Saxon times] and was free. Here are three hides [of land] geldable [taxable]. There is [arable] land [enough] for three ox teams. In demesne there are one team and a half-team; and there are 2 Serfs and 4 Villains with one team. Here is a wood which will fatten 30 swine; and Haye. In King Edward's time [in 1042-1066] the manor was worth 15 s [shillings per annum]; now it is worth 10 s. He [Gerard] found it waste."

Mr. Eyton shows that not only no Sanford held this manor then, but that later the owners were the daughter, Sibil, and the son-in-law of Gerard de Tournai, viz., Hamo Peverel, and that subsequently, by failure of lineal descendants of the latter, or of Gerard, the property escheated to the crown. The Sandfords were, says Eyton, "enfeoffed in this manor by the Crown probably *temp* Henry I." (1133). As to whether the Sandfords were of Saxon, Danish, Celtic, or Norman blood there is nothing to show except that their coat-of-arms suggests that they were either descendants from, or allied by marriage with the great house of Fitz Warin, a family of Norman descent which first came into notice *temp* Henry I. It is fully as likely that they had Norman blood in their veins as any other, but before their appearance at Sandford in Shropshire their name could hardly have been Sandford. They did not name this place, and they could not have had any such surname until after they had become well identified with the place of Sandford. There were several places of that name before the

twelfth century, and not so named, after 1065, by the Normans. There is no reason at all to expect that these people had any surname that early, but were known, if they were British, as Richard son of Henry, or John son of William, or by other similar combinations of their own Christian name followed by the Christian name of their father, or if they were of Norman blood, then by some altogether different and entirely Norman designation. If the ancestors of the first-known Sandfords of 1167 (whatever were the other names they certainly bore, before, instead of that of Sandford) lived at this place in the eleventh century, then the foregoing record of the Domesday Book tells plainly that they were either one or both of these two serfs (small tenants having no political existence) or either of those four villains (slaves) who constituted the adult male population of Sandford in 1086-88. None of these serfs, or villains, could hardly have risen above their low station of servitude during the period of Norman rule—as any one who understands the social conditions of that time will know—because they were not Normans, but of the conquered natives of England reduced to servitude and bondage. Therefore, it is most likely correct, as Eyton observes, that the people who had enfeoffed in this manor of Sandford, perhaps as early as the reign of Henry I (1135), and who, after becoming so settled thereon and so seized of the same and assumed the place-name as their surname, were descendants of Normans, in whole or in part, or else had sufficient influence, possibly through the Fitz Warins (*Fitz* is Norman for *son of*) to get this property at or shortly before 1167, for at this period the Norman power still controlled the land of England. The title to all of the land was vested in the King and held (leased to others) *in capite* (of the king).

The year 1167 is sufficiently early for the first adoption, by any man, of the place-name of Sandford as his surname. Mr. Round is a genealogical student of the "new school," the scientific school. His observations in the many pedigree cases that he has skilfully treated are based upon actual record-evidence and not upon tradition. Traditions 800 years old, if any such exist (and it is practically impossible for a creditable tradition to survive for anywhere near so long a time), are but dreams and vagaries. Mr. Round and other have fairly shown that many of these old myths were invented by the pedigree-makers of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. To conjure up some connection with the Conquest of England was then quite a fad. Nobody seemed to care enough

about it then to question it. Any Sanford who cares to read "the famous article" by the late Prof. Freeman of Oxford University (perhaps the highest authority upon the history of England in the Norman period), entitled, "Pedigrees and Pedigree-Makers" (Contemporary Review XXX. 11--41) in which this author demolishes some of the fables published in that "gorgeous repertory of genealogical mythology," i. e., the well-known "Peerage" of Sir Bernard Burke, Ulster King-of-Arms, will not feel disappointed at now parting forever with the titled Norman ancestors who for so long headed the pedigree of the Sandfords of Shropshire, in the several editions by Burke. Prof. Freeman proclaimed:

"I turn over a peerage, or other book of genealogy, and I find that, *when* a pedigree professes to be traced back to the time of which I know most in detail (eleventh and twelfth centuries) it is all but invariably false. As a rule, it is not only false, but impossible."

A Bishop of Oxford dryly remarked, "It would seem that everybody whose ancestry did not go away in the Mayflower, must have come over with the Conqueror's ships."

Guiding ourselves by these facts, foregoing, we must consider that the only references in print as to the early Sanfords in England, that are worthy of our credence, are those contained in Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire. This standard work absolutely exhausts the archives of England upon the early Sandfords of that shire. Therein, this particular Sandford pedigree begins, not in 1065, but in 1167. This takes the name away back to the days when surnames originated in England--farther back even than the majority of families can be traced. This pedigree, that Eyton gives, is that of the Shropshire Sandfords only. There were other Sandfords almost as early, but not earlier; all of them were of English origin as to their surname. We shall not assume that we are descendants of any of the Shropshire Sandfords. This line of Sandfords has been prominent, and this family bears a coat-of-arms. American Sanfords long ago seized upon this more noted line and assumed that, as a matter of course, they were descendants from it. They also made some claim to the coat-of-arms. That is the common error into which the inexperienced querists allow themselves to fall. Their assumption is not only unwarranted but most unlikely to be true, in any way, at any time.

The truth is that our surname of Sanford originated in England many years after the Norman Conquest; also, that there are seven places in England called Sanford, or Sandford, and three

places called (chiefly) Sampford or Samford. From one, and very likely from several of these places different men, in the twelfth or thirteenth century, assumed that name as their surname. As to the place-name of Sampford, the three such places are in Somerset, Devon and Essex. The authorities upon etymology—Lower and Bardsley—assure us that this topographical name became the surname of a family of Sampford or Sanford. There are various early examples of this surname.

We shall show beyond the possibility of a doubt, that our emigrant ancestor, Thomas Sanford, was not of that Shropshire family. We can have nothing to do with the coat-of-arms of these Shropshire people; and our true line of ancestry does not figure at all in the records of the College of Arms, as to any armorial bearings whatever, for the two shires in which that line resided. Therefore, casting aside all the various claims that have been made, all without a particle of proof, in the past thirty years, as to the English home and parentage of Thomas Sanford, and after a sufficient waste of time and money in investigating them, we have entered upon an impartial original examination of actual records, in England, in an attempt to determine, with precision and by proof, the parentage of our emigrant ancestor. (The writer has made this search in England.) The attempt has been successful, also somewhat costly. We have found out who Thomas Sanford was, and we have found out where he came from. The evidence is conclusive. It sets at naught all the various claims hitherto made and based upon misconception.

A Henry Sanford, of unknown lineage, was made Bishop of Rochester in Kent in 1227. He died in 1235 without issue (Banks). Another early Sanford who died without male issue was "the Thomas Sanford" who, says Banks, "was one of those who 24 Edward I had summons to attend at Newcastle upon Tyne, well furnished with horse and arms for an expedition into Scotland, and to obey such orders and directions, as by the Great Council which was commanded then to assemble might be ordained. He probably is the same who died 27 Edward I leaving Alva, his sister, heir to his lands in Chester and Devon."

There is a place called Sampford in the County of Essex; the name has been also written Samford and Sanford. "Samford," "Sanford" and "Sampford" are hopelessly intermingled and mixed up in Essex as surnames, one for the other, owing to imperfection in the spelling, caused by the record keepers. There

have been Sampfords and Samfords and Sandfords and Sanfords in Essex for hundreds of years. Many, if not all of them, undoubtedly, derived their name between the years 1150 and 1300 from the place of similar name in the same shire, viz., Sampford (also called Sanford) in the Hundred of Freshwell, County of Essex, near Braintree, and four miles northeast from Thaxted and situated *on the Freshwell or Pant stream.* To this origin, in Essex, we may look more hopefully than to any other, in considering to which source ran the blood of Thomas Sanford, the emigrant to New England of 1634.

There were Samfords in Cambridgeshire in 1272. There were Sandfords in Yorkshire almost as early. There were Sandfords in many places before 1400. There were certainly three, if not four or five, or even six or seven separate and distinct families, all bearing some form of the surname of Sandford, or Sampford, in England before 1400, and none of the number in any way related to any one of the others. Why so? Simply and most naturally so because the place-name of Sanford meant a sandy ford across a stream—the Freshwell or Pant stream, aforesaid, in Essex for one instance. There were many such fords in England, and at some of these fords settlements developed. These places were named by the Saxons after the topographical situation or characteristic; and some man or men living at each or several of such places, when surnames came into vogue in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries adopted the place-name where they so resided as a surname. Likewise there were hundreds of blacksmiths, millers, and other tradesmen unrelated, who, when surnames came into fashion in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, became known by the surnames of Smith, Miller or other, after their trades. The millions of Smiths, Millers, etc., since that time are, consequently, made up of many distinct and unrelated family-bloods, so to speak.

So far as our Thomas Sanford's ancestry is concerned, our surname is as likely derived from Sampford in Essex as from Sandford in Oxfordshire. Were it not that the place-name of Sampford in Essex was near enough to our later ancestral home along the Essex-Hertfordshire border, to influence record-keepers into writing our name "Sampford" instead of some other way, we should more quickly tie up fast to the belief that our blood was first indicated by the surname of Sampford. The only solution of this problem lies in tracing back the pedigree of our earliest known ancestor in Hertfordshire or Essex, from 1500 to 1200. This

would give us the true, original spelling of our name. To accomplish that task, however, is almost impossible, as we now behold it. The contiguity of Sampford town in Essex to Hertfordshire, and the certainty that there were genuine Sampfords roundabout in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, are good arguments that Sanford, Sandford and Samford, as surnames, are variants—*so far as this part of England is concerned*—of the ancient and present surname of Sampford. Further hereon, for the present, we shall leave the records to make their own impression and conviction.

We have not attempted to run down all the numerous references to Sanfords in England, between 1167 and 1500, in order to specify to which of the several distinct and unrelated lines of Sanfords each and every such scattering item belongs. That is a work beyond our immediate need and purpose, and, as well, a work requiring the financial co-operation therein of the Sanford descendants in America, in general. Before such a work could be thought of, we needed to know where was the home and who were the parents of our emigrant ancestor, Thomas Sanford. Hence we have confined our search, somewhat, to these matters of chief importance. It may be said, by the way, that the difficulties and expense of that work alone have been sufficient for the share of any one Sanford descendant to assume, of his own volition. There is but slight hope, at present, of the possibility of perfecting the ancestry of Thomas Sanford further back than we have discovered and developed it. We may, therefore, properly set aside for some possible future consideration the question as to which one of the early lines of Sanfords, heretofore mentioned, our ancestors derived from between 1150 and 1400. We find that our direct ancestors in England lived on both sides of the line where the counties of Hertford and Essex join, as far back as we have been enabled, by circumstances, to trace them. It seems far more likely that our Essex-Hertfordshire Sanfords derived, before 1500, from the nearby Sampfords or Samfords of Essex rather than from the Sandfords who were in Oxfordshire in 1273, or the Sandfords of the distant county of Salop (Shropshire) upon the border of Wales, or from the more distant Devonshire. It is also equally likely that the Sandfords of Essex, portrayed partly in the Visitations of Essex, by the heralds of the College of Arms, had an origin separate from the Shropshire family, though at no point so far visible after 1500 do our Hertford-Essex Sanfords come into touch with their neighbors,

the heraldic Sandfords of Essex. These latter Sandfords may be of Essex entirely, and their name may be one of the variants of the place-name of Sampford in Essex, and so make the Sampfords or Samfords, and the Sanfords or Sandfords, of Essex and Hertford of one blood. This is entirely natural and it looks good to the professional observer. As much as one may wish to incline toward keeping the two names of Sampford and Sanford apart, the records prevent that separation, as will be demonstrated shortly. The suggestions that have been made (without any evidence in support thereof) that the emigrant, Thomas Sanford, directly derived from the heraldic Sandfords, portrayed in the Visitation of Essex, is disproved by documents that we now have great pleasure in presenting. If his ancestors before 1500 came from the Essex line, it was then too early to make it possible for us to claim any right to bear the coat-of-arms which is, by the said Visitation of Essex, confined to those Sanfords of Essex of the seventeenth century whose names appear in that Visitation.

As before stated, our known Sanfords of Hertfordshire and Essex do not figure in any way, in any records in connection with any coat-of-arms. That fact is not to their discredit. Perhaps it is not generally realized, in America, that a coat-of-arms rightfully belongs solely to the descendants of the *one man* to whom it was granted. For example: The brothers of that one man, to whom a coat-of-arms has been granted, have no legal right to use their brother's arms; nor have their descendants any right thereto, unless the one man to whom the arms were granted, dies without issue and makes one or more of his brothers his heir, or heirs, to inherit his property, his title, his coat-of-arms, etc. The sons of such an heir would, as a matter of custom, perpetuate the arms of their childless deceased uncle. Our Essex-Hertfordshire Sanfords were simple country people—small tradesmen and farmers. *That is a great truth!* Had they been otherwise, Thomas Sanford might have known but little of America and would have cared less, and much less ever have set foot upon its dry shores, or been cheered by its sparkling skies. These, our Sanfords, may have been entitled, in some roundabout way, to use a coat-of-arms. Some families drifted apart; inheritances were lost; and so some members of some families are probably entitled to coat-armor without knowing of that fact; and then, Puritanism did not set great store upon heraldic honors. But, nevertheless, as this matter now lays before us, and in default of any evidence showing that

Thomas Sanford, or his known ancestors, either had or used arms, it is deemed unsafe and entirely inadvisable for any of his descendants now to assume anything in connection with any coat-of-arms of any Sanford, or Sandford, or Samford, or Sampford of England. As a curiosity, or souvenir, the bearing of the heraldic Sandfords of Essex may be exhibited in America, but it should not be used, or claimed, as having any known relation to the ancestors of Thomas Sanford, the emigrant. Had he possessed any knowledge of his right to such arms it would have been his duty, and no doubt his pleasure, to have upheld therewith in America such an emblem of proof of the pride and station of his family as "gentlemen," according to the old English understanding of that word.

Briefly and "to the point," we now set forth all the obtainable evidence bearing directly upon our Thomas Sanford. Every extant record for this vital period has been found and examined. Many records are lost—to our great loss. That which remains is sufficient.

Hertford (pronounced Hartford, and sometimes Harford) is one of the eastern inland counties of England, separated from London by the counties of Middlesex and Essex which adjoin it upon the south and east. The county has about two hundred and sixty thousand inhabitants; in 1600, scarcely more than sixty thousand were settled within its 632 square miles. While hilly in the northern part, the land is mostly rather low and slightly rolling, presenting beautiful fields and streams and many market-gardens. Herts, as it is called in England, is still chiefly agricultural, and probably, the centre of the malt trade of England. Of the one hundred and eighty-four principal "seats" of the gentry of this county, none have been or are in the possession of Sanfords. The county of Essex, in which we shall also visit three Sanford towns, situated along the western border, separates Hertfordshire from the North Sea. Essex falls gradually eastward from its western side, being mostly quite flat, rich in both agriculture and manufactures, thickly covered with villages, many quaint and interesting, and some unpleasing. There may be references to Sanfords in Herts before 1500; if so, they are not apparent or easily found. As said, we have been concerned chiefly with the records after that date. The earliest mention that we have noticed of a Sanford in the original manuscript records of this shire, is that found in a fine of the year 1513. A fine is the final concord, the final agreement between all parties concerned —an abstract of a deed of sale of real estate, or other property,

which abstract was reported to the crown, by demand of the law. For a preliminary to every such sale, a license to alienate had to be obtained and paid for. The process of alienation was by suit in court. The buyer, called the querent, sued for the property: the seller, called the deforciant, did not defend the suit; the title passed accordingly.

These records are in Latin:

(Public Record Office, London.)

Feet of Fines. Trinity Term, 5th Henry VIII. (1513).

Thomas Willughby, Esq., Edward Wotton, Esq., Robert Smyth, Chaplain and John Goodmond, Junr., querents, versus Nicholas Sandeford and Margery, his wife, deforciants, whereby the latter transfer to the former their moiety in three messuages (houses) and lands in the town and parish of Watford.

We do not connect this Nicholas Sandeford with other Sanfords of later record nearby. So far as we are concerned with Hertfordshire, our people begin and end in one parish— that of Great or Much Hadham, some thirty miles northeast of Watford.

The great grandfather of Thomas Sanford, the emigrant to New England of 1634, was Richard Sanford, whose wife was Elizabeth, as will be proven shortly. There was another Richard Sanford closely related to the first named Richard. He was likely a cousin. This apparent cousin resided in Great Hadham, where he died, seemingly without issue. We will dispose of him first. He figures in the Subsidy Roll for 1545. This record is the list of the taxable inhabitants who were to pay a tax to the crown, in the general national taxation of that year. The record reads:

(Public Record Office, London.)

Lay Subsidy, Hundred of Edwinstree, Hertfordshire, 1545.

"Hadham Magna

Pro anticipacione. Rich. Sanfford, g." (no amount given)

The letter "g" indicates that he was to pay an unnamed sum upon his goods, by which is understood that he was a merchant engaged in some trade solely, or in addition to farming, possibly that of a glover. The Sanfords who appear after him, in Great Hadham, were glovers. The will mentions no Sanford relatives; it does refer to real estate this first Richard Sanford owned in Hatfield (Broad Oak), a parish a few miles to the eastward and within the boundary of the adjoining county of Essex, where we shall soon see the father of our Thomas Sanford, the emigrant, was married. The will also shows that the testator's father (Christ-

ian name unknown) had lived in Great Hadham. This indicates the presence of Sanfords in the parish as early as 1500.

Commissary Court of London (Essex and Herts); *Register Westwood*, folio 551.

(A full abstract of the will of) *Rychard Saunforde* in the parrish of St. Lawrence, Mutch Haddam, dated 1st September 1560.

I bequeath my body to be buried within the churchyard of Mutche Haddam, and give to the poor men's box 3s. 4d.

To Annes, my wife, the lease of this house that I dwell in; and all my corn and cattle.

To John Parnell, £3. 6s. 8d., and 13s. 4d. more; to remain, if he dye within 3 yeares of this date, to Edward Parnell.

To Pawll Parnell, 6s. 8d.

I owe unto John Hanes of Brooke £3, and Mr. John Grysditch doth owe unto me £110, to be paid £20 by the year.

I give unto John Northage £13, 6s. 8d. to be received of Mr. Grymesdytche: to William Northage, £20 in like maanner, and to Rychard Northage 20 marks, to Marye Northage £16, and to the other four sisters £13, 6s. 8d; and all the said children shall receive their money of Master Grymesdytche, and not trouble my executors withal.

I give to my wife, if she be with child, for the child's behoof, the tenement that was my father's: otherwise my sister Margaret shall have it.

I give to Thomas Iyve a tenement at Grenestreete.

To Rycharde Stocke, a tenement in Hatfelde lying highest in the town; to Robart Eve, the other tenement in Hatfelde.

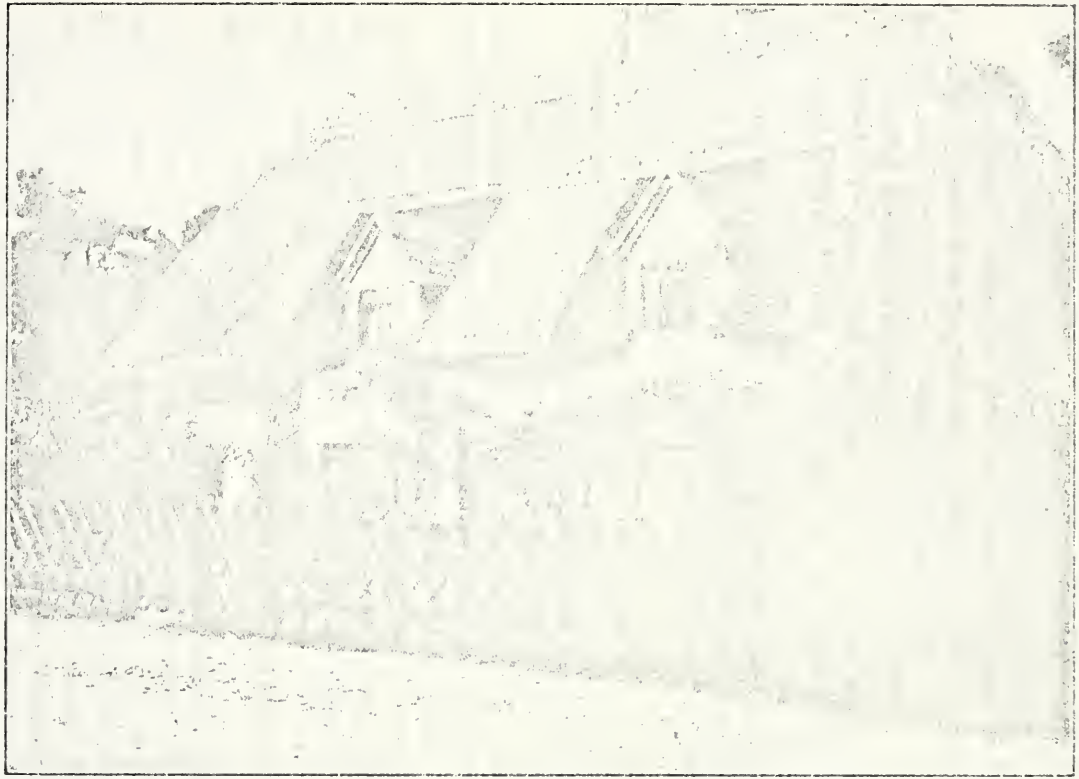
The residue of all my goods unbequeathed I give to Annes, my wife, and make her and William Haynes my executors; and Thomas Godfray of Elsnam, (Elsenham) overseer of my will.

Witnesses: Wyllyam Parnell, Hughe Grave, Pearse Patmor, Wyllyam Woddall, curate.

Proved 17 September 1560 by Agnes Samforde, the other executor renouncing.

The burial of this first Richard Sanford is not recorded in the records of the parish church of Much Hadham. That he was buried in the churchyard there, as the will directs, cannot be doubted, for he died within a few days after his will was written. The vital records of this parish commence in 1559, the year before this man died, though they are incomplete, in places, as will be seen hereinafter.

Now the other Richard Sanford, to whom we have referred as being the great-grandfather of the emigrant Thomas Sanford, lived in the parish of Stanstead Mountfitchet, in Essex, five miles to the northeast from Great Hadham, and just over the line divid-



OLD COTTAGE, OPPOSITE CHURCHYARD, MUCH HADHAM

ing the counties of Hertford and Essex. Here, in this border town, he died in the year 1591, as is shown by this now-extant record of burial in the register of the old parish church of Stanstead Mountfitchet:

"Burialls 1591. Olde Samford buryed 16 of Novem."

This Richard Sanford's wife was named Elizabeth, as their son's will proves; it names them both specifically. She was buried, according to the register of Stanstead Mountfitchet:

"Beured Wedow Samford XV of September 1600."

Their son's name was Thomas. He was undoubtedly born in Stanstead Mountfitchet shortly prior to the year 1558. His birth is not recorded in the register of the old church of this parish because the earliest book of such records, now preserved, begins in 1558. This son, Thomas Sanford, however, married in his home parish shortly after he was of age, as the church register there affirms in these words:

"Thomas Samford and ffriswit Eve were married the XXIth of September 1581."

In the will of the first Richard Sanford of Great Hadham, 1560, we have noted that there was bequeathed "to Robart Eve a tenement in Hatfelde," where, by the way, we shall soon have to go to follow the movements of the father of the emigrant to America.

Sixty-four days after Thomas Sanford married (as above), he laid his wife, Friswith, in a grave in the noble yard of that same church of Stanstead Mountfitchet. The record in the parish register of this untimely sorrow, as written at the time of the burial, reads:

"ffryswth Sampford the wife of Thomas Sampford was buryed the 24th of November 1581."

Afterwards for solace, or relief, Thomas Sanford sought another scene. Leaving father and mother he went away the five miles to Great Hadham, in nearby Herts, an even quainter place than he left. Somewhere in or not far from Great Hadham he married again, within three years, to a Mary, whose maiden name is not specifically recorded, though she was likely a "Lewes" or a "Mellett", since Thomas Sanford calls John Lewes and John Mellett of Great Hadham brothers-in-law. The marriage record is not entered at Great Hadham, nor in the adjacent parishes. Perchance, she was of Great Hadham and the recording of the marriage was, like the recording of many other similar events, in this particular parish, forgotten by the rector of the church. The

"sins of omission" of this clergyman, with respect to his duties to keep the records of his parish, are plainly far too many for the forgiveness of the genealogist, since such neglect is unusual. When Thomas Sanford arrived in this reposeful, dignified little town he was evidently the only Sanford there. However, he soon attended to that insufficiency. *This Thomas Sanford of Great Hadham was the grandfather, and Mary Lewes or Mellett was the grandmother of the emigrant to New England, Thomas Sanford.* The grandfather names five children in his will; the baptisms of four of them are recorded in the register of the parish church of Great Hadham, where all attended—always as loyal supporters of the Established Church of England. They were free of all taint of dissent and nonconformity. The unrecorded baptism is that of the daughter Damaris. The book containing these written records is the old official register, in which were set down the baptisms, marriages and burials. The entries of the earlier years were well written in the Elizabethan courthand, an even, formal style now long since obsolete. The ink has faded but slightly these three-hundred and fifty years. While an American Sanford would have difficulty in reading these records, for their first hundred years, every entry is plain reading to the palaeographer. The rector cheerfully removed the register from the strong box of iron, permitting the writer to peruse it entire with the following result:

The entries begin in 1559. Practically all of the baptisms, marriages and burials were entered, in the order of the occurrence, until the 25 Feb. 1592. From this date to Dec. 17, 1598, practically all of the baptisms in this parish were not recorded. Fortunately, this neglect costs us only one baptism,—that of Damaris Sanford. The careless rector, however, did set down in the book the baptisms of five of his own children and of three others. He continued the omissions, largely, until April 1601, having set down only forty-one baptisms between Dec. 17, 1598, and April, 1601. Also all baptisms were omitted from the record for November, December and January 1602-3. Fully one hundred births are thus missing for the blank period. The burial records are substantially complete from Oct. 1559 to August 1599; but no entries were made from the latter date to July 1601. There is also a blank space in the list of burials from January to September 1625. The records of marriage seem to be fairly complete and consecutive from 1559, but occasional omissions are to be expected. The man responsible for this indifference to the welfare of the community, was "Theo-

philus Ailmer, Doctor in Divinity, Rector of Much Hadham" whose burial here is recorded on 11 Jan. 1625. Having been the son of John Ailmer, Bishop of London, lord of the manor of Much Hadham, and enjoying a very large salary, with almost unlimited power in Much Hadham, this "lord spiritual" felt free to study his own comfort and pleasure. As late as 1870, the salary attaching to this parish church was over $10,000 a year, with the use of a fine house and 279 acres of land additional. The salary is now reduced to about $3,000. The town's population has never been over 1300; so the "living" of this parish is still one of the plums that bishops can bestow upon a favorite. The average income of the incumbents of the parish livings of Hertfordshire is but £370 a year.

The records of four of the five children of Thomas and Mary Sanford were entered as follows:

Baptisms—

"1586 ffebruary 20, Ezechiell sonn of Thomas Sandford."
"1588 March 17, Priscilla, daughter of Thomas Sandforth."
"1590 August 9, Zachary, sonn of Thomas Sandford."
"1592 September 24, Sara, daughter of Thomas Sandford."

Of these children, Priscilla married in Much Hadham as this entry in the same register attests:

"Marriages September 30, 1609—Thomas Howe & Priscilla Sanford."

Of Ezechiel, there will be much to tell shortly.

Of Sara, she was married by 1615, to a Howe.

Of Zachary, his life was most uneventful. He was the only son who continued in Much Hadham. As he is not named in any of the Lay Subsidies (tax rolls of parliamentary taxation), it is judged that he owned no land, was not a merchant, but passed his days in the employ of some citizen of the town. Out of all the various classes of records applying to this locality, that have been searched, but four more references occur to him in all his long life. We may not charge him with lack of ambition, but rather with want of opportunities. Fatherless at the age of seven, a younger son, he inherited nothing and was doubtless brought up by his father-in-law. His sequestered life was only typical of that of many thousands of his sturdy, immovable, unquestioning, satisfied countrymen, who became fixed in the positions, customs and ideas that circumstances and nature seemed to have found for them. Zachary Sanford married, though the record thereof is among the items missing from the official records of this parish

and its vicinity. No children are recorded to him; it is probable he did not become a father. After the day of his baptism, for seventy-four years, save the mention in his father's will of 1597, the record-keepers had nothing to record concerning him, that has been left for us to find. This reference exists in the register of his parish church:

"1661. Dec. 21st late wife of Zacharia Sandford was buried."

The court of the lord of the manor must have required his services, or evidence, often enough, but these records are all lost between 1586 and 1662, though this fact is not the usual condition elsewhere. In 1663 he was chosen on the jury. The record reads:

(Public Record Office, London.)

Manuscripts of the Ecclesiastical Commission. (Lords of the Manor of Much Hadham). Roll Number 206—6.

"View of frank pledge in the Court Baron of the Reverend Father in God, Gilbert, by divine permission Bishop of London, 28 October, 1663."

"Zachariah Samford, juror."

(Jurors were chosen from tenants on the manor.)

The earthly end of Zachary Sanford is pictured in the same church book that bears the record of his baptism (birth). He sleeps beside his father, on the sunny side of the church, the only son there buried. His age at death was eighty seven years and five months, to a day, he having outlived all Sanfords of his generation:

"1677(8) Jan. 9th Zacary Sampford an old man was buried." (From the parish register of Much Hadham.)

No memorial of stone, wood or metal marks his grave, nor the graves of any Sanford in this sleepy churchyard. This "God's Acre" is almost cloistered, shrouded by the thickly clustered branches of great trees. The disappearance of the Sanford gravestones is merely in accord with the custom of the church authorities, all over England. Gravestones are seldom long left standing. Additional interments are made upon the older interments, and newer stones are erected in place of the former ones. The average country churchyard is about an acre in size. The landlords generally manage to be buried inside of the churches, and to have their memorials preserved upon the inner walls or in the floor. So the outsiders are forgotten; and those who may care about it, and who grieve over such "a state of things" can't help the matter.

Damaris Sanford, sister of Zachary, and youngest child of Thomas and Mary Sanford, died unmarried when about twenty-two or twenty-three years old, shortly before her mother. Her burial was not recorded at Much Hadham. She made a will, how-

ever, implying that she was of that parish; so, probably, she was buried there. Her mother is mentioned in this will as "Mary Hadesly," having married again after the death of her first husband, Thomas Sanford. Damaris may have lived with her stepfather till her death in November 1615:

Commissary Court of London, Essex and Herts. [Filed will.]

Memorand that Damaris Sandford late of the pishe of Much Hadham, deceased, in the time of her last sickness whereof she died beinge about November last past, beinge of pfect minde and memory with an intent to dispose of her goods & to make a will, nuncupative, used these words following or the like in effect vizt. I geve unto Priscilla Howe and Mary Howe the children of my sister Priscilla Howe five poundes apiece, and all the rest of my goods I geve to my Sister Sara.

In the presence of Mary Hadesly and Thomas Gynn, the said Sara Howe with others.

Probated 13 March 1615-16.

The fact that this young English woman had money to bequeath, is evidence that she had earned it or saved it out of the legacy left to her by her father, to be paid to her when she attained the age of twenty years.

Much Hadham was a local center for the trade in fine skins, and Thomas Sanford, the father of Ezechiell and the four other children, was a glover. His product was sold both within and without the town. He may well have sent gloves to London since there were various dealings with London from Much Hadham, owing to the manor being the property of the Bishop of London, who maintained a palace in the town and came here frequently with a large retinue of servants, accompanied and followed by members of the gentry. These latter found the vale, in which the village lies, most sweet and sylvan, as it still is. A bishop of London then was well-nigh as powerful as a duke. The long village street was oft the path for the feet and equipages of some of the high and mighty.

Thomas Sanford neither sued nor was sued in the law courts of chancery. His name does not appear in the records of the sale of real estate. He was not lax in his duty to the church. No religious enthusiasm, or new ideas, led him to break the laws of his country by failing to attend the services in the church of Much Hadham.

Nor does his name appear in the records of criminal procedure. We shall show that he was a careful, exacting, conscientious man,

exceedingly self-reliant. Soon after he came to Much Hadham from Stanstead Mountfitchet, and in the year that his first child was born, this serious-minded man had won the confidence of the community. The lord of the manor voiced respect for Thomas Sanford by summoning him to the manorial court, which chose him as one of the two guardians of the peace of the town. The evidence of this fact appears in a court roll of 1585, viz:

(Public Record Office, London.)

Manuscripts of the Ecclesiastical Commission. No. 206—3.

[Translation from the Latin.] "View of frank pledge in the Court of the Reverend father John [Ailmer], by divine permission, Bishop of London, held 19 March in the reign of Elizabeth by grace of God of England, ffrance & Ireland Queen, defender of the faith, etc. XXVII."

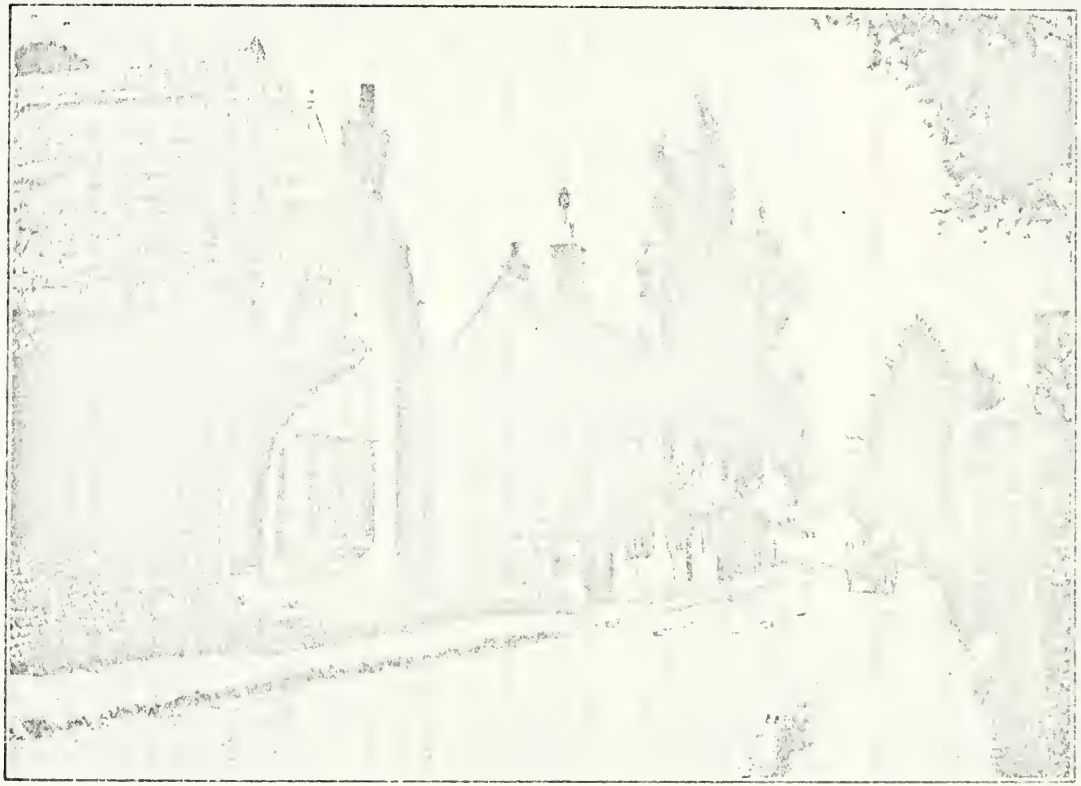
[27th year—1585.]

[Membrane 6 Great Hadham.]

"Philip Mills and Thomas Sandford chosen constables for the year."

Doubtless he served in the years following and also in other capacities in this court and in the town. The court rolls of this manor are lost from 1586 to 1662.

Thomas Sanford was a young tradesman. He inherited a bit of land from his father, in 1591, over east in Stanstead Mountfitchet. This property his mother lived upon until her death in 1600. Yet Thomas Sanford was surely a man of unusual carefulness and sagacity. The remarkable thing about him is his will, written about the fortieth year of his age and within a week before his untimely death. What foresight it reveals for a young man! In reading this testament we almost hear his words, so emphatic, clear and specific are their intent, so fraught with love for his children. He had but little to leave. He had but just begun his life's work; yet in disposing of that little he was most scrupulous to make the little do the uttermost possible for the good of those whom he loved, yet was so soon to leave fatherless. Conscientiousness is in every sentence. He felt to the full his responsibility. He was the master of his own house. The reader of this document will note the earnest efforts of a dying man, a man who wanted to live to fulfill his obligations as a parent, and his duty to the world and to posterity, and yet, so strong was his mind that he could leave no detail for the development of another person. Among thousands of wills of this same time and country, that the writer has perused, few are remembered as giving so striking a reflection



THE MAIN STREET, MUCH HADHAM, HERTS

of earnestness in the character of the testator. It is plain that the well-thought-out provisions for developments and emergencies were not the suggestions of a lawyer; they were the fruits of the hard, common-sense, the penetrating conception of a tradesman of much natural sagacity,—a farmer, who knew the Bible, believed it and had practiced its precepts. Here follows a verbatim copy of the will of Thomas Sanford, the grandfather of Thomas, Andrew, Robert and John Sanford, all being emigrants to New England, save John:

"Commissary Court of London, Essex and Hertford. (filed will.)

In the name of God Amen. The XXIX day of March 1597 and in the XXXIXth yeere of the raygne of o'r Soveraygne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God of England ffraunce & Ireland Queene Defender of the fayth &c. I Thomas Sanford of Much Hadham in the Countie of Hertf., Glover, being sick in bodye but yett of pfect mynd & memorye thancks be to my good God & mercifull & loving heavenly father doe ordayne & make this my last will and testamt. in maner & forme following.

ffirst & principally I comitt and comend my sinfull soule to the mercifull dispocon of him that gave it & most deerely bought it & my body to the earth from whence it was taken, to be buryed in the churchyarde of Much Hadham aforesayd on the south syde of the churche over agaynst the seat wher usually I satt in the tyme of Divine Service.

Item. I geve to the pore of Much Hadha aforesayd such as have most neede twentye busshell of good barlye, sweet & well-dressed corne, to be distributed and delyvered amongest them by my executor hereafter named by the peck at the rate of tenn grotes a busshell.

Item. I geve and bequeath to Prissilla and Sara my daughters to each of them tenn pounds of lawfull money of England & to Damaris my daughter twelve pounds of lyke lawfull money to be payd by my executor within three m[onths] next after my decease into the hands of my brother in Lawe John Lewes to the use of my sayd da[ughters] by him or by his direcon to be employed to their benefitt & further advantage wch sayd severall l[egacies] wth the pffitt & encrease yt shalbe raysed thereby I will shalbe payd by the sayd John Lewes or h[is heirs] to my sayd Daughters as they shall severally come & attayne the full age of twentye yeeres or at [marriage] & yf it please God yt any of my sayd daughters dept. [depart] this liffe before her or their sayd porcion shalbe to her or them due then I w[ill that] the porcon or porcions of her or them so depting this liffe together wth the pffitt & encrease thereby shalbe equally devyded [beween such] of my sayd daughters as shalbe then living, yf all be dead then to and amongst my sonnes or the longer liver of them.

Item. I further geve and bequeath to my sayd dau[ghters] Prissella one cowe of colour black and to my sayd daughter Sara one cowe called a bullock yt hath had one calf & is now greate wth another & to my daughter Damaris one cowe of colour pyed wth whight & red wch I bought of John Rawline or in lewe & recompense for each cowe iii li. xs. [£3:10 shillings] of lawfull english money my sayd daughters to be at their choice therein to be delyvered or payd by my executor to my sayd Daughters as they shall severally come to the age of twelve yeeres or before my wyffe be maryed or contract herself to any other wch first shall happen.

Item. I geve and bequeath to Zachary my sonne my browne gellding or xlvis. viiid [46 shillings and 8 pence] of lawfull english money to be delyvered or payd by my executor to his use into the hands of John Lewes aforenamed and by him to be imployed to my sonnes benefitt & to be payd by the sayd John Lewes his executors or assigns together with encrease thereof to my sayd sonne Zachary at his full age of XX ti yeeres or yf my sayd sonne Zachary dye before he attayne his sayd age of XXti yeeres yt then his sayd porcon shalbe be payd and devyded among my daughters or so many of them yt shalbe then lyving.

Item. I geve to John Richardson of Standon in the foresayd countye of Hertf. Glover, the tenn shillings wch he owcth me uppo condicion yt he worke at the wares that are in the Lymes when he shalbe thereunto reasonably requyred by my executor.

Item. I geve and bequeath to Rychard Sanford my brother one peell of land contayning by estimacon half an acre lying and being on Stansted Mon fittechett [Mountfitchet] in the countie Essex in a comon field there and comonly called Stonyfield. To have & to hold the sayd peell of land to the use of the sayd Rychard Sanford and his heiers forever.

Item. I geve & bequeath to Ezechiell my sonne all my other free lands in Stansteed aforesayd lying in three peells and contayne by estimacon three acres. To have & to hold all of those three peells of land to the use of the sayd Ezechiell & his heiers forever uppon condicon following (yt is to say) yt the sayd Ezechiell my sonn or his heiers shall pay or cause to be payd to Robart Sanford my brother L12 & to Rych[ard] Sanford my brother L12 & to Elizabeth my sister now the wyffe of Wyllyam Woodley L12 within fyve m[onths] after the decease of Elizabeth Sanford, widow, my mother. The wch yf my sayd sonn Ezechiell shall refuse or not pforme then I geve & bequeath the sayd three peells of land to the sayd Robart Sanford, Richard Sanford, my brothers and Elizabeth, my sister, & to their heiers forever.

Item. I geve and bequeath all that my pte or purpte & porcon of wch I ought to have out of the goods and implemts of howshold wch were Rychard Sanford my late father deceased to the sayd Robart and Rychard Sanford my brothers & Elizabeth my sister to be devyded amongest them and my brother Henry to have some pte with them.

Item. I ordayne and appoynt my brother Rychard Sanford & my brothersinlawe John Mellett & John Lewes overseers of this my psent last will desyring them to take the chardge uppo them and towards their payns therein to be taken I geve to each of them three shillings fower pence apece.
Item. I geve to each of my servants yt shalbe * * * [indecipherable word] towards me iiis. iiid. [3 shillings and 3 pence] The resydue of my goods and chattels not before geven or bequeathed my debts being payd my furneralls discharged & this my prsent last will all things pformed I geve and bequeath to Mary my wyffe (whom I ordayne & appoynt my onely and sole executrix) of this [my last] will and testamt uppon theise condicons following notwithstanding (yt is to say) yt yf Mary my sayd wyffe (within) tenn dayes next after my decease seale & delyver as her deed to the forenamed Rychard Sanford John Mellett & John Lewes one such * * * [word torn out] sum of money as to the sayd Rychard Sanford John Mellett and John Lewes shalbe thought meete for the good [word torn out] educacon and bringing up of my said children during all the tyme of their minoryne and allso yt the sayd wyffe shall be peure & cause my sayd children & every of them to be enstructed & taught to wright read and cast acompt [accounts] wch yf she endevor not to doe yt then she shal pay or cause to be payd to so many of my sayd sonnes & daughters not so enstructed & taught twentye marks apeece over and above the legacies to them or eyther of them before geven. And allso yt she the sayd Mary my wyffe shall pforme & fullfill this my prsent last will & testamt in all things. And further that yf she my sayd wyffe shall at any tyme before this my last will be fully pformed and fullfilled be mynded to bestowe herself in maryage with any man yt she shall take therein the advise of my overseers therein but especially of John Lewes aforesayd. And that before Solemnigacon of the matrymonye between them she shall peure him wth whom she shall be so mynded to bestow herself in maryage & one other such sufficient Suertye with him as shallbe lyked of by the sayd Rychard Sanford John Mellett & John Lewes or so many of them as shalbe then lyving to seale and delyvre as his & their deed one such good and sufficient wryting obligacon in due forme of lawe to be made sealed & delyvered wherein they shall stand Joyntly and Severally bound to the sayd Rychard Sanford John Millett & John Lewes or so many of them as shalbe then lyving in such a convenyent some of money as to them shalbe thought meete as well for the educacon & instruction of my sayd children as for pformance of this my last will & testamt in all things at yt tyme not pformed & done & yt wthin the sayd tenn dayes she my sayd wiffe shall remyse release & quitte clayme to my said brother Rychard Sanford all her estate tytle of dower & demand wch she hath may might should or ought to have in & to the said half acre of land lying in Stonyfeild aforesayd. And allso yt wthin tenn days next ensuing the decease of me the sayd Thomas Sanford she my said wyffe shall remyse release

& quitt clayme to Ezechiell my sonne all her estate tytle of dower & demand wch she hath may might should or ought to have of in & to the sayd three peells of land in Monfitt-chett aforesayd before to him bequeathed conditionally in this my psent last will he pforming ye legacies by him to be payd or else to my brothers Robart and Rychard & my sister Elizabeth and their heiers; yf he refuse to pforme ye same That then she shall be executor and take benefitt of the devyse to her before made of all the resydue of my goods & chattles All wch sayd things wch concerne my sayd wyffe yt she shall not pforme and fullfill in manner & forme Then my will and mynde is yt she shall not be my executor nor have any benefitt by the gifte of her before made of the resydue of my goods & chattles But insteed thereof I geve & bequeath to her my sayd wyffe tenn pounds & no more & in her place I ordayne & appoynt my brother Rychard Sanford to be my sole executor & to him I geve & bequeath all the resydue of my goods and chattles to the extent & purpose yt he shall bring up my children in [four words torn out] pay my debts & pforme this my psent last will in all things & yt he shall be bound by such lyke bond to [torn] John Millett & John Lewes as my wyffe should have bine & wth such lyke condicon for the educacon and bringing up of my children & pformance of this my last will in all things. And further my will and mynd is yt at such tyme as the [torn word] gyftes before mentioned shalbe payd & delyvered to John Lewes before named he the sayd John Lewes shall seale and delyver as his deed to my sayd wyffe John Millett & Rychard Sanford aforesayd the wryting obligatory to be in due forme of same made sealed and delyvred wherein he shall stand bound to my sayd wyffe John Millett & Rychard Sanford aforesayd in a sufficient some of money with condicon thereupon that for the suer payt [payment] of the said legacies delyvered to him together with the pfitt & encrease yt shall cleerely grow & aryse thereby at th tymes before lymetted in this psent last will. And yt once every yeere he shall render an accompt to my brother Rychard Sanford of the pfitt & encrease yt shalbe raysed of & by the sayd legacies to him delyvered being reasonably demaunded thereunto by the sayd Rychard Sanford All wch sayd wrytinge obligatory being made sealed & delyvered in forme aforesayd I will shalbe comitted to the custodye & keeping of my sayd brother Rychard Sanford.
This will was read and acknowledged by the sayd testator to be his very last will revoking all others by him before this tyme made.

John Lewes John Bayford John Crowche
Lennett Wall

(Signed)
THOMAS SANFORD

Probated at Branktrye, Essex.
9 April 1597"

The signature of the testator is written in a very shaky, rambling hand, almost illegible. A rat has nibbled several parts of this will, but without causing serious damage.

CHURCHYARD, MUCH HADHAM

Showing south porch near which Thomas Sanford was buried in 1597

1634133

Thomas Sanford, the testator, died six years after his father Richard, and three years before his mother, Elizabeth. The custom was to bury people in the parish where they died, so Thomas was not laid beside his parents in Stanstead Mountfitchet. The record of his burial is presented to us in the register of the parish church of Much Hadham, where he, perhaps, may have sometime listened to a sermon by the Bishop of London, John Ailmer, though sermons were not often preached in English country churches in his time.

"Buryalls."

"1597 April 6, Thomas Sandforth, Glover."

Circumstances, doubtless, hastened the re-marriage of his widow Mary. She married a neighbor, as the parish register shows:

Marriages. Eliz. 39

"1597. August 9 John Haddesley & Mary Sandford, widdow late wyfe of Thomas Sandford."

All the children, save the eldest son, Ezechiel and Damaris who died, probably lived in or near Much Hadham, until the time of their mother's death. The register has this entry:

"Buryalls".

"1620 Aug. 19. Mary Hadsley wife of John Hadsley."

Ezechiel Sanford had left the town fully ten years before his mother's death. We shall follow him faithfully and tell much about him. There is much to tell, however, about Much Hadham. It is quite an interesting place. Let us ramble through its quiet streets, ere we follow the footsteps eastward of Ezechiel. With Ezechiel's departure (he was the father of our emigrant ancestor, Thomas Sanford) our ancestors (save Ezechiel's mother) were done with Much Hadham forever.

One long street, slightly winding, of about a mile in length holds, upon either side, the most of the dwellings of the town. A cross-road or two besides and that is all in the way of thoroughfares. Many house-fronts have been rebuilt facing the street, but the rear portions of most of them show ancient features. Some houses are quite the same as when Ezekiel Sanford lived there. These are thatched. Thomas, his father, the glover, must have resided in the main street; in which house can scarcely be learned now, as he did not own either house or land here, otherwise we should have found a record of his purchase or sale thereof. The Sanford visitor, nowadays, will be quite satisfied to select one or more of the quaint houses, and to stand before it and say with pleasure: "He may have lived in this one." If not that one, surely one much like it; artistically, that will be near enough for the visitor. Much Hadham is well worth such a visit. The inn is ordinary, though old, the meadows pleasing, the walk from the railway equally so, while the

life of the old town is sedate, as of yore, though less ceremonious than when the bishop and his train summered here. An aristocratic air is lent by the several old seats of country gentlemen, and some good specimens of English farmers will be seen. The hovels of the poor, that so sorrowfully tell their tales of misery in so many villages of England, seem to be missing here. Hadham faces the keen-eyed visitor contentedly. It is called Great or Much Hadham to identify it from the nearby village of Little Hadham. The name Hadham is probably formed of *Hadda* and *Ham*, signifying the village or home of Hadda, a landlord who lived here in the Saxon period (years 500 to 1060). The old palace of the Bishops of London stands beside the church, remodeled somewhat, and still a nice residence. Like most of the residences of the gentry, and like the lives of the occupants thereof, it is secluded. Through its portals, seldom if ever, have passed the unpretentious cottagers of the village.

Cussan's History of Hertfordshire states that:

"It was here, in the Bishop's palace, that Edmund of Hadham, father of Henry VII was born. Edmund's mother was Catherine of France, widow of Henry V., and was married shortly after his death to Owen ap Meredyth ap Tudyr, commonly called Owen Tudor, by whom she had three sons, of whom Edmund was the eldest. Edmund of Hadham, created Earl of Richmond in 1452, married Margaret, only daughter and eventual heiress of John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, and granddaughter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster."

Hadham has not grown very much since 1086. The bishops still have jurisdiction of holding the manor court within the lordship. The fines upon the admission of any copyholder (lease holder) to a house are one year's quit rent, and there is a custom that "the widow of every copyholder who shall die seised of a copyhold estate in fee shall have her free-bench in all such estate whereof her husband died seised."

The parish church is the center of interest for the visitor. For six hundred years the people of the town have entered within and now lie without the walls of this present structure. The church is dedicated to St. Andrew; (there was an earlier building) it was erected about the year 1300. The south porch and tower were probably built about the year 1400, by Robert de Braybrook, who was Bishop of London from 1381 to 1404. The coat-of-arms of the bishop are roughly carved over the western doorway. The interior is lofty and well proportioned, though there are but few

architectural features which call for special notice. The most curious point is that several of the capitals of the columns which support the clerestory are of different heights. The roofing is of open timber, and the pendant posts in the nave are supported on eight curiously carved corbels. Four of these bear the symbols of the Evangelists, and the others seem to represent scenes in the life of David.

The oldest memorial in the church is a slab to Simon Flambard, who was rector of this church in 1331. In the center of this slab is a floriated cross, with a long and very slender stem, the foot resting upon a lion. There is a fine memorial in the chancel to Judith Aylmer, widow of Bishop Aylmer, dated 1618. Some of the Washingtons, related to the ancestors of George Washington, lived here for a time and are mentioned in the register of the church.

In 1649, all the property in Hadham owned by the Bishop was confiscated by the Cromwellian government and sold for the benefit of the Commonwealth. At the restoration of the king in 1660, the property was restored to the bishop.

Bishop Aylmer put his son into this rectory in 1589. This Theophilus Ailmer read the burial service over the remains of Thomas Sanford in 1597; also baptised and married some of his children. Peter Hausted was rector after 1620. In the commonwealth period (1649-1660) Thomas Pasche was deposed when the living was sequestered by the government and the Puritan, Humphrey Hardwick, obtained it in 1643. Pasche was restored later. Thus the non-conformists had their way here for a time, but not when the Sanfords lived here. The fact that the bishop owned the manor, tended to prevent non-conformity from becoming so rampant as in other parts not far away.

The registers of the church show that many babies and children died here in the "Spital." "It would seem," remarks Cussan, "that the system of farming babies was extensively practiced in this parish three hundred years ago. * * * Perhaps it was on account of the salubrity of Hadham that children were brought here, and it is probable that, for the same reason, so many strangers came here from London to avoid the plague. The infection that they fled from they brought with them, for in less than five months, in 1603, no fewer than thirty entries of deaths marked *plague* are recorded. The great visitation sixty years later was

more fatal. Illustrative of the eagerness with which all classes of people fled from the infected city, may be cited in the following entry:

"A pore London prentis fleeing from the plague was stricken by the roadside and there dyed." Again:

"A nurse child of London being a woman child was buried at night of the small-pox."

Alexander Nowell, who was rector here from 1562 to 1589, and who baptised Ezechiel Sanford, was the author of Christianae Pietatis, in 1570, a work that a contemporary author called "a hammer, a hatchet, a sword, an axe, to beat, to cut down, to wound, to destroy, Anti-Christ and all hereticks." With such a pastor there was little chance for Ezechiel's father Thomas, to be disloyal to the church. We strongly doubt that he was a dissenter at all, or that he looked upon the dissenters with other than disfavor or regret—if there were any dissenters in this the bishop's own parish. Nowell was the author of the first part of the Church Catechism in the Book of Common Prayer. His biographer, Rev Ralph Churton (1809) credits him with having been "an enthusiastic fisherman and the inventor of bottled beer." So, between his intensely human sporting proclivities and his religious vehemence, he doubtless entirely won and held his flock to his own way of thinking.

Ezekiel Sanford! What of him? We have proved that he was baptized at Much Hadham, Herts., 20 Feb. 1585-6 as the eldest son of Thomas and Mary Sanford. It now becomes a great pleasure to prove that he was the father of Thomas, Andrew and Robert Sanford, the three brothers who emigrated to New England. Zachary Sanford, who appeared in America in close connection with the other three, also was possibly his son; but as Zachary is not mentioned in the probate and parish records, as are the others, it remains partly an open question as to whether he was a son of Ezekiel or of the latter's brother Zachary. This elder Zachary, as has been seen, died in Much Hadham in 1677, a very old man. Zachary, the emigrant, was probably a son of Ezekiel or Zachary.

In America, Thomas, Andrew and Robert Sanford, each had a son whom they named Ezekiel, so named after their father. Zachary also named a son Ezekiel. All three men also named daughters Mary after both their maternal and paternal grandmothers, and as well, they all had a daughter Sarah, named after an immediate relative in England. Zachary also had a Sarah.

Robert named his eldest son Zachary, though Robert's father was Ezekiel. The reader will recall that Richard Sanford of Much Hadham, in his will of 1530, bequeathed property in Hatfield. This fact may have had no influence upon Ezekiel Sanford in, or about the year 1607. At just about that time, however, Ezekiel, 22 years of age, appeared in Hatfield. He may have left Much Hadham a few years (at the most) before that. At no time is there a glimpse of what was his trade, or occupation. He married in Hatfield; that is certain. This town, modernly called Hatfield Broad Oak, is about six miles southeast of Much Hadham, over the county-line into the shire of Essex. The records of baptisms, marriages and burials in this parish have been lost, prior to 1662, depriving us of the exact date of his marriage, also of the baptisms of his two eldest sons, Thomas and John, born between 1607 and 1612. We have turned up the will, however, of Ezekiel's father-in-law. This document is quite a revelation. It proves that Thomas Sanford, our emigrant ancestor, was one of the aforesaid sons of Ezekiel; but more remarkable than that, this will reveals that Ezekiel's brother-in-law was the guiding genius who accompanied the Sanford emigrants to America. Andrew Warner, now the proven uncle of Thomas, Robert and Andrew Sanford, and perhaps the uncle of Zachary Sanford, has been long known as a founder of Hartford in Connecticut. We have thus discovered not only Andrew Warner's home and parentage in England but, in him, we find the older mind, that either planned the emigration or that fell in with the ideas of his nephews and became their adviser, the director of their emigration, and their close friend in the New World. Ezekiel Sanford was present in Hatfield Broad Oak on the sixteenth day of July, 1614, when he wrote his name at the end of his father-in-law's will, as a witness. It is judged that he had lived in Hatfield, probably at his wife's home, from the time of their marriage (about 1607) until the births of their eldest son Thomas (the emigrant to America) and their second son John (who did not emigrate). This couple had eight children (in the records): the younger six were baptized at Stanstead Mountfitchet, the home of Ezekiel's grandparents, Richard and Elizabeth Sanford. It was at Stanstead Mountfitchet that Ezekiel finally settled. He did so either shortly before the death of his father-in-law or within four months after that event. In presenting a full abstract of the short will of John Warner, father of Ezekiel's wife, it will be noted that the testator did not give the Christian name

of his daughter who married Ezekiel Sanford. Daughters Elizabeth and Rose are named. Ezekiel's wife was evidently either Rose, or a possible unnamed daughter, Mary, (the mother's name). John Warner was a real yeoman of England. A yeoman meant a man who owned land, a freeholder, and who lived upon that land and who tilled it. The lands he owned were not extensive; a few closes, or fields, of from two to six acres each, divided by hedges, comprised his holdings. He was in average circumstances—neither affluent nor poor. Hatfield Broad Oak was ever a country village. We have not peered deeply into the Warner family. Further search may reveal something about it worth while. Here is the will of John Warner, grandfather of Thomas, Robert and Andrew Sanford and perhaps of Zachary Sanford, the emigrants to America:

Commissary Court of London, Essex and Herts. (Filed Will.) 16 July, 12 James I. (1614)

In the name of God, Amen. I, John WARNER of Hatfeild Broakoke *alias* Hatfeild Kings, Co. Essex, yeoman, now sicke in bodie but whole and sounde of mynde and memory, &c.

Item. I geve and bequeath unto Mary my wief all those my freehould lands, &c., in Hatfeild, she paying Elizabeth WARNER my daughter £10 a yeare for six yeares, and to Thomas, John and Ezechiell three of the sonnes of Ezechiel SANDFORD my sonne in lawe £3. 6s. 8d. apiece at 21, and to Andrewe WARNER and Edward WARNER my sonnes 50s. apeece yearly.

To Thomas WARNER my grandchild £20 at 21.

To John my sonne one year's rent or profit.

To said wife Mary three load of wheat strawe yearly, &c., to be brought to hir and delivered by Thomas my sonne, &c.

To Rose my daughter the best chest save one, &c.

The residue to Thomas my sonne, executor.

Xpofer WILKYN and Abraham PURCAS to be my overseers.

his
John X WARNER
mark.

Witnesses. Ezeakell SANFORD, Christofer WILKIN, Robert HOWE. (No note of probate.)

Andrew Warner, at the date of this will, was a minor as the form of the bequest to him—a yearly allowance—suggests. His brother Thomas, the residuary legatee, and evidently the eldest son, doubtless inherited the bulk of their father's estate. Andrew had good cause to seek his fortune in America.

Of the Sanfords nothing further has been found of record in connection with their stay at Hatfield Broad Oak. Short though this stay there was, this town was the home of the mother of the emigrants; and Thomas (the emigrant) and his brother John were probably born here, in their mother's girlhood home. Would the reader care to know something of this sober village, upon the slope of a low hill, ere we follow Ezekiel and family back to the little farm, in Stanstead Mountfitchet, of his grandparents Richard and Elizabeth Sanford?

Thirty miles from London, and 8671 acres in extent, was old Hatfield Broad Oak, also called Hatfield Regis or King's Hatfield, and Hatfield, partly because it was all owned by a king of England, and also to distinguish it from Hatfield Peverel, another place in Essex. In 1860, the town was divided into three parishes, the additional two being Hatfield Heath and Bush End. Hatfield proper is still ancient in appearance despite its several mansions and the modern country houses of London men. Its three miles from the railway should keep the old houses from destruction yet awhile. The town is happily on the gently rising slopes (south and west) of an eminence, which affords views over the well-reaped fields. The village street is more business-like than that at Much Hadham. Which ones of the many fields were those of John Warner, there is scarcely any means of knowing now. Richard Sanford of Much Hadham, however, specified that one of his houses in Hatfield was "a tenement in Hatfelde lying highest in the town." Perhaps he would not quite identify one of those now standing near the hill-crest as his, for alterations have made some of them less artistic than of yore. The thoughtful, well-informed visitor will have no difficulty in suiting his fancy as to which house, in its earlier glory of the rustic beauty of simplicity, fits the sort of man Ezekiel Sanford's father-in-law was.

There was once a Benedictine priory here, founded by Alberic or Aubrey de Vere, second of that name and father of the first Earl of Oxford, in 1135. This foundation was dedicated to God, St. Mary and St. Melanius Redonensis, a British or American saint, who, as his name implies, sprung from Rennes, in Brittany, where there was an abbey bearing his name. There were nine monks here and the priory stood until the reformation in England, when Henry VIII. ordered all such ecclesiastical institutions demolished, or confiscated, and severing the churches in England from papal control, perhaps forever. The old parish church has its venerable

features, but prosperity hereabouts, has wrought modern changes in it. It is a large structure for a country town, generally in the perpendicular style of architecture of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. Some portions appear to be of an older date and formed part of the original priory church. There is a chancel, a clerestoried nave of six bays, north porch, and a lofty embattled tower facing the west, as do nearly all of the old church-towers of England.

No old Warner or Sanford gravestones exist. In the church is an effigy of Robert de Vere, third Earl of Oxford, one of the barons appointed to enforce Magna Charta, "the Englishman's first declaration of independence," in the year 1215. He died in 1221. The windows of the church and furniture are all modern.

Hatfield Forest, of about a thousand acres, lies to the northwest of the town and is the property of a gentleman whose seat adjoins the forest. This is a favorite resort for Londoners seeking a quiet day in the country. In the forest are the remains of a very large old oak (now carefully fenced round and preserved) called the "Doodle Oak" and conjectured to be that from which the place acquired the name of Broad Oak. The visitor must not miss a stroll through the forest. The manor of Hatfield was a royal manor held under the Crown and granted first after the Conquest (1066) to the family of de Gernon, which took the name of Mountfitchet; on their extinction, King Henry III. granted it to Isabella de Bruce. She fixed her residence at Bromesho Bury, a house in Hatfield, as did her son Robert, Earl of Carrick. The latter's son Robert, became a competitor for the crown of Scotland, and so forfeited his property in Hatfield. The manor of Hatfield was long regarded as most desirable property. Noted families have held it. Some of the old lords of it were the de Bohuns, the Staffords, the Riches, the Barringtons, and the Lowndes. Bromesho Bury, where the de Bruces resided, is worth seeing; it is now a farm house, surrounded by a moat, and belongs to the Earl of Roden. Old Barrington Hall, the original seat of the Barringtons, is also now a farmhouse at the edge of the forest. A newer Barrington Hall was erected about 1740; and the stately timber amid which the hall stands renders the surrounding park a fine one. Another ancient place here to be visited is Gladwyns, near Hatfield Heath; it has borne that name since *temp* Edward II (1307). No Warners or Sanfords reside in Hatfield now.

Ezekiel Sanford saw no future for himself here. In fact, the

prospect of a brilliant future for any of his family was hardly imaginable, as life went in those days, for men of unpretentious birth. His father had bequeathed to him three plots of land of three acres in Stanstead Mountfitchet, which had been Ezekiel's grandfather's. So he made the most of it by settling upon it. A glimpse of this property is had from the tax records. Ezekiel's grandfather was taxed on the land as follows:

(*Public Record Office*) Roll 110-117.

"Lay Subsidy, Essex. Hundreds of Clavering and Freshwell."

"8 Elizabeth (1566) Stansted Muntfychet."

"Rychard Samforde in Lond XXs (annual value)—XVId." (amount paid).

Thus the assessed value of the annual income from the piece of land was then £1., and tax paid, sixteen pence, or a fifteenth of the annual value. This seems, at first thought, to represent land of small value and size, perhaps merely a garden. The monetary standard of today must be applied to the old record, for it is known that, by present reckoning, the value would be nearly ten times as great as by the old financial terms. It is fair to hold that the land yielded $50 annually in some form. Six years later, in 1562, the grandfather was taxed as a merchant:

"Lay Subsidy. 111-441. 14 Elizabeth." (Subsidy on goods, a shilling per £.)

"Stansted Mountfitchett."

"Richard Sampforde, goods iii li (annual value) iiis (amount paid)."

The next subsidy roll in which our Sanfords figured is that of 1597, after Richard's death. The tax in this year was increased nearly three times. Elizabeth, the widow of Richard, still carried on the business of her late husband, while the title of the land had become vested in their son Thomas, the glover, of Much Hadham:

"Lay Subsidy 111-500. 39 Elizabeth (1597)."

"Stanstead Mountfitchett. Goodes."

"Sampford Widdow iii li —— —— viiis.

In another assessment levied in the same year of 1597, the widow was assessed eight shillings on a stock of goods in hand to the annual value of £3:

"Lay Subsidy. 111-519. 39 Elizabeth."

"Stansted Mountfitchet."

"Sampford widowe. Goodes iii li—viiis.

These goods may have been gloves awaiting sale. It is clear that a glover, or other similar tradesman in those times, in the

country, sold his product about as fast as it was made, working upon order, instead of accumulating a large stock. The subsidy rolls after 1597, are very scattering for Stanstead Mountfitchet, only one roll being preserved for the period of James I. (1603-1624); and for Charles I. (1624-1648) there are only extant the rolls for the assessments of 1627-8 and 1636. No Sanfords are named in these rolls. Nevertheless, Ezekiel Sanford continued to reside in this parish. Realizing this, a complete search has been made of the church records. There may still exist, in the possession of the lord of the manor, the rolls of the manorial courts that were held here several times in each year for centuries past. The estimable lord, however, secluded in his towering mansion behind the parish church, has declined to answer the queries addressed to him by the persistent inquirer. Some day, the parliament will declare manorial court rolls to be public records. Until then, some (few) lords of manors will continue, with fine disdain, to refuse to permit the pestiferous genealogist from copying the harmless data about innocent, ancient tenants, that are now, by such somewhat narrow-minded lords, looked upon as strictly private property that it would never do to have examined. There is much that we want to know about Ezekiel Sanford here in Stanstead Mountfitchet, and there is nothing else left in the way of records to be examined. The church records afford some consolation. Ezekiel's oldest sons, Thomas and John, as we have concluded, were born at their mother's home in Hatfield Broad Oak. The other children were all born in Stanstead Mountfitchet. The registers of baptisms, marriages and burials in this parish begin in 1558. They seem to be complete in every year. The law required that every child should be baptized as soon after birth as reasonably possible. Occasionally some people evaded this law, for various reasons. The extreme non-conformists defied the law as a matter of prejudice, of difference of opinion or belief with the majority which ruled the churches. The only omission that we can call an omission, as to the registers of this parish, is that of the baptism of Zachary Sanford the emigrant. We may content ourselves with the fair thought that he was born and baptized when his parents were on a visit to some other place. Here follows the proof that Robert and Andrew Sanford, the emigrants, were sons of the elder Ezekiel; also the names of the others who were born, married or died in this parish, whose names have not been given already:

"1612 Baptismes. Ezechiell the Sonne of Ezechiell Sampford December — 26."
"1615 Baptismes. Robert the Sonne of Ezechiell Sampford November — 1."
"1617 Baptismes. Andrewe the Sonne of Ezechiell Sampford November — 1."
"1619 Baptismes. Samuell the Sonne of Ezechiell Sampford November 25."
"1622 Baptismes. Mary the daughter of Ezechiell Sampford ffebruarie 13."
"1624 Baptismes. Jonathan the Sonne of Ezechiell Sampford Januarie 18."

Of these children nothing has been found to indicate what became of Ezekiel the younger, if he grew up. Robert and Andrew went to America with (or followed) their elder brother Thomas Sanford and their uncle Andrew Warner, after whom Andrew Sanford was named. The son Samuel, baptized as above, was buried ten days after his baptism, viz.:

"1619. Burialles. Samuell Sampford, December 5."

As to Mary, the only recorded daughter of Ezekiel, Sr., we have discovered nothing further. The same is true with respect to her brother Jonathan. If they lived to maturity, they are not of record in their home-town, nor in the probate records of Essex or Hertfordshire.

As to John, the second son of Ezekiel, Sr., mentioned as such with his elder brother Thomas in the will of their maternal grandfather, John Warner, he married Olim (probably in middle age) continued to reside in Stanstead Mountfitchet, died there, and had these children baptized as per the parish records:

"Baptismes. 1654 ffrances the Sonn of John Samford was Borne the 7th of August, and Baptised September 1."
"Baptismes. 1656 Philip the Sonn of John Samford borne 17th of May and baptised June 6."
"Baptismes. 1658 James the Sonn of John Samford was borne the 13th of June and baptised June 25."
"Baptismes. 1661, Ann the Daughter of John Samford was borne 21 July, baptised August 24."

The son Philip died:—

"Buriall 1679 Philip Samford October 24."

His mother had died four years earlier, to wit:—

"Burials, 1675, Olim Samford, January 16."

Her husband, John, outlived her four years:—

"Buriall, 1679, John Samford September 5."

Francis, the son of John and Olim Sanford, married, to wit:

"Marriages. Francis Sandford and Elizabeth King; both of

Montfitchet Stansted, Essex, 22 September 1699, Profacult." (*Register of Bishop's Stortford, Herts.*)

The writer is still asking the question—What became of Ezekiel Sanford, Sr., father of the emigrants? The last record of him in Stanstead Mountfitchet is that of January 18, 1624-5, when his son Jonathan was baptized. That Ezekiel was living in England on the 27th of February, 1632, can be proven. Doubtless he remained in Stanstead, but there is no record of his burial there, nor that of his wife. Did he start for America with his sons and brother-in-law, Andrew Warner, and die on the journey, or soon after arrival in New England, leaving his son, John, in possession of the Stanstead home? That is the question! He was but 49 years of age in 1634. If he saw the flower of his family depart forever from his sight, leaving him behind, he was a braver man than if he had embarked with them.

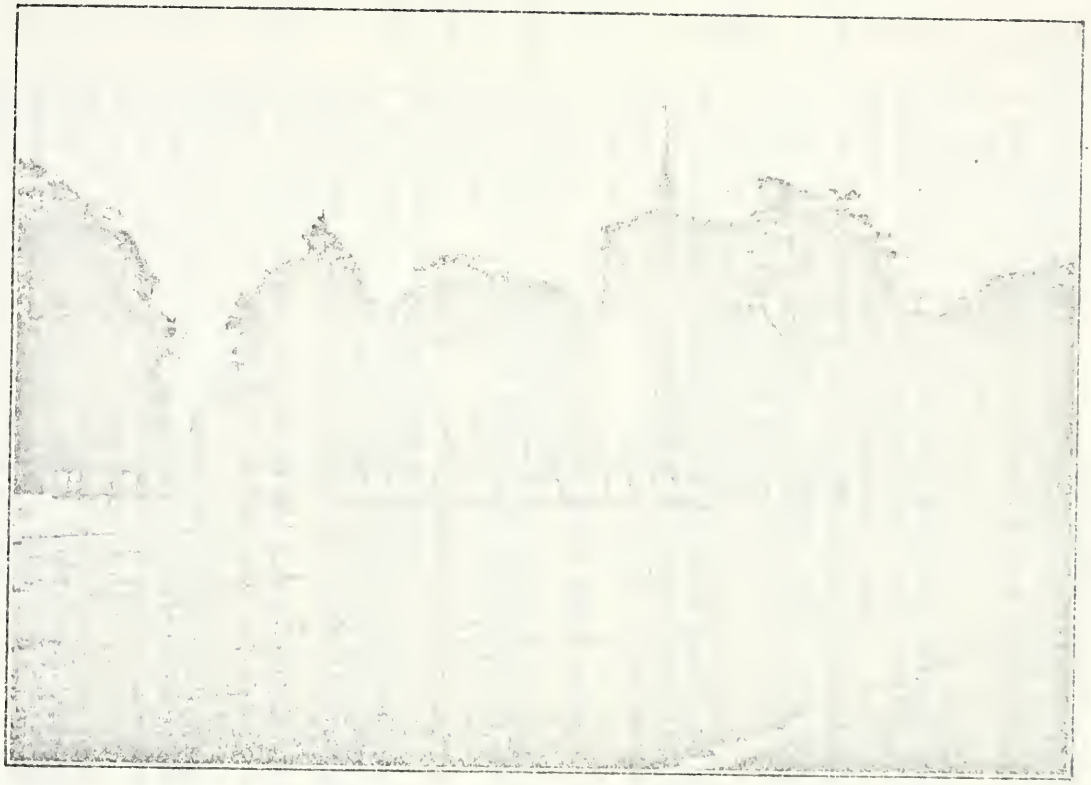
Only one glimpse more do the records afford of the Sanfords before they landed in America. The family, doubtless, lived in or about Stanstead Mountfitchet up to the great denouement. Here follows the last word in the English records upon the emigrants: They had a great-uncle, Richard Sanford, the brother of their grandfather, Thomas Sanford of Much Hadham, mentioned so trustfully in the latter's will of 1597. This Richard lived to be about eighty years of age. He lived to see his younger relatives start for America. Heaven claimed him soon after that great adventure. His will was made two years before any of them appeared in America. To his credit, be it remembered, that childless as he appears to have been himself, he did not change his will, but left his kind remembrance for his nephew's children to stand, to be sent to them in their new home beyond that permanent barrier (to him)—the forbidding sea. This Richard Sanford died in the autumn of the year 1636, at North Weald (Bassett) in Essex, midway on the road from Stanstead to London and about eleven miles south of Hatfield Broad Oak, or sixteen miles south of Stanstead. The Sarah and Zachary Sanford, named in the will, were his niece and nephew, the respective aunt and uncle of the Sanford emigrants. The will also refers to the children of his niece Priscilla (Sanford) Howe, and to the Makens and Grubbs, who must have been relatives of the testator's wife:

Richard Sanford's Will.

"Archdeaconry Court of Essex

1636 No. 59.

Anno Domine 1632 ffebruary the seaven and twentie



THE OLD PARISH CHURCH, STANSTEAD MOUNTFITCHET, ESSEX

In the name of God Amen, I, Richard Sanford of North Weald Bassett in the Countie of Essex, Yeoman, beinge in perfect memory to make this my will and Testament in maner and forme following:—

ffirst, I committe my soule into the Lands of God, And my body to the earth to be buried when yt shall pease God to call me.

Item. I give unto Ezekill Sanforde and Zakery Sanford, to both of them Twelve pene apee.

Item. I give unto Ezekell Sanford's children, my Kinsfolke, twenty shillings apeee, but unto Ezekell my Godson, fortie shillings, and that to be payed within one yeare after my desease they beinge then livinge and of age.

Item. I give unto Sarra Sanford, my godDaughter, forty shillings to be payd into the hands of Zakery Sanford, hir brother for hir use, and yt to be payd to him wthin one yeare after my desease, he being then livinge.

Item. I give unto the children of Thomas How my Kensman of much Hadame tenne shillings apeece to be payed into the hands of Zakery Sanford for the benefitt of theme, to be payed wthin one yeare after my desease if they be then livinge and of age.

Item. I give unto Mary Maken and to Annis Maken and to Samuel Maken twenty shillings apee.

Item. I give unto John Halls and to Anna Mead, the wife of John Chapman of Langlie that were my servants, five shillings apeee.

Item. I give unto John Grube, my kensman twenty shillings, and to Danniell Grube twenty shillings.

Item. I give unto my brother Henry Grube twentie shillings. My mind is that the monyes shall be payed to those persons aforenamed wthin one yeare after my Death, they beinge then livinge.

Item. I give unto the pore of North Weald Bassett, twentie shillings to be payd wthin three months after my desease by Direction of my Executor.

I give unto Annis, my wife, that percel of Land that was bought of Mr. Samuell Sarle, being a parte of barnefields for the terme of hir life, and after hir death unto John Grube, my Godsone, and to his heirs forever.

And my will is that he shall pay unto Annis, his sister, twentie pounds, to pay yt within fouer years after the desease of Annis, my wife. And if John pay yt notThen his sister Annis shall enter upon the Land.

All the rest of my Goods whatsoever, I give to Annis my wife whom I make my whole and soll Executor of this my last will and Testament.

I apoynt John Grube, my brother to be overseer of this my will, And I give him forty shillings for his paines.

And allso I give unto Thomas Maken and to William Maken Twentie shillings apese.
And allso I Give my Brother Haukes Twenty shillings to be payed within one yeare after my desease.

RICHARD SANFORD.

Witnesses to this will
John Grubb
Thomas Wright Probated Oct. 17, 1636."

Noble, indeed, is the natural setting of the parish church of Stanstead Mountfitchet. A half-mile of gently descending plain, ever green, studded with trees just enough, reaches westward to the steep banks of the narrow vale, across which the old village began to stretch up the long opposite slope for half a mile or more. At the top of the hill, the village street finds its western end; yet turning sharply to right and left the king's highroad from Cambridge to London runs north and south, splendidly maintained, and lined upon either side with houses, low, quaint and old, or modernly stately and beautiful. This road was built by the Romans, fifteen hundred years ago, or more. The town is about forty miles in circumference, being one of the largest in Essex. From the vale half-way between the old church and this highway along the western boundary of the town, are the remains of a castle, supposed to have been built by that William Gernon, surnamed Montfitchet (after the place-name), who was also identified with Hatfield Broad Oak, as we have stated. Two miles south of the church stood Tremhall or Tranchall priory, by the side of Hatfield Forest. The forest reaches from Hatfield Broad Oak into Stanstead, and so the journeys of the Sanfords between these two places made them familiar with the woods by day. Many are the tales of romance and of highwaymen they must have heard in which Hatfield Forest was concerned. The priory was founded by Gilbert Montfitchet in the reign of William I. (1066-1087) for canons of the Augustinian order. Slight remains of the building still exist, though the memorials over the graves of the early De Veres, Barringtons and Montfitchets are no more. The present manor house of Stanstead Mountfitchet is a large Elizabethan building of brick and stone, built near the site of the old hall that was here in the Sanfords' time. The grounds about the manor house are four hundred acres in extent, keeping the lords of the manor quite away from the view of the humble homes and faces of the many from whom the lord derives a large income from rentals of houses and land. The old church is within the park. It is dedicated to

Saint Mary. The chancel was built in 1120. The outer walls have been modernly rebuilt, yet there remain two very fine Norman arches, one in the chancel, the other over the north doorway. The tower was rebuilt in 1692. On the floor of the chancel, on a small brass plate in the cover of a coped stone, is an inscription to Robert de Bokkyngg, the first vicar of this church, who died September 22, 1361. The general aspect of the interior of the church is modern, as a result of the restoration work of 1888. An old marble monument, under a richly decorated arch and against the south wall of the chancel, is in memory of an old lord of the manor, Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt. He is depicted by a recumbent effigy clad in plate-armor fastened with gilt studs and covered with a red robe trimmed with fur, but the inscription on it is nearly illegible. There is also an interesting monument to his wife, Lady Middleton, who was killed by a stag in Stanstead Park. Perhaps the oldest monument is a figure in stone, under a large pointed arch in the north aisle of the chancel, of a mailed knight, cross-legged, with his feet upon a couchant lion and two angels supporting his helmeted head. The churchyard is both larger and neater than the average in England. Somewhere in it were placed the earliest-known ancestors of the emigrant Thomas Sanford, also others of the family. It may be that the Sanfords go back in this parish much earlier than we have ascertained. The emigrants were last known of here before they went to America. The Sanfords were more identified with this place than with Much Hadham. Hence, when one is asked what was the Sanford ancestral home in England, we may properly reply: Pleasant Stanstead Mountfitchet in the extreme west of Essex.

When Thomas Sanford, his younger brothers, Robert and Andrew, and their very probable kinsman, Zachary Sanford, with their uncle Andrew Warner took a conveyance from Stanstead Mountfitchet for London, to embark, they certainly turned their faces from a country-side that both nature and man had made happy to look upon. The aesthetic side of it probably had little hold upon them, in their youth, as it seldom ever has had for the rugged, unsentimental young Englishmen, who ever since then have continued to go forth to all the distant parts of the world, to become active and contented in any clime or place, be it a wilderness however isolated, or an India overcrowded with humanity.

Material independence was the goal that the Sanfords sought. That has been also the goal of "pretty much" all who have

left their England since 1634. When once upon that pedestal, wherever it might be, all else became as naught to the Sanfords, as it has, likewise, become to all emigrant Englishmen since then. Dominion over land, and over any other people who may be on that land, has been the aim and the attainment of the Saxon ever since he came into notice, as a Saxon, along the shore of the Baltic Sea, two thousand years ago.

It is written that the emigrants to New England were, as "the Lord's chosen seed out of Israel," etc., chosen for a great mission of God, making them Christian heroes, sufferers for sake of conscience and martyrs to their religion, and that their coming to America was as a duty to Heaven.

That idea is the popular one; it is all right in many individual cases, but not in the case of all emigrants, not even in the majority of cases—not by any means. We refer to those who came *after* the Pilgrims of 1620. All fair praise is due to the emigrants, the Sanfords included; but there is another side to the picture—the material side. The Sanfords were a religious family, as religion went in the Church of England in their days there. Religion supported them in their trials upon the sea. It was their great help in the New World; in fact, it was not until after they had settled in America that they realized what the Christian religion held for them. The revelation of its help did not come to them fully until then. They had never so much needed that help before. Then, they made the uttermost of it, and jealously guarded the ideas of Christianity that the settlers themselves had, *upon New England soil, first developed and laid down.* But what those uncommonly sagacious, hard-headed Englishmen left England for was to better their material condition, to give their children an opportunity to rise above their fathers. They saw that opportunity, in America, for all who were of their social station. They had become tired of being lorded over, in all things, by those who assumed to be their superiors. With this desire ever present in the hearts of the Sanfords and others, to better their material condition, it did not take but a little spark of religious enthusiasm, to kindle into a great resolve, that far-deeper, underlying, fundamental hope of material independence always nurtured in the mind of a poor man; and to them the possession of land meant wealth, money, everything, in due time. The spark that kindled that resolve, for the Sanfords, was probably struck in their minds by Rev. John Eliot,

OLD PART OF VILLAGE, STANSTEAD MOUNTFITCHET

afterwards the Apostle to the Indians, under the general direction of Rev. Thomas Hooker

Long residence among the English, and of study of their domestic history, leaves the impression that Englishmen of the seventeenth century were not of that type of men who would allow religious excitement, or anything else, to run away with them. There was much else besides a mere religious motive in the emigration to America of those poor, ambitious, young Englishmen, Thomas Sanford, Andrew Sanford, Robert Sanford, Zachary Sanford, and their uncle, Andrew Warner.

(Thanks are due to Mr. C. E. Sanford for having made it both agreeable and convenient for the writer to have investigated the Sanfords in England and to have prepared this account of them.)
January 20, 1910,

Hartford, Conn.

CHARLES A. HOPPIN,

Investigator of American Foundations in Great Britain and Europe.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, } ss. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1910.
County and City of Hartford, }

I, Charles A. Hoppin, at present of Hartford, Connecticut, being duly sworn do depose and say as follows:

I have personally found and examined in the official originals, in England, the records quoted in the foregoing article entitled, "The Medieval Origins of the Sanfords and the Origin of Thomas Sanford, who came to America in 1632-4", and that the copies of these records, given in the said article, are true copies of the originals preserved in the places stated, and that the interpretations placed upon them, by me, are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

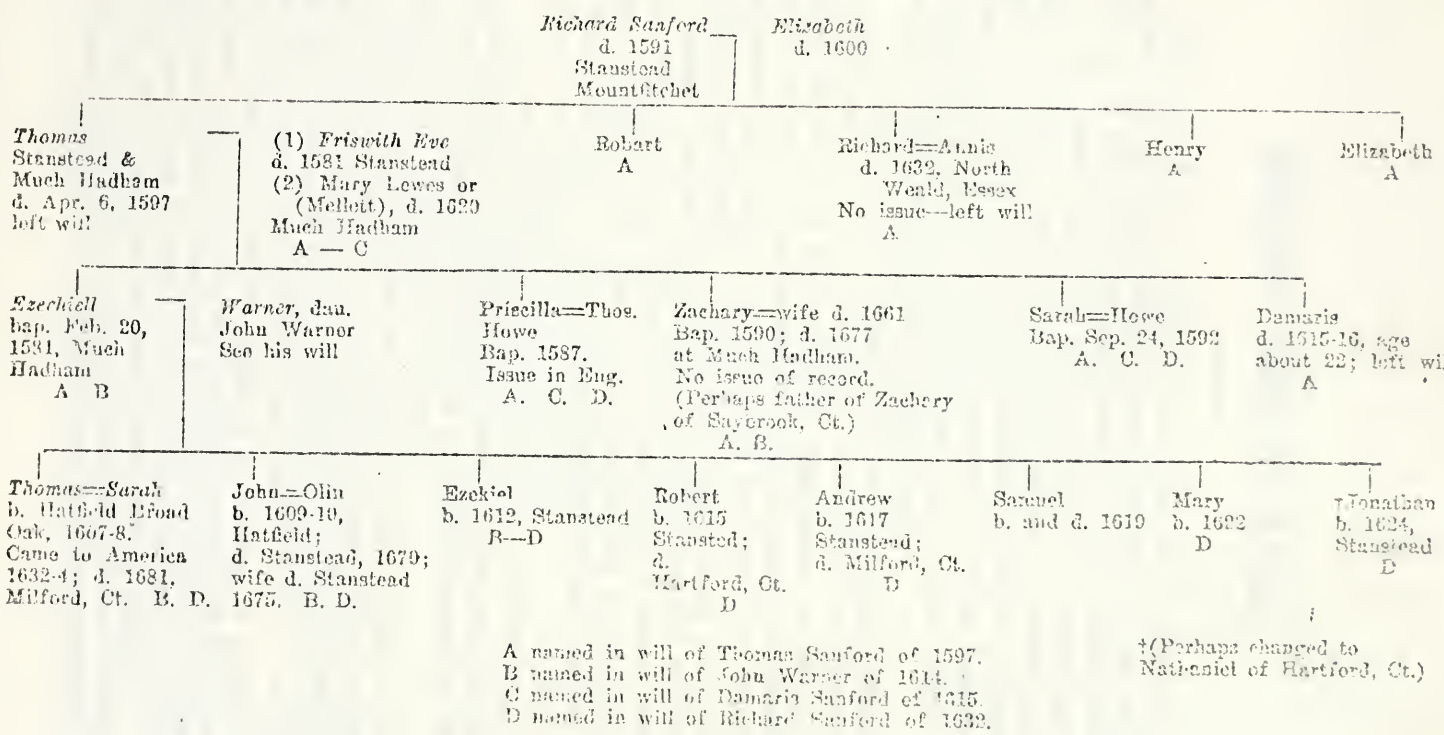
CHARLES A. HOPPIN,

Sworn to before me
this 21 day of January, 1910. (Notarial Seal.)

JAMES B. HENRY.

The Sanfords of Stanstead Mountfitchet, Essex, and Much Hadham, Hertfordshire, England.

(Prepared from Mr. Hoppin's article.)



A named in will of Thomas Sanford of 1597.
B named in will of John Warner of 1614.
C named in will of Damaris Sanford of 1615.
D named in will of Richard Sanford of 1632.

‡(Perhaps changed to Nathaniel of Hartford, Ct.)

Sanford Coat-of-Arms

It is plain from our English ancestry, so far as shown by Mr. Hoppin, that the descendants of Thomas Sanford are not entitled to the use of Arms, through inheritance, by virtue of direct descent from any known Sanford of England who had a proper right to their use. How then can the descendants of Thomas Sanford make or lay claim to any old Arms or heraldic device? I see and know of no way except, possibly, through and by the doctrine of prescription, of which I will speak more fully a little later, on a seemingly proper application of that doctrine.

I have sought expert advice from those thoroughly versed in heraldry, and I will state what I have learned on the subject, submitting the matter to the respectful consideration of all of my readers. First, it is stated in highly creditable works upon heraldry that coats-of-arms did not come into use in England, in families, until after the Crusades. The Crusades began many years after the Norman Conquest and ended in the latter part of the Thirteenth Century. Crests (borne above the shields of arms) did not become so adopted until 1400. Mottoes are of even a later creation in English heraldry. Of the several distinct Sanford families in England, some used arms and some did not.

As to the use of arms in America, I give an abstract of the recommendations on the subject of Arms adopted by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at its annual meeting in 1899 on report of its committee on heraldry, viz:—

"Prior to the Revolution as subjects of a government recognizing heraldry, certain of the inhabitants were entitled to bear Coats of Arms; but only such as were grantees of Arms, or who could prove descent in the male line from an ancestor to whom Arms were granted or confirmed by the Heralds. * * * The mere fact that an individual possessed a painting of a Coat of Arms, used it upon plate, or, as a book plate or seal, or had it put upon his grave stone, is no proof that he had a right to it. Proof of right must either be found in the Herald's records, or be established by an authenticated pedigree direct from an armiger.

A coat of arms did not belong with a family name, but only to the particular family bearing the name to whose progenitor it

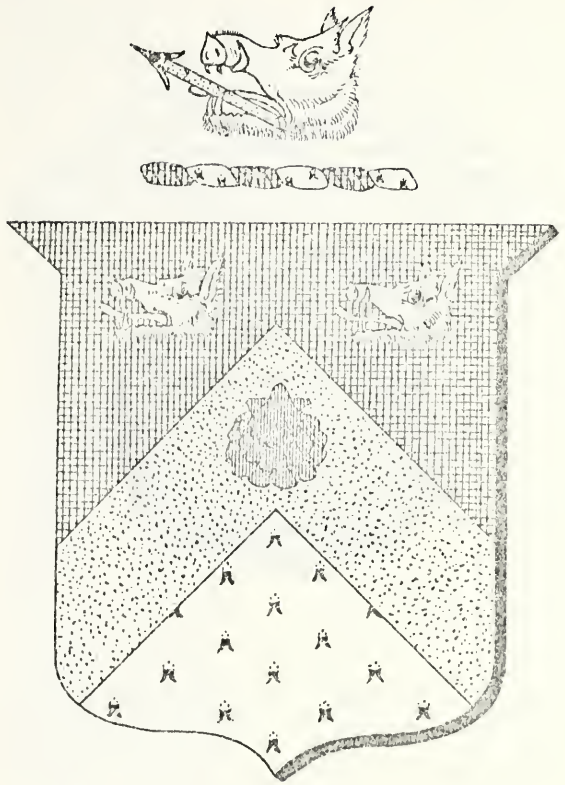
had been granted or confirmed; and it was as purely individual a piece of property as a homestead."

Our national and state governments, many cities, towns and societies have adopted and are using arms and seals. What individuals (Sanfords or others) may do is a matter which each should decide for himself. The author of the Sanford Genealogy is without authority to make regulations or recommendations governing the use of any arms; and no authority exists in America for the creation or enforcement of any such regulations. Neither does any official authority now exist in England for such matters. The heralds' courts were abolished generations ago. Kings and queens of England have long since ceased to grant arms. Almost anybody can have a coat-of-arms designed and "granted" (bought and sold) to-day by the body of men called "the heralds", who, as a matter of private business, now carry on the business of selling heraldic information for large fees (especially to susceptible Americans) at the place (the old College of Arms,' London) where the old heralds' courts once were held. The creation of a coat-of-arms to-day, by the "College of Arms", is no more an official governmental proceeding, and no more important, than the designing and use by an American, in the United States, of any armorial device that he may choose to create and use.

It is not for the writer to assume to dictate what any Sanford should or should not do. The value of old coat-armor to an American is chiefly as a souvenir, a relic, a trophy of some ancestor abroad who bore arms and from whom the American descends. I do hope most earnestly that our earliest known direct ancestor, Richard Sanford (who died at Stanstead Mountfitchet, Essex, England, in the year 1591) can be proven to have been related to the heraldic Sandfords of Essex, who are all specifically named in the Heraldic Visitations of Essex in 1612--1634, and as bearing these arms, viz:—

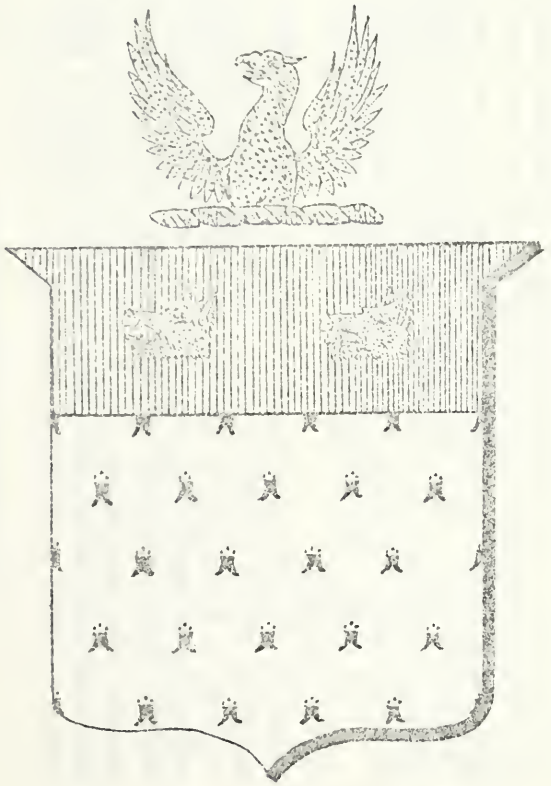
"Per chevron, sable and ermine, on a chevron, or, an escallop gules; in chief two bears' heads erased of the third. Crest; a boar's head erased, sable, in the mouth a broken spear, or headed argent goute gules."

So far as the record of this Visitation goes, there is nothing in it to show that this bearing is older than 1575. If Richard Sanford was in any way related to any heraldic Sanfords, it was far more likely to have been to these Sanfords of his own shire of Essex than to any others. I confess that the prospect of establishing such a relationship late enough (that is, *after* these arms were



ARMS OF HERALDIC SANFORDS OF ESSEX

ARMS OF SANFORDS OF SHROPSHIRE



ARMS OF SANFORDS OF RHODE ISLAND

Photographic enlargement of the seal of an "eagle rising regardent" stamped upon the will of Lemuel Sanford of Redding, Conn., in 1777. Enlarged four times.

granted to these Sandfords of Essex) is not a promising one. I hope that some one will have faith enough in it to have a further attempt made to establish such a relationship, even tho' I have not been able to encompass it, after no little effort. I have been unable to ascertain how old is this coat-of-arms of these Sandfords of Essex; if it is as old as 1450, then the ancestor of these heraldic Sandfords in the Essex Visitation may easily have been closely related to the Essex ancestors of our Richard Sanford who died in 1591. (*See cut.*)

It is fairly well claimed that the first use of any arms by a Sanford was in the case of one Sir Richard de Sandford in a deed about the year 1240, which arms were "Quarterly per fess indented (points very long) azure and ermine." I do not know whether this deed is extant; my English correspondents have not seen it. The works on heraldry show that there have been, since the thirteenth century, at least fifty quarterings of the Sanford Arms of England. The coat-of-arms of the Sandfords of Shropshire County, England, given in *Burke's Landed Gentry, Vol. 2, p. 1411,* is described as follows:—

Arms: Quarterly, per fesse, indented azure and ermine.
Crest: A falcon with wings endorsed preying on a partridge.
Motto: Nec Temere, nec timide (neither rashly nor timidly).

A wealthy family in New York City, some years ago, claimed and used this coat-of-arms as shown by a printed leaf sent me. The crest of this bearing, at least, has also been used since the War of the Revolution by Sanfords who early settled in Virginia, as Gen. John W. A. Sanford of Montgomery, Ala., informs me, sending a clear impression of the crest.

In *Burke's Landed Gentry* may also be found another style of arms for other Sanfords of Shropshire, Isle of Rossall, England. This bearing is described as follows:—

Arms, per chevron sable and ermine, in chief two boars' heads couped close or
Crest, a boar's head couped close.
Motto, nec temere, nec timide.

This coat-of-arms, as will be seen, does not agree with the early arms of the Sandfords of Shropshire, but from what I learn, it is the bearing used in later years by the present family of Sandford Manor, Shropshire, England.

This coat is far more in use in America than any other or all others. It was secured by Horatio Gates Sanford of Gloucester, Mass., about 1885, and by him emblazoned and sold to divers San-

fords about the country. What was his authority for selling it as the arms of the Thomas Sanford family I do not learn or know. I purchased his papers, manuscripts, etc., but they give no light on this point. The discovery of Thomas Sanford's lineage by Mr. Hoppin seems to entirely discredit any real right or valid claim to this bearing by Thomas' descendants. I do not say that it does, but I know of no clue, or base, or authority, or even a proper written tradition for the claim.

In the accompanying engraving of the Arms sold by Horatio G. Sanford the ducal coronet of gold is omitted, and the large neck of the boar in the crest is also eliminated, as the writer finds no mention of these additions in the published descriptions of this coat of arms. The helmet is that of an esquire, a manorial lord, with its accompanying mantling. The mantling is composed of the colors of the shield, alternating. (*See cut.*)

Some years ago a descendant of Ezekiel Sanford of Southhampton, Long Island, who was a son of Robert the Pioneer of Hartford, Ct. (who was a brother of the Pioneer Thomas), after considerable research, found, what he believed was the arms to which his family was entitled, to wit:—

Quarterly, 1st and 4th per chevron, sable and ermine, in chief two boars' heads couped close, or; 2d and 3d per fesse, indented azure and ermine.

Crest, A falcon, wings endorsed, preying on a partridge ppr.

Motto, nec temere, nec timide.

This coat-of-arms, as I am advised, is the bearing of the Sandfords of Sandford Court, County of Kilkenny, Ireland. (*See Early History of Southampton, L. I., by Howell.*)

The coat-of-arms used by the late Hon. William Eli Sanford of Hamilton, Canada, a descendant of the Pioneer Thomas, is like that sold by Horatio Gates Sanford excepting that the boar's head in the crest is far more genuine, having a huge tusk with the ducal crown in which it rests raised above a wreath.

The descendants of John Sanford of Rhode Island, may have some sort of a right to Arms by Prescription, if we apply that doctrine to heraldry in the United States, since a coat-of-arms was actually cut into the gravestone of William Sanford of Newport,

R. I., who died April 24, 1721, and also into other stones, as I am advised. This bearing is described as follows:—

Arms: Ermine on a chief gu, two boars' heads couped, or
Crest: A demi-eagle displayed
Motto: Nec temere, nec timide. (*See cut.*)

There is a seal on the will (Mar. 7, 1777) of Lemuel Sanford, of Redding, Ct., which is the oldest used by any member of the family in this country, so far as known, and thought by some Sanfords, for that reason, to be the more authoritative than any other. (*See cut.*) Applying to American use the idea of Prescription, the descendants of Lemuel Sanford may be entitled to use the device stamped upon that seal under the ruling of Sir William Dugdale, Garter King of Arms, (Lansdowne Ms. 70, folio 88) under date of 15 June, 1668, as follows:—

"It is incumbent that a man doe look over his own evidence for some seals of Arms, for perhaps it appears in them, and if soe, and they have used it from the beginning of Queen Elizabeth's reigne, or about that time, I shall then allowe thereof for our directions are limiting us soe to doe, and not a shorter prescription of age."

Here, as may be observed, we have a positive rule laid down by the highest heraldic authority that a man is justified in using a coat-of-arms, providing it has been used by a member of his family for one hundred years or about that time.

I have sent to Fairfield to examine the seal upon the will of Lemuel Sanford, a gentleman, thoroughly posted upon heraldry, and particularly as to seals upon genealogical documents. He reports in part as follows:—

"This seal does not bear the impress of any crest known in the heraldic works of England, as that borne by any Sanford, either before or after the said date of 1777. There is a slight resemblance to the crest of 'a demi-eagle displayed' which latter crest has been used by Sanfords in Rhode Island. But the impression upon the red wax, upon this will, is none other than that known in heraldry as an 'eagle rising, regardant.' (See *Fairbairn's Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland,* compiled from the best authorities, by James Fairbairn, and revised by Laurence Butters, Seal Engraver in ordinary to the Queen, 1860,' Vol. I.). This crest was borne by the British families of Agnew, de Brecs, Bruse, Candler, Dethicke, Ramsay, Waters and Weston.

It may be asked: How came that seal of 'an eagle rising regardant' upon Lemuel Sanford's will? There are several likely ways in which it might have been done. First, it should be remembered, that seals of crests, or other devices, that have been put upon

probate documents, were often not the arms, crest, mark or device of a testator. Genealogists have learned not to be misled by such seals, as they are frequently made with the die of some witness, notary, minister, physician, maternal relative, or neighbor present when a document was signed, and who had the die in his (or her) pocket, upon a ring or watch-charm.

It may not be amiss to believe that Lemuel Sanford was an honest man, one who would not knowingly use a Sanford crest or coat-of-arms, or any other, unless he believed that he had a right to it. Equally likely it is, to my mind, that he *did not know* that he was entitled to a crest other than one he might believe to be of his own invention. If he chose an eagle rising, who shall say that he was not very familiar with that bird in his poultry yard, or in the Fairfield woods, or, better, still, patriotic enough to 'let the eagle scream' during the War of the Revolution? I rather choose to look upon it as being the famous American eagle; and to look upon Lemuel Sanford as one of the first Americans to use that device after the Declaration of Independence. What greater honor, in insignia, need any Sanford ask for than that?

Now as to Prescription: If any of Lemuel's direct descendants wish for a seal, with a device upon it, who shall say that they are not reasonably free to take that seal upon their ancestor Lemuel's will, for private use, as a souvenir of him? But *not* as a souvenir of anybody else—and *not* in connection with any English shield of arms; and *particularly not* as a device used by any of his (Lemuel's) known ancestors."————C. A. Hoppin.

I have deemed it to be my obligation to the Sanfords of America and my duty to myself, to state facts as concisely as possible, as I have observed them, without fear or favor. I will, I am sure, be pardoned for not mentioning several other coats-of-arms which have been sent to me, used by Sanfords in various parts of this country. As to heraldry, I feel that

"Kind hearts are more than coronets
And simple faith than Norman blood."

I know that the *kind heart* and the *simple faith* of our ancestor, Thomas Sanford, who died in 1597, are proven by his will to be *facts* that can never be doubted. I know that *his* was the aristocracy of character, not of "birth"; that his knighthood was manhood direct from the hand of God, and not the gift of "royalty". I know that his patent of nobility was in his good and great endeavor, not in presence "at court." And I know that *his* insignia of merit was in the respect of his neighbors. In the face of such heritages, all the pretensions of and to coat-armor are, to me, as nothing.

NOTE: The real colors of the different parts of the cuts of

Coats of Arms are indicated and made known, to wit:— crossed lines, "black"; single perpendicular lines, "red"; single horizontal lines, "blue"; single diagonal lines, "green"; dotted space, "gold"; plain space, "silver".

Thomas Sanford in America

By the Author.

The preceding article, logically built up and well written by Mr. Hoppin on the Ancestry of Thomas Sanford leaves little to be said as to his parentage. I feel sure that his descendants everywhere, one and all, will not only be pleased but elated to learn that we have at last, after more than two and a half centuries, learned from whence in England our progenitor came and furthermore the names of his ancestors, for three generations.

The vital and essential parts of Mr. Hoppin's article, to wit, —the wills of Thomas Sanford (1597), John Warner, (1614), Richard Sanford, (1636), the baptisms at Stanstead Mountfitchet, and the baptisms, marriages and burials at Much Hadham, have been confirmed to me by the Senior Registrar of the Principal Probate Court of London, England; by the Rev. A. M. Wicker, Vicar of Stanstead, Essex County, England, and by the Rev. R. S. Gregory of Much Hadham, Hertford County, England.

We can now, if we will, go to the very locality in which he was born and also to the neighborhood in which he was reared to early manhood. We can, no doubt, if we will, by great effort and expense, now that we have a base or starting point, trace his lineage still further back.

This work I must leave to the Sanford Association, or to some generous, enthusiastic Sanford in the future. I have already spent a very large sum to learn what I have secured. Two of the three genealogists who searched for me in England, one of them in ten or a dozen counties, failed to get any clue to Thomas' ancestry. I had almost despaired of getting any light on Thomas' lineage when Mr. Hoppin wrote me from England that the little clue I had given him promised fine results.

This Mr. Hoppin pursued with the result shown in his elaborate article. Again, I have not the time nor the disposition to expend more money in tracing Thomas' genealogy further into the past since my work is drawing to a close.

When I began the work, over four years ago, I felt sure that I could, without much difficulty, soon learn of or ascertain some proof that the Sanford family in America descended from Gen. Thomas de Sanford who went over from Normandy (north of France) with William the Conqueror who subjugated England in 1066.

Such a tradition had come to me some thirty years earlier from well informed Sanfords and, of course, I was disposed to believe the story. When I came to ask these and other Sanfords for some proof of the fact I was greatly surprised to learn that they had none, that they had heard it or learned it from some Sanford then deceased.

Oldest Sanford Seat in England.

The oldest Sanford "seat" in England, so far as I have been able to learn is Sanford Manor in Salop (Shropshire) county, England. Many Sanfords in America believe this property was originally Gen. Thomas de Sanford's share of the spoils in the conquest of England. The article of Mr. Hoppin, practically, if not wholly, destroys any further belief that such was the fact. Sanford Manor is now held by the widow of Thomas Hugh Sanford and on her death, there being no male heir, (for the first time in its history) will pass into collateral hands. To this rural estate situate a two hours' ride from the station at White Chapel, those of the Sanfords in America who have taken any interest in the family's lineage, have felt that it was their family estate, the home of their earliest ancestor, Gen. Thomas de Sanford. Though they have not a particle of proof that it is they have "breathed" it so long that some of them have come to verily believe it.

Mr. Edward R. Sanford, Jr., of St. Paul, Minn., visited the Manor in 1904 and took luncheon with Mrs. Sandford believing he was in the home of his earliest known ancestor. Mrs. Sandford informed him that a great many attempts had been made in years past on the part of Sanfords in America to show that they were descendants of the Sandfords of Sandford Manor, but that all such attempts had proved utterly futile, that it could not be shown. Mr. Sanford promised her that on his return to this country he would send her the proof of the connection. This he found upon his return, to his great surprise, he was unable to furnish.

Tradition as to Family Lineage.

In all my research and study in libraries and elsewhere,

correspondence with Sanfords in many states who have given the matter a good deal of study and some investigation, I have never found or learned of any proof or of any semblance of proof that Thomas Sanford the emigrant to America was a descendant of a Gen. Thomas de Sanford of 1066 or of the family that has held Sandford Manor during the past centuries, nor do I believe that any Sanford in America holds any official writing or other reliable memorandum showing this, or even showing from what part of England Thomas came to America or even the names of his parents.

I confess I had great misgivings also that, if it were true, that it could be now shown. I well knew that if Thomas were a descendant of that family of Shropshire, he in all human probability, must have been a descendant of one of the sons other than the first son since the first son probably took the property by entail. All the other sons in a way had to go out into the world and shift for themselves. One can readily imagine what a multitude of Sanfords would, in a few centuries, spring from these in all parts of England. As it seemed to me, our ancestor was far more likely to have sprung from one of these families, otherwise he would not have emigrated to the inhospitable shores of America in the 17th century.

The task of finding him as I progressed in the work appalled me. It did look to be a herculean task indeed, since there were Sanfords all over England, from any county in which and from any hamlet in every county he might have emigrated.

And yet, notwithstanding all this, I came in contact with many Sanfords who were so sure, though they had no proof or evidence other than hearsay or what is called tradition, that they were descendants of Gen. Thomas de Sanford of 1066 and of the Sandford Manor family, of Shropshire that it had become a conviction with them. The discovery which Mr. Hoppin has made will be a hard blow to them. It does not disturb me in the least and I do not think it will the great majority of Sanfords about the country. I wish to know the truth.

I have always gravely doubted that we are of Norman descent. The name Sandford is surely a place name and it seems to me more Saxon than Norman. I am sure the most of us would prefer a Saxon origin.

The will of our emigrant ancestor's grandfather Thomas Sanford, shows him to have been a prosperous, successful man, of a kindly and generous nature and of exceptional character. All San-

fords may well be proud of him. The gentle care, interest and concern shown by him for his kith and kin is a greater heritage than would come from most cases of nobility, or rank. *Well may we be proud of him and our ancestry.*

Several Sanford Emigrants to America.

I had not proceeded far in my labors upon the work when I discovered to my surprise that several other Sanfords were emigrants to this country at about the same time that Thomas came, and a little further in my work I was greatly annoyed and perplexed in finding that the names of the children, grandchildren, etc., of three of these other pioneers were very largely the same as those given to the descendants of Thomas Sanford. The four pioneers who named their children so much alike were, Thomas of Milford, and Robert, Andrew, and Zachary, of Hartford, Ct. In 1667, Andrew went to Milford where of course his descendants got more or less into the same records as did those of Thomas. In 1651, Zachary settled in Saybrook only some forty miles distant. Thus it will be seen that these four men were only a few miles separated, and as the generations increased settled on the intervening territory and country round about. It was not long before I found it not only expedient but necessary to work out the descendants of all four of the Pioneers to enable me to tell with certainty which were the descendants of Thomas. This data for a few generations I preserve in the Appendix to this work for the benefit of the descendants of Robert, Andrew and Zachary and any future genealogist of either family. The great similarity of names among the children and grandchildren &c of these four Pioneers, with the fact of their settlement at or about the same time, and three of them in the same neighborhood, led me at an early date, not only to suspect but to believe that they were closely related, brothers very likely, cousins at the farthest.

The Only Records as to Thomas Sanford's Lineage.

The only records of which I have learned in all my struggles bearing on the nativity of Thomas Sanford are three in number. Two of these are so palpably erroneous that I will only speak of them briefly:—

The first of these that I will mention is found in the caption

to the Sanford part of the work, "*Rev. John Reach and John Sanford and their Descendants,*" published in 1898. In this caption is the following:—

> "We have reason to believe that our Thomas of Milford was a son of Anthony Sanford and Joane, daughter of John Stratford: that Anthony was a son of Raulf Sanford of Stowe, County of Gloucester, England; that Thomas married Dorothy, daughter of Henry Meadows of Stowe; that he came to Boston, Mass., with the John Winthrop Colony in 1631-3."

This information was given to Edward Jackson Sanford, an enthusiastic Sanford of Knoxville, Tenn., by Horatio Gates Sanford of Gloucester, Mass., who worked for some years gathering material for a Sanford genealogy, though his name is there given as Henry Sanford.

It will be noticed that the whole statement is predicated upon the qualifying words "we have reason to believe" and well it should be, since all that is there given may be found in the *Harleian Society Publications,* Vol. 21, page 220. The name Thomas appears in Appendix No. 1, which record states that the family records there given were taken on a Visitation (an inquiry as to families bearing arms) made in 1569. We know that our Thomas died in Milford in 1681 which makes it absolutely impossible that he could have been the Thomas Sanford who married Dorothy daughter of Henry Meadows, there given, and we can dismiss the consideration thereof without hesitation.

The second record of which I will speak bearing on the nativity of Thomas Sanford, is an article on the life of Nathan Sanford, who was twice elected United States Senator from New York, in the *Sag Harbor Express* (Long Island) of May 21, 1908. In this the pedigree of Nathan is given as follows:

> "Hugh Sanford of England died in 1530. He had a son Robert who died in 1598. He had three children, Arthur, Francis and Thomas. The last was a captain of ordinance and was killed Jan. 22, 1643 while attempting to storm Nantwick. His estate was confiscated by Parliament and his children came to America. One of these was Robert Sandford, of Hartford, Ct. He had a son Ezekiell who went to Bridgehampton, Long Island in 1670 and from whom Nathan descended."

This does not help us as to the lineage of Thomas unless it be shown that he was a brother of Robert, which Mr. Hoppin now shows in his article, and, since he does, the article deserves some attention. It is certainly a clear, clean cut and pretty story and

gives the family a connection with the eminent family of Salop (Shropshire) County, England.

But is it true? That is the point. I find in *Burke's Landed Gentry, Vol. 11, p. 1326,* what, it seems to me, is a complete refutation of the foregoing story. The descendants of Hugh Sanford are there given. Robert, who died in 1598, is given only sons Arthur and Thomas, no Francis. Thomas was killed, as stated in the article in the *Express,* but left no children to come to America for the very good reason that it is not given that he ever married or left any issue. Nor was his estate confiscated. The estate of his nephew Francis was confiscated but restored in 1645. All the other descendants seem to be fully accounted for in England. The Author of the article in the the *Express,* William L. Pelletreau, Esq., of N. Y. C., wrote the writer that, the information contained in the article was given to him by the late Robert Sanford, son of Nathan.

Therefore I do not see nor do I believe that any credence whatever can be given to this story.

The third item of a record as to where the Pioneer Sanfords came from in England may be found in the Court Records at Hartford, Ct. There we find this entry:—

> "A County Court Dec. 5, 1678 held in Hartford, whereas, it appears that Miles Clay of Brantery in England, deceased hath an estate in the estate of Zachary Sanford, late of Saybrooke. This Court doth see reason to grant John Durrant and John Loomy of Hadly in right of his wife who are grandchildren of the said Clay, administration upon the said estate, they being next of kin and having agreed to accept of administration."

This record I regard as not only the best, but really the only clue to be found in America as to where those four Pioneer Sanfords who settled in Hartford or near by came from in England. It does not, it is true, speak of Thomas except it could be shown that he was a brother of Zachary, in which case it would locate him also.

It was this clue which I persisted in following up after I learned of it and which led Mr. Hoppin to the discovery he has made. Well may the Thomas Sanford family take pride even, in the fact that Zachary Sanford was indebted to or under engagement to pay Miles Clay some money. Had it not been for this Court record I certainly would never have discovered the parentage of Thomas Sanford or the locality in England from whence he

came and, very likely, but for it, his parentage would never have been learned.

The fact that Zachary Sanford is not shown by the wills or baptismal records, given by Mr. Hoppin, to have been a brother or even a relative of Thomas does not lessen the importance of the Court record in the discovery. I am still disposed to think he was possibly a brother, or at any rate a near relative. It is possible that he was born while his parents were in another locality and so did not get a record of baptism at Stanstead Mountfitchet, with the others or that the last child Jonathan later took the name of Zachary.

Proof of Relationship and Ancestry.

What made me think early in my work, and still does, that they were brothers is the fact that the names Ezekiel and Sarah are found among the children of all four of the Pioneers, the names Mary, Elizabeth and Hannah in three of the families and the names Abigail and Zachary in two of them. From this I felt all the while that if the names of their parents were ever learned they would be found to be Ezekiel and Sarah or Mary. The name of the father, Mr. Hoppin shows to have been Ezekiel, but the Christian name of the mother has not been learned.

Another reason for thinking them brothers was the fact that many Sanfords about the country wrote me that "their grandfather had told their father years ago", that three (some of them had it four) brothers came to this country, together, that it had always been so understood in the family." Among those members of the family who took, and now take, an interest in such matters, this seems to be not only a prevailing, but a fixed tradition, and now it is proven by Mr. Hoppin to have been a fact.

One of the very best items of proof that the Thomas, Robert and Andrew, sons of Ezechiell Sanford of Stanstead Mountfitchet, England, are the identical Thomas, Robert and Andrew Sanford who came to America is the fact that Andrew Warner, who was their uncle (brother of their mother) came to New England in 1632. He was first in Cambridge and made a Freeman in Boston, May 14, 1634. He went to Hartford, Ct., with the original proprietors there, where he lived till 1656, when he removed with his second wife, Esther, to Hadley, Mass., on account of religious troubles. He took the oath of allegiance there Feb. 8, 1679, and died there Dec. 18, 1684, aged 90, making his birth in 1594. He

had seven children and one of them, Mary, married John Street, Jr., whose father lived four miles out of Braintree, England, and his mother was of that town. (*See "Savage's Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England."*) The court order at Hartford, given on a previous page, shows that John Durrant and Mrs. John Loomy, grandchildren of Miles Clay, of Braintree, England, whose estate had a claim against the estate of Zachary Sanford, were living in Hadley in 1678. Braintree is in Essex, England and only twenty-five miles east of Stanstead Mountfitchet, where Ezechiel Sanford, father of Thomas, Robert and Andrew resided. From these facts it is plain that they were all of the Braintree Company that came to America.

Whether Andrew Warner who came in 1632 and was older than his nephews, Thomas, Robert and Andrew, came alone or was accompanied by them, as also Zachary, Nathaniel and Richard, cannot now be learned.

Thomas Sanford's Appearance in America.

It is a tradition among many Sanfords over the country that Thomas Sanford came over to this country as a member of the John Winthrop Colony in the year 1630. I find no proof of this. It is, in fact, quite safe to say that he did not come with him.

The Sanfords who came over were more under the influence of Hooker and Eliot who came a little later.

There is nothing strange however, in tradition making him a member of the John Winthrop Colony since he was a great and noble man—the George Washington of those early times. According to the genealogies about the country it would seem that nearly every Pioneer came over with him.

Mr. Winthrop was a resident of Groton, in the southwest of Suffolk, a county on the east coast of England. It adjoins Essex County, on the north, from whence Thomas came. He was a man of such note at home that his emigration caused more than a thousand people to follow him to the Massachusetts coast that same year. Poor and struggling as they were then along the Massachusetts coast, what a burden must such an influx of people have been!

The first instance that I find of the appearance of the name Thomas Sanford is in the Town Records of Dorchester, Mass. If any vital records were kept there they are lost. This place was settled in 1630, but no lands were allotted till April 3, 1633. It

is now a part of Boston and called South Boston and Dorchester. The town records begin January 16, 1632. The first settlers prior to 1636 were one hundred and thirty eight in number, and Thomas Sanford was one of them. He was made a Freeman March 9, 1637. This right or title conferred upon the holder the right of suffrage and also an advantage in the division of lands. The principal qualification for this position was church membership.

A freeman was required to be of godly walk and conversation, to be at least twenty years of age, to take an oath of allegiance to the government of Massachusetts, to be worth £200, to hold office if elected or pay a fine of forty shillings, to vote at all elections or pay the same fine. In the first batch of twenty four made Freeman the name of Thomas Sanford does not appear. The first official entry or record of Thomas Sanford in this country is to be found in the *Dorchester Town Records (original), page 12, of November 22, 1634, to wit:—*

> "It is ordered that Thomas Thornton, Thomas Sandford, Henry Wright shall have four akers of ground on the west side of the way by Mr. Hawthorne's by the brooke on Roxbury boundes."

Ibid, page 18, January 4, 1635, Thomas Sandford was alloted sixteen acres in the same locality.

Ibid. page 19, February 18, 1635, Goodman Sampford was allotted two acres in the fresh marsh nearest the town.

The title "Goodman" is another evidence of his good standing since it was bestowed only upon worthy citizens.

"Dorchester, Mass., Town Voter pg. 15, 17 April 1635. It is agreed with Thomas Thornton and Thomas Sanford to undertake the keepeing of the cowes for the space of seven moneths to begin the 15 of April for which they are to have 5s 3d the cowes if there be six score, if not so many the owners of the cowes are to make up their pay to £31 10s, if there be more they are to take their advantage and this to be payed the one half in May and the other halfe at the 7 month's end.

In consideration whereof the foresayd prtys promise to fetch all the cowes from Jonathan Gillets house to Mr. Woolcotts, and from John Greenways to Walter Filers and to drive them forth in the morning an hower after sun rising, and at coming in to drive thron and turn over the bridge those that are beyond that way, also one of them doth promise to keep them every lord's day and the plantation to find another according as shall be agreed in an equall proportion."

Ibid, page 22, 1636: "It is ordered that Mathias Session and Thomas Sampford shall keep the cowes this year (1637) to begin the 17 Aprill and to continue the keepeing them till the 15 Novem-

ber, to have for their pay in keeping five shill the head for as many as are brought in the sayd five shill p' head to be payd one third in hand, one third at halfe the tyme, the other at the end of the tyme.

It is also ordered that all that have cowes shall put them to the keepers to be keept in the ordinary cowe pasture, and none to be put away at the Necke of Land or keepe them otherwise about the Towne or from the herd, on payne of ten shillings for (sich) offending. Also that all that live Northwards from the meeting house shall (have) their cowes into the open place before the meeting house within an houer of sunne rising and their keepers to be ready to drive them away and to be ready to blow their horne along the towne, and whosoever bring not their cowes before Mr. Stoughton's house within an houer sunne rising the keeper shall stay no longer (but) drive away those which are redy to the pasture, and those which through their (owne) neglect have their cowes behind shall not make that any Basse of payment to the keepers."

Ibid, March 9, 1636-7. He was admitted freeman of Mass. Bay Colony.

"Ibid, pg. 36, March 18, 1637: Allotted to Thomas Sampford in necke, two akers, one quarter, twenty four rodes.

"Ibid, page 47, April 1, 1640: "Ordered that Thomas Sampford (two others) shall have each one aker and halfe of marsh in Mr. Hawkin's necke which was formerly granted them but not booked."

The last grant or rather "booking" of a grant was made as the record states, to confirm an oral grant previously made.

There is no record of the marriage of Thomas Sanford to be found in the Registry Department Records of Dorchester or Boston, nor in the History of Dorchester by the Dorchester Antiquarium and Historical Society published in 1859, nor in James Savage's great work, *"The Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England"*, nor of the birth of two or of any of his children.

The Thomas Sanford of whom we have absolute records had seven children. I find no record of the birth of the first two, Ezekiel and Sarah. The other five were born in Milford every two years, and I think it fair to assume the same separation as to all the children, which would make Ezekiel born in 1637 and Sarah in 1639.

Thus we learn from the History of Dorchester that Thomas Sanford entered into an agreement to look after the town cows for the season of 1635, and also for the season of 1637. It would appear also from the grants of land to him that he remained in Dorchester till 1638 or 9, and possibly 1640. The grant to him April 1, 1640 was made to perfect an oral grant previously made. But

would it have been done had he abandoned Dorchester for parts unknown? I can't say. There is no record of the *transfer* by him of any of the lands allotted to him. They were simply "booked".

Pynchon's Marriage to Widow Sanford.

After giving a brief sketch of Thomas, which I have already related, the History of Dorchester further says:—

> "Very possibly it was his (Thomas') widow who married William Pynchon of Roxbury (adjoining town) before his removal to Agawam (Springfield). If so, she was widow Francis Smith at the time of her marriage with Sanford, for she had a son, Henry Smith who was a "godly wise young man" and removed to Agawam with his parents."

The first name on John Eliot's Record, Roxbury Church Members is:—

Mr. William Pinchon: his wife died soon after he landed at New Eng. [in 1630]. "After some years he married Mrs. Francis Sanford, a grave matron of the church at Dorchester * * * his daughter Ann was married to Mr. Smith, son to Mrs. Sanford by a former husband." He went in [1636] to Agawam [Springfield] [*Boston Rec. Comrs. Report vi 73*].

The foregoing items in the History of Dorchester and in the Roxbury Church Records have given me and others a good deal of concern and trouble. Evidently they also did the writer of the former work, since he used the two doubtful phrases or terms "very possibly" and "if so." Now if we knew the time of the marriage of the widow to Mr. Pynchon it might help us a little but no light can be obtained from either the Dorchester or Roxbury Church records on this point. Several antiquarians hold to the belief that Mr. Pinchon removed to Agawam (Springfield) as early as 1636 and not later than 1638. (*See Boston Record Commissioners Report Vol. VI, 73*).

Mr. Pinchon was a man of more than ordinary capacity and importance. His residence in England was near Chelmsford Essex Co., and not far distant from Stanstead Mountfitchet, where Thomas Sanford resided. He was one of the Patentees and named in the Royal Charter of March 4, 1629. He wrote a book which had a second edition. In this he expressed some religious opinions of his own which led him to think it wisest to hastily go back to England. In 1630, he came over in the fleet with Winthrop with a wife and four children. His wife died very soon after reaching this country. He died in England in October, 1662, aged seventy-

two years, showing him to have been forty eight years of age in 1638. Widow Francis Smith came over also in 1630 with a "godly wise son." She died in England, Oct. 10, 1657. Their deaths and the fact that in 1630 she had a "godly wise son" would indicate that they were of about the same age. Then again she bore, so far as it is known, no children to Mr. Pinchon. In the *"New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. 13, pg. 294,* is a letter bearing on the subject written by Mr. Pinchon, Apr. 2, 1645, to Gov. Winthrop, but it sheds little or no light. In it he says, "She (widow Sanford) dwelt with my son Smith sundry years and she was servant to me in Dorchester before she came to my son." A note adds, "Widow Francis Smith had a son Henry to whom he probably refers, a wise and godly young man." The name of the only son of Mr. Pinchon was John, proving that it was her son that he calls my son, Smith. It looks to me very probable since she was servant to Mr. Pinchon in Dorchester where he first settled, and before she "dwelt with my (her) son Smith", that she came over as Pinchon's servant and remained such till he removed to Roxbury, when she went into the house newly acquired by her godly wise son Smith there in Dorchester, where Mr. Pinchon a little later married her. This explanation, conforming to the little we do know, is so in the natural order of things that it seems plain. Widow Frances must, at the latest, have gone into Pinchon's home on the death of his wife, to conform to the known facts.

Thomas Sanford did not reach this country so far as we know till 1634, some four years after widow Francis' arrival and was chosen in December of that year to drive the cows the following season. For these reasons I do not think it possible or even probable that Thomas married widow Francis Smith with her godly wise son, who was probably near Thomas' age. If he did, who was the mother of Thomas' first two children who have no known birth? Surely not widow Francis since she bore no children to Pinchon. If she did bear children to Thomas why did she not take them to Pinchon on her marriage to him after Thomas' death, as the History of Dorchester says was "very possibly" the case. It seems to me plain that as Thomas' name disappeared from the records at Dorchester, and as the writer of the History of Dorchester could not find him and knowing of the marriage of widow Francis Sanford guessed, as he had disappeared, that he had died and that she must have been his widow.

Nor will it hardly do to say that she came over as the wife of

some other Sanford since she must have gone into Mr. Pinchon's home very soon to comply with the statement of Mr. Pinchon that she was his servant before going into the house of her son, for "sundry years". It is possible, of course, that she may have married Ezekiel, father of Thomas Sanford and that he died soon after or before his arrival as did the wife of Mr. Pinchon, though I hardly think it likely.

THOMAS SANFORD OF DORCHESTER AND MILFORD SAME MAN.

After all is said I am so strong in my opinion that it amounts to a conviction that the Thomas Sanford of Dorchester and the Thomas of Milford were one and the same person. My reasons for so thinking in addition to what I have already stated are as follows:—

In the first place the age of the Thomas of Milford well fits the Thomas of Dorchester.

Second, the early records of all the coast towns of Massachusetts, also of Hartford, Windsor and Wethersfield, Ct., do not show any Thomas except at Dorchester, the young son Thomas of Richard in Boston, and Thomas Stanford (later Sanford) of Falmouth, Me. (Portland). William Prescott Greenlaw, Librarian of *the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Society,* is a descendant of the latter. He can find no record of his having been in Falmouth, before 1652 and believes he was an original emigrant to that place. He had only one son, Robert. Mr. Greenlaw and Mr. Hodges have worked out the history of the family pretty thoroughly and it is certain that he could not have been the Thomas of Milford. Mr. Hodges is a Sanford by blood and has made great research to find his ancestor John. He has preserved all his data in two Mss. volumes. The Thomas of Milford certainly came to this country and it is not at all likely that he landed and went on at once with two children to Milford. If so, he was married in England, which the records do not show.

Third, The writer of the statement in the History of Dorchester that "very possibly" it was Thomas' widow who married Mr. Pinchon shows that he was in grave doubt of the fact.

Fourth, That James Savage in his great work, *Vol. 4, pg. 15,* states that Thomas Sanford of Dorchester went to Milford.

Fifth, That as the Thomas of Dorchester disappears from there, a Thomas appears in Milford with two children. Where were they

born if not in Dorchester, the vital records of which place are lost? There was no other Thomas to be their father.

Sixth, We know from history that as early as 1634, there were as many as four thousand Englishmen in the coast towns of Massachusetts, that they were overcrowded and must have more room. But little advance had been made westward. Up to this time the people had hung to the shore of the bay. The Indians were back in the woods all about them and though they were peaceable for many years, the people dreaded to go back in the woods to chop out homes. But they were compelled to do so and did steadily on from 1635.

Trials and Troubles of Early Settlers.

The life of the settlers as we can readily see, and as we know from history, was a hard, bitter and most severe struggle. As a proof of this, reference need only be made to the great mortality of the Pilgrims who came over in the Mayflower. This vessel got into Cape Cod Bay Nov. 11, 1620, with an even hundred people aboard. For five weeks they remained on the vessel except that small parties explored the coast for the best site for a town. The place they selected had already been named Plymouth by John Smith. Log huts were built and in these the Pilgrims passed the long winter. At its close fifty one of the hundred had died. Ten years later, in 1630, the population of Plymouth was but three hundred.

For a time there was some confusion among the towns as to rulers, laws, &c. But in one thing they were in great accord and that was their hatred of Episcopacy from the power of which they had left England. They became practically all congregationalists, or, at least, those in authority. It was soon decreed that no one not a member of that church could hold office or even vote, and this was the law for many years. To such an extent did they carry church fealty and doctrine that on October 27, 1659, two Quakers were hung on Boston Common for preaching their "nefarious doctrines," and in the following year Mary Dyer was hung June 1, 1660, for the same reason. One Jeffrey Pride was sentenced to be hung at the same time, but he, at the last moment, renounced the principles of the Friends and he was released. Mrs. Dyer would no recant and so she was hung, dying with this message on her lips, "I have been reserved for this—to free the land from spiritual tyranny." Many hold that her martyrdom did

do this more than any other single act in our history. So we see matters and things were not altogether pleasant and lovely with our Puritan forefathers.

As early as 1633, one John Oldham, went west through the forests to the Connecticut valley and returned with glowing accounts as to timber, soil, climate, streams, &c. Two years later a few Pioneers from Dorchester, led by the pastor of the church with many of its members, went through the wilderness to the Plymouth fort at Windsor, now only eight miles north of Hartford, where they settled, while another party from Watertown, Mass., went a little farther and came to a halt upon the site of Wethersfield, immediately south of Hartford. In June, 1636, the Rev. Thomas Hooker of Newton, (now Cambridge), with practically his entire congregation, set out through the woods for Hartford, Ct. In May, 1637, there were eight hundred people in Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield. On January 14, 1639, the Freemen of these three towns assembled at Hartford and adopted a Constitution. It was, says John Fiske in his *"Beginnings of New England,"* "The first written Constitution known to history that created a government".

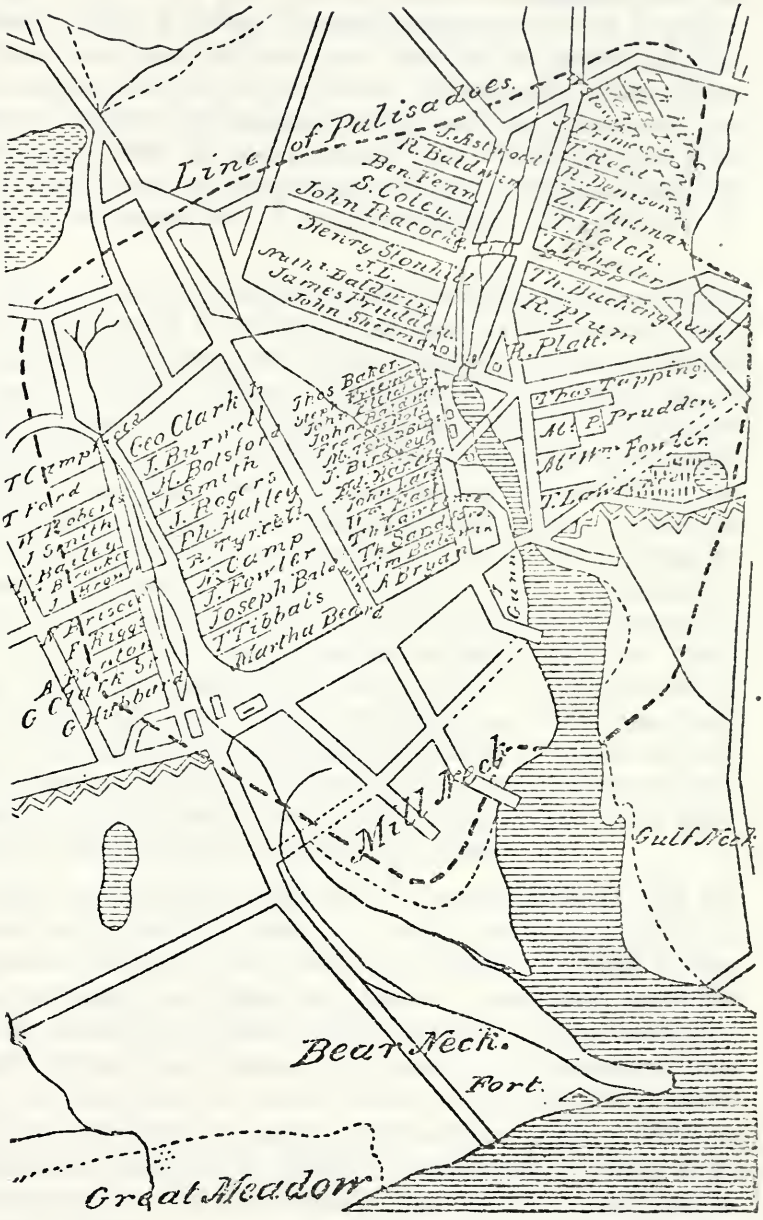
New Haven, only forty miles southwest of Hartford, was not settled till the spring of 1638. The next year, says John Fiske in his *"Beginnings of New England" page 134,* "a swarm from this new town settled in Milford," a place some ten miles southwest.

Thus we learn that as early as 1635 the neighbors of Thomas Sanford of Dorchester were "pulling up stakes" and journeying through the woods as far as to Hartford, Ct. He knew all about this emigration. He did not go with the first emigrants for the very good reason, as I conceive it, that he was under contract to drive the cows at Dorchester and did for the years 1635 and 7.

The Settlement in Milford.

It is universally understood and held by all descendants of Thomas Sanford who have looked into the matter, and it is also stated in all records concerning him, that he was one of the original forty-four pioneer settlers of Milford in November, 1639. This has all arisen from the fact that his name appears in the Town Records of Milford as an original Pioneer.

He may have been, I do not dispute it. But I have a serious doubt as to his having gone to Milford in 1639. My reasons for so doubting it are as follows:—



ANCIENT MILFORD

Thomas Sanford's lot was in third block from the left.

First, It will be remembered that he was granted land at Dorchester April 1, 1640, "formerly granted but not booked". It is true, but would it have been done had he abandoned that place and gone far into the interior? He did not join the First Church of Milford till January 9, 1642, and his wife Sarah, not till December, 1642. In all seriousness, I ask: Would he have been made a Free Planter in November, 1639, or even granted land till he had joined the church? I do not understand or believe that he would.

Second. There is some doubt among antiquarians as to accepting the later names in the Town Records as Pioneers of 1639. The original first volume of the Town Records, as I am informed by Frank Farnsworth Starr, genealogist of Middletown, Ct., is not in existence. The first original volume of Town Records begins in 1680 and the Town Votes in 1691. The original Church Records are extant. In January, 1677, a committee was appointed "to transcribe out ye old books what is necessary and of use." This was done and constitutes the only existing first volume of Town Records. It consists of a brief abstract of lands granted or obtained by purchase, with the names of the Free Planters of November 20, 1639. The list of Free Planters consists of forty-four names. That of our Thomas is number thirty two in the list. It is thought by some antiquarians due to minor incidents and facts that have arisen in the study of the history of the later names in the list, that the last part of the list did not go to Milford till immediately subsequent to 1639, though the committee, thirty-eight years afterwards, put them all down as Pioneers of 1639.

There is a tradition still held by some Sanfords that the Pioneers to Milford were made up wholly, or in large part, by discontented settlers at Dorchester, and Watertown, Mass., a town only a few miles away, that they formed a party and proceeded westward through the woods, taking their stock, pigs, hens, and goods with them, that it took several weeks to reach Hartford, from which place they went on to New Haven, about forty miles southwest, where they spent one night, going on the next day to Milford. I hardly think this story creditable. Would people be likely to go that distance into a native forest to settle so late in the year as November? Fiske, as I have stated, says it was settled by a "swarm" from New Haven less than ten miles distant. I think this the more reasonable. In all likelihood, the men went to Milford

from New Haven in the summer of 1639 and built cabins into which they took their families in November.

However, and whoever the Pioneers to Milford were, they selected a tract on the banks of a small stream with a fine cascade which took the eye of Washington in October, 1789, while on one of his trips from New York to Boston and was noted in his diary. There they went to work clearing the forest. The settlement was not far from the shore of Long Island Sound.

(*See picture of the village at an early date with names of the lot owners and the stockade to protect the people against a surprise or sudden attack by the Indians.*)

There were forty odd heads of families in the town including those who joined them sufficiently soon after to be called original settlers. The town was certainly made up of, or at least contained, strong, able men. Quite a number of them rose to great distinction in the colony. Among these John Law was governor of the Colony of Connecticut from 1742 to 1750, and Robert Treat Governor and Deputy Governor for thirty years.

Antiquarians tell us that when the party went from Dorchester, Mass., to Windsor, Ct., led by the Pastor, they took the church records with them across the country and that they were lost on the way or after reaching Windsor. If this be so, it readily explains why almost nothing can be learned at Dorchester in the way of early marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.

It is a shame that they were lost since they would, no doubt, give us Thomas Sanford's marriage and the birth of his first two children. It is my opinion and belief that Thomas Sanford married in Dorchester and that his first two children were born there. It is also my opinion and belief that he remained there till after April, 1640, when the parcel of land was granted to him that had been previously only "booked" to him. He was surely in Milford in January, 1642, when he joined the church. His third child, Mary, is recorded in the records of the First Church of Milford as born January, 1641, which is presumptive proof that she was born there.

Arrival of Sanfords in America.

It appears to me from all that can now be learned that Thomas at least came to this country prior to 1634 and probably in 1632 with his uncle Andrew Warner, since land was booked to him in November of that year, Naturally, he had to become settled and

show that he was a worthy man, and also to join the church before he could, as I understand it, receive a grant of land. There is no record in Dorchester, Boston, or any other place along the coast, of Robert or Andrew. They first appear in the records at Hartford in about 1640. In addition to Robert, Andrew and Zachary in Hartford there was a Nathaniel Sanford who went there at about the same time. He died early, leaving only one child, Mary. His early death deprives us of any clue to him by the naming of his children.

There was also a Richard Sanford who came to Boston in or prior to 1640 with at least four children, Robert, John, Mary and Thomas. All these names are familiar Sanford names and I cannot help thinking and believing that Richard was closely related to Thomas. I would be disposed to think him an uncle, but Mr. Hoppin's article seems to disprove this. Of the eight children of Robert, one-half of them were given the same names as four of the eight children of Robert of Hartford.

It is possible and perhaps quite likely that Robert and Andrew did not come over till perhaps 1640–1, when they were twenty-five and twenty-three years of age, but I do feel and believe that Thomas, at least, came with his uncle Andrew Warner in 1632. He was then twenty-four years old. In 1640, Robert and Andrew had become men and called to shift for themselves. They knew they would be welcomed by their brother Thomas and by their uncle, Andrew Warner. Reaching Dorchester, they found a congested population and the land allotted, or at least the best of it. They found also, if they had not learned before coming, that their uncle had gone far into the interior. Glowing reports were current of the milder climate and rich lands in the Connecticut Valley. Emigration parties or bands were every now and then forming to go to the interior. What more natural than that Robert and Andrew, vigorous and full of adventure, should be anxious to go to their Uncle Andrew at Hartford where were greater opportunities. It looks to me quite likely that they did soon join an emigrant train in the last half of the year 1640 or in 1641 and that Thomas, with his wife and two children, went with them to Hartford, where Robert and Andrew settled. Thomas with his family, pretty soon after for some reason went on to Milford. This account of his movements meet all the early records of Thomas, excepting the record that he was a pioneer of Milford in 1639, which, it seems to me, is satisfactorily explained. Just when they

came and how they moved about cannot now be definitely ascertained. We can only deal in what was most probable.

Thomas Sanford Could Read and Write.

It is indeed gratifying to learn that Thomas Sanford, the founder of our great family, could read, write and "cast accompts." For centuries prior to the birth of Thomas three-fourths of the population of England were villains (slaves in a state of serfdom). When he emigrated to America three-fourths of the people of England could neither read nor write. He could write and, of course, read, as is shown by his signature to the report on the search for Whalley and Goffe and also by his signature to the deed to his son Ephraim given in this article. His ability to read and write was, in all probability, due to the wise and sagacious provision in his grandfather's will requiring all "my sayed children and every of them to be enstructed and taught to wright, read and cast accompts" (accounts). The will of the grandfather, Thomas Sanford, shows him to have been not only a successful man, but a thoughtful, sagacious man, deeply interested in his family's welfare. He wisely educated his children, well knowing they would do the same with their children. I do not think a grander spirit, a more tender and loving parent has arisen in the family since his demise, Apr. 6, 1597, at Much Hadham, Hertford, England.

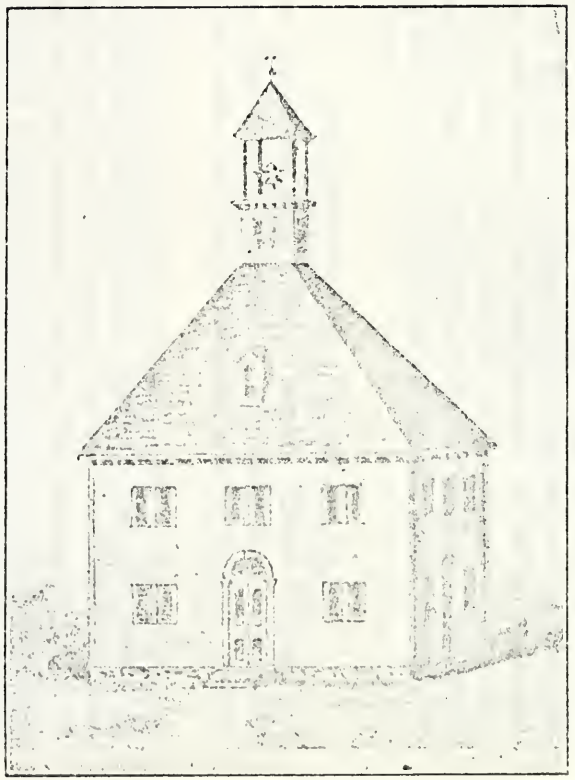
I am pleased to note that what meagre records there are of Thomas while living in Milford show that he was an active, enterprising citizen, and bore his part in public matters, though he did not achieve distinction in a political way.

Thomas Sanford Allotted Land in Milford.

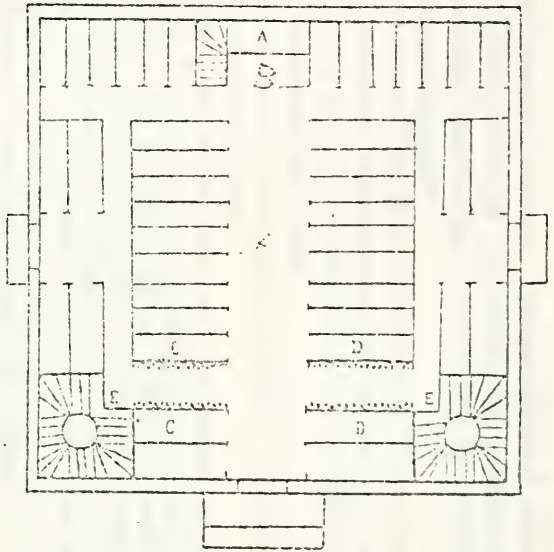
In Vol. 1, page 4, of the Land Records is this curious and almost unintelligible edict, to wit:—

At a General Meeting, Nov. 22, 1643, It is ordered as followeth that whosoever in Milford is entertayned into possession of either meadow house lotts or house lotts, that he or they all and every one for every acre of house lott or home lott or meadow or part of acre of which he is possessed shall pay after the rate of four (shillings) pr acre provided a man shall be accounted to have so many acres of meadow as his proportion, (illegible) to by the rules of persons and estates according to the variation from the aforesaid number of acres caused by reason of ye different quality of meadow."

Then follows the allotment to forty-six inhabitants of upland,



THE FIRST MEETING HOUSE



PLAN OF FIRST MEETING HOUSE 1641–1727.

a—Pulpit. *b*—Deacon's seat. *c* and *d* (on women's side) Guard seats. Dots—Gun racks *x*—Bell rope. *e*—Gallery Stairs: gallery added 1697, side galleries were added in 1707 and 1709.

meadow and house lot to each. Thomas Sanford received a fair average with the others, to wit:—Two and three-quarter acres house lotts, sixteen and one-half acres of upland and seven-tenths acres and six poles meadow..

In Vol. 1, page 29, on November 24, 1651, Thomas was granted a parcel of land on an island over against his own lot to set a barn and to fence in a little yard, provided a way be left for the town to build a bridge over the river.

At a General Court held April 22, 1656, Vol. 1, page 39, the town gave to Thomas, to wit:—

"All that piece of land so far as the water stands or flows commonly called by the name of pond poynt provided that in his drawing he does not prejudice neither carting or passage for the cattell of going that way and that when he hast passage for it or part of it he shall take two men indifferent only to size or proportion, the same with other land or meadow and accordingly he is from time to time pay rates and maintain fencing for it."

At a General Court held March 19, 1659, Vol. 1, page 54, Thomas Sanford was with others allotted thirteen and one-quarter acres.

On December 26, 1660, at a town meeting, Thomas Sanford with another was chosen to view a highway for Joseph Northrup lot by the " " pond gate.

There are some other instances where his name appears in the records of the town, all going to show that he bore his part and held the good opinion of his neighbors, that he was a frugal and industrious citizen, which was shown by the amount of his estate, appraised October 21, 1681, soon after his death at £450-18s-3d. Two of his sons, Ezekiel and Samuel became quite wealthy for those times.

The Regicides—Whalley and Goffe.

The Regicides, (King Killers) Colonels Edward Whalley and William Goffe skulked into Milford, Ct., where they remained in hiding for a time fed by the plain people who were nearly all their friends.

On the success of the great uprising of the people in England, led by Oliver Cromwell against King Charles, the latter was brought to trial for high treason before a commission of one hundred and thirty appointed judges. Only seventy-four of those selected sat in judgment, and only fifty-nine of these signed the death warrant. Colonels Whalley and Goffe signed it. Colonel

Whalley's name was the fourth and preceded only by those of John Bradshaw, Lord Thomas Grey and Oliver Cromwell. It was a brave thing to do as it turned out. So long as Cromwell lived they were safe. But he died September 3, 1658, when his son Richard was proclaimed Protector by Parliament. Through the efforts of the Episcopal and Presbyterian Churches, King Charles the Second was enthroned as King in May, 1660. He turned out to be a weak, frivolous and riotous ruler and got the name of the "Merry King". At once on becoming king, he set out to hunt down, imprison or kill all those then living who had signed the death warrant of his father.

The bodies or bones of Cromwell, Bradshaw and Ireton were taken out of the tombs in Westminster Abbey and hung from a gallows all day in a public square in the city. Following his accession as king, twenty-seven of the judges were arrested, tried, and ten of these promptly executed. Sixteen others of the judges escaped and fled the country, living the rest of their lives in exile and seclusion. Messrs. Whalley, Goffe and Dixwell came to New England in July, 1660, where they lived in caves, cellars or in the garrets of friends till death released them. They were brave, strong, able men. In several encounters with the Indians, Colonel Goffe appeared out of the darkness, so to speak, instantly took command of the settlers, led them to victory and as suddenly disappeared, no one knowing who he was or whence he came.

In their skulking and meanderings to avoid arrest, Colonels Whalley and Goffe, as before stated, got into Milford, Ct., in the summer of 1661. The English officials of Boston learning it, acting under orders from England, came to Milford to get them. Failing to find them, they forced the local officials to issue a search warrant as follows:—

ORDER OF SEARCH FOR COL. WHALLEY AND GOFFE.
(*From Records at Milford, Ct.*)

FOR THE MARSHALLS OR DEPUTIES AT MILFORD

May 17, 1661.

You are to make diligent search by the first throughout the whole town of Milford and the precincts thereof, taking with you two or three sufficient persons and, calling in any other help you shall have need of who are hereby required for your assistance upon call; And this to be in all dwelling houses, barns or other buildings, whatsoever and all vessel in the harbor for the finding and apprehending of Col. Whalley and Col. Goffe, who stand charged

with crimes as by His Majesty's letter appears; and being found you are to bring them to the Deputy Governor or some other Magistrate to be sent over to England according to His Majestie's orders.

Whereof fail at peril. By Order of General Court.

Attest. :
Jasper Crane :
Nathan Gilbert : William Leet, Dep. Gov.
Robert Treat :

In the Marshall's absence I do appoint and empower Thomas Sanford, Nicholas Camp and James Tapping to the above named power according to the tenor of the warrant, and to make a return thereof under your hand to me by the first.

ROBERT TREAT, Gov.

The Searchers appointed reported as follows:—

We, the said persons appointed to serve and search by virtue of this warrant do hereby declare and testify that to our best light, we, the 20th day of May 1661, made diligent search according to the tenor of this warrant as witnesses on hand.

THOMAS SANFORD :
NICHOLAS CAMP :
JAMES TAPPING hisXmark: Searcher
LAWRENCE WARD

The Regicides remained concealed, the record adds, in the cave at West Rock in New Haven from May 15 to June 11. It is very evident from the temper of the people shown in a work entitled, "*Wadsworth or the Charter Oak,*" that neither Thomas Sanford nor his co-searchers hunted for them with lanterns. The Regicides had very many narrow escapes from arrest. Both died in the home of Rev. John Russell at Hadley, Mass. During the sixteen years that Col. Goffe was under his roof he was not seen in public but once.

It will be noticed that our forefather *wrote* his name Sanford and also that there is no "d" in the middle of the name Sanford.

Original Deed of Thomas Sanford.

Probably nothing has been found or can be found which will more please and interest the descendants of Thomas Sanford, excepting possibly the discovery of his English ancestry, than the finding at this late date of a genuine, original deed with his signature, to his son Ephraim. This, with other papers was passed on Ephraim's death to his son Samuel and by him to his son Samuel and so on to a quarter of a century ago when Horatio Gates Sanford discovered and secured them. They were found and kept

all these years in a small oak box, put together with coarse, hand made nails and filed, "Samuel, Sept. 9, 1736." All descendants of Thomas everywhere should bless the memory of the descendants of Ephraim who for so long sacredly kept and preserved these old papers. There were ninety-two of them in the box, several of them nearly as old as the deed of Thomas. But few people can boast of the autograph signature of an ancestor who came to this country very nearly as early as the Pilgrim Fathers. These papers will be filed in the Connecticut Historical Society for the benefit of all who may be interested.

In the Appendix is given a list of these papers with the names of all parties to them, including witnesses and officials, where may be seen and found the original signatures of all these parties. (*See Ephraim, son Samuel and his son Samuel for further particulars as to several of said old papers*).

THE DEED TRANSLATED (*See Fac simile copy*).

This Witnesseth yt. J, Thomas Sanford of Milford have given unto my son Ephraim Sanford a piece of Land Lying in yt Captain's Neck containing thirty acres more or less wth a preell (parcel) of meadow in yt fresh meadow joyning to yt sd Land—Alsoe J give unto him three acres of meadow be it more or less upon an JsLand in Stratford River and alsoe a piece of Salt meadow in Oystr (oyster) meadow conteyning about two acres bounded with G. M. (Goodman) Merwins meadow South W (southwest) & yt river east and the wood Land North, and also a piece of Up Land in Added Plaine conteyning six acres more or less. J say all these Abovesd Peells (parcels) of Land and meadows J do hereby give & grant to my son Ephraim to him & to his heirs quietly to Jnjoy forever & doe hereby (torn) secured the Same unto him.

Jn Witness w—of (whereof) J have hereunto set my hand

Thomas Sanford.

Witness:

Alexander Bryan, Jun.
Samuel Northrup

28—1—74 (28 March 1674, old Style)

The above sd gift was confirmed before me.

Alex. Bryan.

Note. Alexander Bryan was a Magistrate and a member of the Upper House of the Colony Assembly. He always signed his name as the fac-simile copy—Alexander Bryan, Jun. was his grandson.

Some, or possibly all the lands conveyed in the foregoing deed were in Ephraim's estate on his death in 1686 and divided among his children. In fact, the gift of land in foregoing deed to Ephraim

MEMORIAL BRIDGE, MILFORD, CONN.
Thomas Sanford's stone is indicated by a V

was confirmed by Thomas' will. (*See Stratford, Conn., Book 1, page 77, Nov. 6, 1681.*) Our forebear used, as will be noticed, a peculiar letter in his signature by inverting the letter h. Inverting this letter as I am informed by James Allen Kibbe, the veteran genealogist of Warehouse Point, Ct., was often done in those early days, as also in England, as I learn from true copies of wills sent to me. For the capital letter "I" the writer used, as will be noticed, the letter now used for J. They did not begin recording deeds in Milford till about 1685, and so the above deed of gift is not on record.

The Village of Milford.

The village of Milford is today a bright, enterprising place of about four thousand people. A prominent man there wrote me when I began this work that he knew of but one person bearing the name of Sanford in Milford, to wit, Ephraim Sanford, a gentleman of some seventy-five years. On writing him not long afterwards I learned from others that he too had passed away. The home of our family seems to be entirely deserted by its descendants, at least the name. Such is the way of the world. The place that knew them, gave them birth, knows them no more. But there are good men and women there still. Though not of our blood, they have remembered us. As the graves and headstones of the founders of the town had disappeared and become utterly unknown, it was thought best to commemorate them.

Accordingly, in 1889, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the town a stone bridge was built over the stream which the Pioneers had some difficulty in crossing when entering the town. The descendants of the Pioneers built a stone tower at one end of the bridge as a memorial in their memory and also placed heavy stones on the battlements of the bridge in which the names of the founders are cut. A cut of the bridge is given in this work. The cross in this picture indicates the stone that is given to our forefather, Thomas Sanford, with this inscription,

THOMAS SANFORD
Obit 1681
SARAH, HIS WIFE.

Thomas Sanford died at Milford, October, 1681, and was buried there. No trace of his grave or that of his wife Sarah who died in the summer of that year is known. Evidently, he was not sick long since the date of his will is September 23, 1681, and his death October, 1681.

Directions for Using

Relationship Chart

First, read carefully "key to work" at the beginning of genealogical tables proper, on another page. Then trace from the record the ancestry of the two persons whose relationship you wish to find, to their first and nearest *common* ancestor. From this ancestor taken as generation No. 1 find the number of the generation of each of the two persons. Now, refer to the Chart and trace the intersection of the generation numbers, so *found* (from top and left hand margins of Chart), where you will find the relationship stated.

Examples. Find the relationship between Carlton E. Sanford (No. 9805 of record) and Joseph H. Sanford (No. 2919). Turning to No. 9805 we find the ancestry of Carlton E. to be: (*Jonah* 5063, *Jonah* 2178, *Benjamin* 944, *Jonah* 397, *Joseph* 136, *Samuel* 35, *Ephraim* 6, *Thomas* 1). Now, turning to No. 2919 we are referred to No. 2917 where we find the ancestry of No. 2919 to be: (*Joseph* 1196, *Isaiah* 484, *Joseph* 161, *Joseph* 58, *Ezekiel* 9, *Ezekiel* 2, *Thomas* 1).

An inspection of these ancestors shows Thomas, the Pioneer, to be the first and *nearest common* ancestor, from whom *as first* Carlton E. is the 9th and Joseph H. the 8th generation. The intersection on Chart of Nos. 9 & 8 or 8 & 9 shows them to be 12th cousins.

Again, take Zachariah Sanford No. 107 and David A. Sanford No. 1719. From No. 107 we are referred to No. 103 where we find for No. 103, *Samuel* 23, *Thomas* 5, *Thomas* 1, and from No. 1791 we get, *David* 762, *David* 291, *Samuel* 103, *Samuel* 23, *Thomas* 5, *Thomas* 1. These show Samuel 23 as nearest common ancestor, from whom as *first generation,* Zachariah is 2nd and David Austin is 5th generation. Tracing on Chart the intersection of 2 from the left with 5 from the top and 5 from the left and 2 from the top, we get the *senior* and *junior* relationship to be great-great uncle and great-great nephew.

For practice, take Alice C. Shepard, child of No. 5063, and Sarah E. Lane, child of No. 5048, and find Benjamin Sanford as nearest common ancestor, from whom as first generation find Alice to be the 4th and Sarah to be the 4th generation, and their relationship that of third cousins.

RELATIONSHIP CHART.

Originated by Oscar F. Hale. Used by permission.

Numbers Generation		Senior Relationship.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Junior Relationship.	1	Nearest Common Ancestor	1 is to 2 a Parent	1 is to 3 a Grand Parent	1 is to 4 a Great Grand Parent	1 is to 5 a Great great Grand Parent	1 is to 6 a Gt. gt. gt. Grand Parent	1 is to 7 a Gt. gt. gt. gt. Grand Parent	1 is to 8 a Gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. Grand Parent	1 is to 9 a Gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. Grand Parent
	2	2 is to 1 a Child	Brother or Sister	Uncle or Aunt	Great Uncle or Aunt	Great great Uncle or Aunt	Gt. gt. gt. Uncle or Aunt	Gt. gt. gt. gt. Uncle or Aunt	Gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. Uncle or Aunt	Gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. Uncle or Aunt
	3	3 is to 1 a Grand Child	Nephew or Niece	First Cousin	Second Cousin	Third Cousin	Fourth Cousin	Fifth Cousin	Sixth Cousin	Seventh Cousin
	4	4 is to 1 a Great Grand Child	Great Nephew or Niece	Second Cousin	Third Cousin	Fourth Cousin	Fifth Cousin	Sixth Cousin	Seventh Cousin	Eighth Cousin
	5	5 is to 1 a Great great Grand Child	Great Great Nephew or Niece	Third Cousin	Fourth Cousin	Fifth Cousin	Sixth Cousin	Seventh Cousin	Eighth Cousin	Ninth Cousin
	6	6 is to 1 a Gt. gt. gt. Grand Child	Gt. gt. gt. Nephew or Niece	Fourth Cousin	Fifth Cousin	Sixth Cousin	Seventh Cousin	Eighth Cousin	Ninth Cousin	Tenth Cousin
	7	7 is to 1 a Gt. gt. gt. gt. Grand Child	Gt. gt. gt. gt. Nephew or Niece	Fifth Cousin	Sixth Cousin	Seventh Cousin	Eighth Cousin	Ninth Cousin	Tenth Cousin	Eleventh Cousin
	8	8 is to 1 a Gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. Grand Child	Gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. Nephew or Niece	Sixth Cousin	Seventh Cousin	Eighth Cousin	Ninth Cousin	Tenth Cousin	Eleventh Cousin	Twelfth Cousin
	9	9 is to 1 a Gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. Grand Child	Gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. Nephew or Niece	Seventh Cousin	Eighth Cousin	Ninth Cousin	Tenth Cousin	Eleventh Cousin	Twelfth Cousin	Thirteenth Cousin

The Thomas Sanford Family

FIRST GENERATION

KEY TO WORK.—The children are numbered consecutively from one to the end. Each child is given his or her own *individual* number. Every child that married and had a family has, where birth is given, a *cross* between the number and name. *Such children* are "carried forward" and their families there given. These can readily be found ahead by the child's number re-appearing in black and larger figures. The numbers carried forward appearing in consecutive order greatly aids the quick finding of the number sought.

The small elevated figure following the given name of a person denotes his or her generation. In tables of children, the first child only is thus noted.

Whether you are a descendant of Ezekiel, Samuel, Thomas or Ephraim (the four sons of Thomas, the Pioneer), is instantly shewn by which of these names is the next to last in the descent cast (italics) where you appear.

To learn where all the descendants of each of the four sons can be found consult article in fore part of this work, entitled "Descendants of the Four Sons."

ABBREVIATIONS.—b. (born); bap. (baptized); m. (married); unm. (unmarried); d. (died); dec. (deceased); ab. (about); ag. (aged).

1. THOMAS SANFORD, b. [1607-8] in Essex County, England, and in all probability at Hatfield Broad Oak; d. Sept. or Oct. 1681, Milford, Conn. (See preceding article by Mr. C. A. Hoppin on his parentage and lineage.) m. [1636-7] Sarah, maiden name unknown, at [Dorchester, Mass.] She d. May 14, 1681 at Milford, Ct. Her name is not mentioned in her husband's will who died in the following October. He was added to the First Church of Milford Jan. 9, 1642 and she Dec. 15, 1642. (See article by the author for a fuller story of Thomas in America.) No stone marks the grave of Thomas or his wife nor can it now be located. The author of this work visited the cemetery of Milford, Ct. in Sept. 1909 and the eldest Sanford stone he could find was that of Mrs. Samuel Sanford 1726. With people so devout as they were in those early days, and with a family so well to do, it is, indeed, strange if a stone was not erected, and if it was, that it has not survived to this time. In all probability, a stone was placed at their graves, but of such inferior quality that it crumbled away. There are several early Sanford graves in close proximity in the cemetery and no doubt the graves of Thomas and Sarah, his wife, are in their midst. A suitable, substantial and durable monument should be erected in this cemetery forthwith to their memory. If it should not be done now that the situation has been made known, it would really be a disgrace to the family. Steps should be at once taken to repair this neglect and inattention.

In September, 1681, Thomas Sanford, evidently fearing that his end was approaching made his last will. His wife had taken her departure only four months previous, and, no doubt, this added to his many years of toil and hardship hastened the coming of the end with him. The children had long since married and were gone, with new duties and cares of their own. They were alone in the sunset of life, save for Sarah Whitlock their maid, whom he remembered. The will he made bespeaks the man. It is a fair, just, sensible and equitable distribution of his estate and is as follows:—

THOMAS SANFORD'S WILL.

I Thomas Sanford, aforesaid, being weak in body, yet of perfect memory & sound understanding do now make this my last Will & Testament, in manner and form as followeth.

First, I comitt my soul into ye hands of God through Jesus Christ, in whom alone I hope to be saved; and my body to be decently interred, & for my worldly estate I dispose of as followeth.

Imp: I give unto my Eldest son Ezekiel Sanford twenty pounds, besides what I have already given him. / Item. I give unto my son Thomas Sanford ten pounds, besides what I have already given him./

Item: I give unto my son Ephraim Sanford that piece of meadow, that I bought of Mr. Adam Blackman lying on an island in Stratford river, containing seven acres, besides what he hath had already./—

Item: I give unto my daughter Sarah Shute, wife of Richard Shute of East Chester, the sum of fifty shillings, besides what I have already given her./—

Item: I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Allyn, wife of Obadiah Allyn of Middletown, the sum of five pounds, besides what I have already given her./—

Item: My Will is that my ingagement of twenty pounds, to my grandaughter Sarah Shute, should be fulfilled, by my executer, as also all ye forementioned bequests, within ye term of three years after my decease.

Item: I give unto my grandchild, Thomas Allyn, five pounds to be payd when he attains to the age of twenty one years./—

Item: I give unto my son Samuel Sanford, my dwelling house, barns, outhouseing, with my home lott, & all the rest of my lands, both Arrable and meadow ground, within ye bounds of Milford, that I have not formerly disposed of, with all ye appurtenances & Priviledges thereunto belonging, to him, & his heyrs & assigns forever. And I do hereby make my sd son Samuel Sanford my whole and sole executor, of this my last Will and Testament. And I do desire & appoint the honored Major Robert Treat & Mr. Daniell Buckingham & Samuell Eells to be overseers to see this my Will fulfilled, and In wittness that this is my last Will & testament I have hereunto sett my hand & seal this three and twentieth Day of September 1681.

THOMAS SANFORD (seal).

Signed, sealed & Delivered
In ye presence of us
Daniell Buckingham
Samuell Eells
Jonathan Laws

The above sd Thomas Sanford did further declare on ye 26th day of this instant September that it was his mind & Will that his son Ezekiel Sanford

should have five pounds more out of his estate, & his Daughter Elizabeth Allon should have five pounds more out of his estate, and that Sarah Whitlock that was his mayd should have fifty shillings, & this was done in the presence of

DANIELL BUCKINGHAM
SAMUELL EELLS } Wittnesses.

Probate Records, District of New Haven, Vol. I, Part 2, pg. 82.

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS SANFORD, MADE OCTOBER 21, 1681.

An Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sanford of Milford deceased taken & apprised by us underwritten.

		lb.	s.	d.
First:	His wearing Apparell 9 lb. 3 s. / 2 pillow Cases, a table cloath & 3 napkins 12 s.	09	15	00
It.:	2 payre of sheets & halfe a sheet 2 lb. 4 s. / one feather-bed, bolster & 6 pillows 3 lb 10 s.	05	14	00
It.:	I bag of feathers & an old bed ticking, 2 bags, 1 lb. 2 s./ 2 coverlitts & a blankett 1 lb. 4 s.	02	06	00
It.:	Aflocks & bolster & 2 yds. of linsy woolsy 12 s. / 3 coverlitts & an old curtaine 1 lb. 12 s.	02	04	00
It.:	3 chests 1 lb. 8 s. / 56 lb. of cheese 1 lb. 1 s. / one halfe firkin & 12 lb. of butter 7 s.	02	08	00
It.:	2 payre of cards 9 s. 2 sives 2 s. 6 d. / 2 cheesmatts 2 s. 6 d. / 1 cubbard 4 s. 1 tub of old casks 4 s.	00	18	00
It.:	5 gally pots & 2 earthen pots and one glass 4 s. 5 lb. ¾ of cotton yarns 3 lb. ½ box yarns & 4 lb. ¾ of woolen yarns 4 lbs. of linnen yarn & a basket	02	13	00
		26	06	00
It.:	4 chayrs 11 s. 4 cushins 8 s. / a warming pan 8 s. / 29 lb. ½ of brass 3 lb. 12 s. 6 d.	04	19	08
It.:	19 lbs ½ of pewter 2 lb. / 1 iron pott 14 s. 2 old iron potts 6 s. a skillet 1 lb. / 1 little skillett 3 s.	04	03	00
It.:	One muskett, sword, flaske & bandoleere 1 lb. 16 / amunition, powder, bulletts & shott 6 s.	02	02	00
It.:	1 houre glass. 2 quart glasses & 3 small ones 4 s. / 1 old iron jug, buttons spectacles & brayletts 4 s.	00	08	00
It.:	1 brush, 1 comb, 2 smoothing irons, 2 hamers 8 s. 8 d. / tongs, gridiron, pothooks & Tramell 11 s. /	00	19	08
It.:	1 old Spade 1 old tramell 1 pr. old andirons 7 s. 6 d. 2 pr. safe hooks a rest, 6 augurs 1 old adds 15 s. 6 d.	02	03	00
It.:	2 lamps, 2 pack needles, 1 bodkin, 2 awls 4 s. 10 d. / gouge, 1 chisell, 2 gouges, 3 chisells & 1 tramell 10 s. 6 d.	00	16	04
It.:	3 gimlets, a bill, a rubstone, a gimlett & knife 4 s. / 2 axes, a bitt, a mattock, a grubbing hoe 17s.	02	02	00
It.:	6 old sickles, 4 cart hoops / 2 lb. of steel 11 s. 6 d. / old iron 16 s. 8 d. / 25 lbs. of iron 9 s. abwest one old handsaw, a meate forke, 4 s. 6 d. / 1 frying pan / 3 payre of old shares 5 s.	02	06	08
It.:	Old books 8 s. 2 old geneva bibles 13 s. / 1 old bed 5 s. 3 leather bags 11 s. 2 payre leather buskins 3 s. 6 d.	02	00	06
It.:	A piece of sole leather 6 s. wooden ware 8 s. 6 d. earthern ware 2 d. / 5 bush of mault 2 lb.	02	16	06
It.:	5 lb. sheeps wooll 3 bags 10 s. 8. d. / 1 peck, a seed peck, 1 peck. 1 old bottle 4 s. / 4 lb. of hops 4 s. 6 d.	00	19	02
It.:	4 old barrels, of salt 1 bush., ½ of indyan 7 s. 9 d. 1 hghs, 3 s 1 payre of woosted combs 1 lb.	02	10	09
It.:	8 d. nayls 2 s. 3 d. / 6 d. of hob nayls 5 s. 9 d. /5 barrels Tanks, 1 cheesetub 10 s. / 1 caske of oyle 9 s.	02	07	00

It.:	Tallow & candles & lumber in ye cellar 8 s. 8 d. 10 bush. of apples 10 s. / 3 barrells & great tub 11 s.	02 : 09 : 08
It.:	A cart & furniture 2 lbs. 10 s. chayne & "—" 1 lb. 10 s./ one plow & irons, harrow, shaft, collar & bolt 2 lb. 16 s.	06 : 16 : 00
It.:	One yoake, 2 payre of horsegoands, 8 parcell flax 2 lb. 3 s. / 6 load & halfe of hay 3 lb.	05 : 03 : 00
It.:	20 bush. indyan corne, 8 bush. of barley & 12 bush. of oats, 5 lbs. 6 s. / 8 bush. of pease 2 lb. 8 s.	06 : 14 : 00
It.:	3 bush. ½ of rye & 20 bush. of wheat 5 lb. 12 s. / 1 Hhds., barrels & a tub 1 lb. ropes 10 s. spade, bridle 8 s.	07 : 10 : 00
It.:	One old fan 3 s. a deareskin 5 s. 4 forks 4 s. / nine small soveine 4 lb.	04 : 12 : 00
It.:	The barns & ground about it 30 lbs. Homelott & housing all	130 : 00 : 00
It.:	8 acres ¼ of land in ye baronecke 66 lb. / a piece of meadow in ye great meadow 42 lb.	108 : 00 : 00
It.:	One parcell of land at pumpion delight 40 lbs. 1 acre 15 pole in ye round meadow 6 lb.	046 : 00 : 00
It.:	A division of land by ye mille river 7 lb. / 10 acres of land in oyster river playne 5 lbs.	012 : 00 : 00
It.:	7 acres of meadow lyeing upon an island in Stratford river	030 : 10 : 00
It.:	1 payre of oxen 11 lb. 10 s. / 2 horses 7 lbs. 10 s. 3 cowes 9 lb. 18 s. 2 yearelings 3 lb. 8 s.	032 : 04 : 00
It.:	1 young mare 2 lb. / 2 yearelings 2 lb. 10 s. a jare with some oyle 2 s. an old chamber pott 2 s.	004 : 14 : 00
It.:	1 old dung cart, boxes, hoops & other irons & a wooden wheele	02 : 02 : 00
It.:	2 howes, 2 axes, a dung rake & old iron 11 s. / by an iron banded halfe busbell 5 s.	00 : 16 : 00
It.:	In money 3 s. 6 d. & money lent 16 s. a beetle, wedges, & crossent saw	00 : 39 : 06
It.:	1 old meale traughe, 2 ladders & forme	00 : 20 : 00
		424 : 12 : 03
	There is also a piece of land lying in the indyan side in ye old field containing about 3 acres & halfe & some od poles which is not yet apprised	026 : 06 : 00
	Totall	450 : 18 : 03

JOHN BEARD
SAMUELL CLARKE } Apprisers

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Thomas and Sarah Sanford. All bap. in Milford, Ct., except Ezekiel and Sarah.

2.+Ezekiel[2], b. [1637, Dorchester, Mass.]; d. 1683; m. Rebecca Whelpley.
3.+Sarah, b. [1639, Dorchester, Mass.]; m. Richard Shute.
3a. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1642; d. in Milford, Ct., unm. Not mentioned in her father's will.
4.+Samuel, b. Apr. 30, 1643; d. Nov. 27, 1691; m. Hannah Bronson.
5.+Thomas, Jr., b. Dec., 1644; d. in New Haven, Ct.; m. (1) Elizabeth Paine; m. (2) Elizabeth Gibbard.
6.+Ephraim, b. May 17, 1646; d. 1687; m. Mary Powell.
7.+Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1648; m. Obadiah Allyn.

(*Milford Church and Town Records.*)

THIRD GENERATION

2. EZEKIEL[2] SANFORD (*Thomas 1*) b. [1637 Dorchester, Mass.]; d. late in 1683, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Apr. 25, 1665, Rebecca Whelpley, b. 16—. (Her name is given in *Schenk's History of Fairfield* as Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca Whelpley of Fairfield and in other works as Wickla and Wakely.)

Mr. Sanford settled in Fairfield, Ct. before 1660 where he died only two years later than his father. Was a Freeman there in 1669. His grave is not known. The inventory of his estate shows that he was a tanner and a large land owner for his time. He divided the greater part of his lands among his children during his life time. At his death his estate amounted to £356, which in dollars is about $1200, the pound of those days being $3.33 1-3.

His widow administered upon his estate, but died before it was settled, which was done by a writing signed by all the heirs in 1697, the husbands of the married daughters signing for them.

"The Old Burying Ground of Fairfield" by Kate E. Perry, 1882, gives two Sanfords only, viz. Elnathan b. 1717; d. April 26, 1727, and Ezekiel b. 1666; d. March 2, 1728-9.

Ezekiel Sanford's name does not appear in the Vital, Church, Probate and Deed Records at Milford except in his father's will.

As it disappears in Milford it re-appears in New Haven. Some writers have felt a little doubt as to his being a son of Thomas of Milford, due, no doubt, to the fact that an Ezekiel Sanford is given in very early writings as an English Engineer and the builder of the Stockade Fort at Saybrook, Ct. The builder may have been this Ezekiel or possibly an English Engineer by the name, sent over for that purpose. The author of this work has no doubt or question whatever that he was the son of Thomas of Milford.

He named a son Thomas for his father, a daughter Sarah for his mother, daughters Mary and Elizabeth for his sisters. Savage in his great work, and the Historian of Milford regard this Ezekiel as the son of Thomas of Milford.

(*See Schenk's Hist. of Fairfield, Ct. Col. Col. Rec. ii 521; Todd's Hist. of Reading, p. 215; A. D. Hodges, Jr., Manuscript of Early Sanfords.*)

They had seven children all born in Fairfield, Ct.

8.+Sarah[3], b. March 5, 1666; m. Cornelius Hull†.

9.+Ezekiel, Jr., b. March 6, 1668; d. March 2, 1728-9; m. Rebeckah Gregory.

10.+Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1670; m. Theophilus Hull.

11. Rebecca, b. Dec. 13, 1672; m. John Seeley.
12.+Thomas, b. May 2, 1675; d. May 20, 1757; m. Hannah Middlebrook (?).
13. Martha, b. July 9, 1677; m. Nathaniel (?) Hoyt of Danbury, Ct.
14. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1679; m. Joshua Jackson.

3. SARAH[2] SANFORD (*same descent as 2*) b. [1639 Dorchester]; m. Aug. 14, 1656, Richard Shute. He was a seafaring man. They moved to East Chester, N. Y., in 1665.

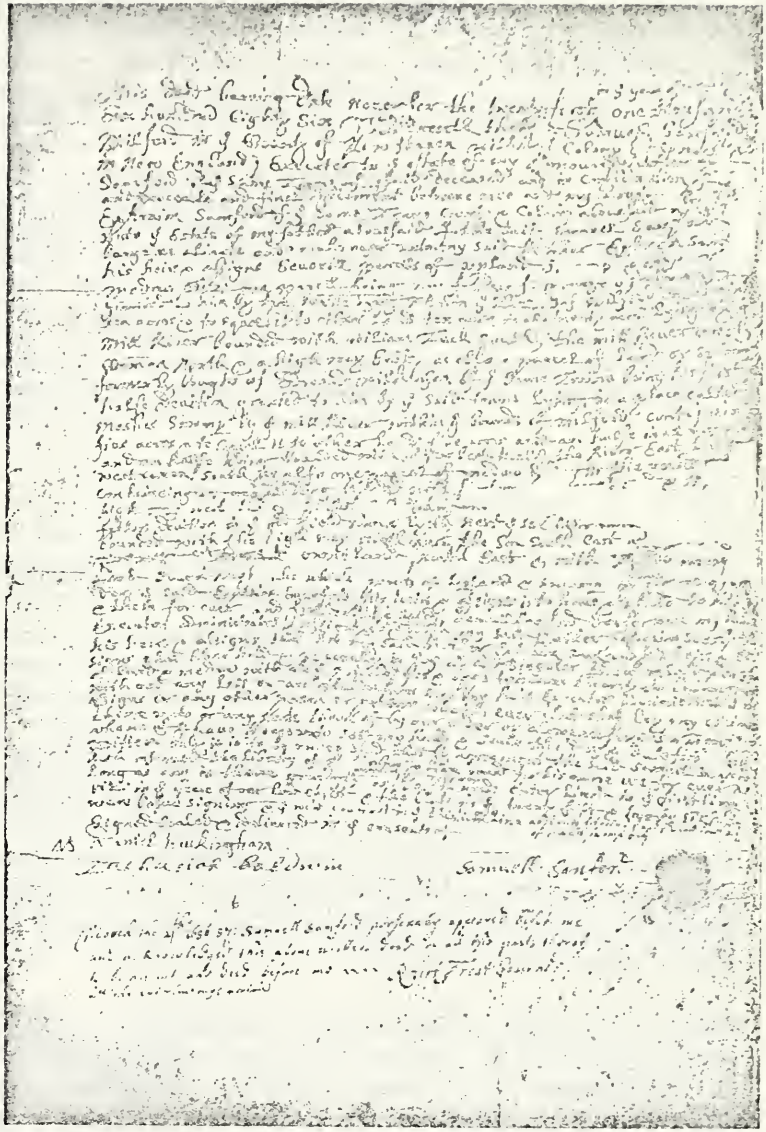
They had two children.

15. Thomas[3] Shute, b. Aug. 5, 1659. Reared a family in East Chester, N. Y.
16. Sarah Shute. She received £20 by her grandfather Thomas Sanford's will.

4. SAMUEL[2] SANFORD (*same descent as 2*) b. Apr. 30, 1643, Milford, Ct.; bap. there in April, 1643; d. Nov. 27, 1691, Milford, Ct.; m. Aug. 16, 1674, Hannah, dau. of Richard Bronson of Farmington, Ct. She was added to First Church of Milford, Jan. 31, 1675. Mr. Sanford received the homestead by his father's will. He was posted for freeman in 1669. Was added to First Church of Milford, Nov. 5, 1669. He was a man of some prominence and standing in the town. His father made him executor of his will. An inventory of his estate was taken Dec. 8, 1691, and names widow Hannah, children Hannah, Samuel, Sarah, Mary and Thomas. His widow's estate was administered Feb. 5, 1712. (*Pro. Bk. 4, p. 123*).

The author of this work feels that he was exceedingly fortunate in securing a small oak box filled with very old papers mostly belonging to Ephraim Sanford and his early descendants. With one or two exceptions, these papers are in a good state of preservation and quite legible. The author has made free use of them in the family of Ephraim. The only paper by Samuel is a deed by him as executor "to ye estate of his Honored Father Thomas 'Samford' ". " to his Loving Brother Ephraim Samford " of several parcels of land in Milford, dated Nov. 21, 1686. (Entered in 17 in ye new book). The deed was sealed in the presence of Daniel Buckingham and Zachariah Baldwin and acknowledged Mar. 4, 1686-7, before Robert Treat, Gov. It bears a clean, fine autograph signature of Samuel Sanford. See fac-simile copy.

In very many of the early legal papers, writings and even baptisms two years were given like that above, 1686-7. The reason of this was that the Ecclesiastical year began March 25th and the Civil year Jan. 1st, and without knowing the year used by the



DEED OF SAMUEL SANFORD
Date Nov. 21, 1686

writer, the actual year could not be told. This custom continued until the year 1754.

He had six children, all born in Milford, Ct.

17.+Hannah[3], b. Feb. 2, 1675; d. Mar. 11, 1716; m. James Wright.
18. Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1677; d. Mar. 3 1679.
19.+Samuel, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1680; bap. Mar. 14, 1680; d. 1729; m. Esther Baldwin.
20.+Sarah, b. July 10, 1682; m. Benjamin Baldwin.
21. Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1686; d. Feb. 2, 1703.
22. Thomas, b. May 4, 1688; d. Oct. 18, 1730, Milford, Ct.; m. Sept. 29, 1713, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Barnes of Farmington, Ct. No children. They resided in Milford, Ct. His will dated Feb. 3, 1724-5, pro. Nov. 4, 1730, names no children, but names wife Rebecca, sister Hannah Wright, dec'd, and her sons James and Jonathan of Durham, Ct.; children of brother Samuel of Newtown, viz.: eldest son Nathaniel and Samuel. (For proof as to Samuel Sanford's children in 1709, see Milford L. R., Bk. 4, p. 109.)

5. THOMAS[2] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 2*) b. Dec. 1644; bap. at Milford, Ct., Dec. 1644; d. in New Haven, Ct.: m. (1) Oct. 11, 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of William Paine of New Haven, Ct.; m. (2) Elizabeth "Gibbard". Mr. Savage says that "perhaps" Mr. Sanford was a son of Thomas of Milford. There can be and is no question or doubt in the mind of the author of this work that he was the son of Thomas of Milford from the fact that he took most if not all of his children back to Milford for baptism.

Mr. Sanford was a freeman in 1669 and was allotted land in 1680. The allotments were determined by the number of heads in the family and the amount of taxable estate, four acres being given for each head and one acre for each £5 of taxable property. He having seven in his family and a taxable estate of £59 and 10s. received forty acres. In the drawing, his lots fell on the east side of East River in what was first called North Farms, afterward Parish of North Haven and in 1786 became the town of North Haven.

In 1721 he deeded forty acres to his son Samuel, two pieces to his grandson William, and to his son John all his estate personal and real, wherein the son John agreed to well, comfortably and honorably maintain "me and my wife so long as we shall live and give a comely and decent burial to our bodies, and to pay at my death to my daughter Anna Abbott £4, to my daughter Sarah Beach £5 and to my granddaughter Elizabeth Huminston £8". Mr. Sanford left no will nor is there any record of his death.

Nov. 18, 1679, William Paine of New Haven, deeded to his

son-in-law, Thomas Sanford of New Haven, "as part portion of my daughter Elizabeth, the house and home lot he now lives on." This was the first Sanford deed on record in New Haven. (*Book 1, p. 14*).

He had ten children by first marriage, all born in New Haven, Ct.

23.+Samuel[3], b. Sept. 13, 1668; d. 1748.
24.+Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1671; m. Joseph Tuttle.
25. Thomas, b. Oct. 18, 1673; d. Nov. 13, 1673, New Haven, Ct.
26. Anna, b. Feb. 19, 1675; m. ——— Abbott. She received £4 at the death of her father Thomas.
27.+Thomas b. May 25, 1677; d. 1714; m. Mary Chub.
28. William, b. Nov. 29, 1679.
29.+Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1682; m. Thomas Beach.
30. Daughter, b. Feb., 1684; d. Mar. 8, 1684.
31. Mary, b. Feb., 1685.
32.+John, b. Apr. 6, 1686; d. after 1753; m. Hannah ———.

(*Above from New Haven Registry.*)

6. EPHRAIM[2] SANFORD (*same descent as 2*) b. May 17, 1646, Milford, Ct.; bap. there in the same month; d. 1687, Milford, Ct.; m. Nov. 18, 1669, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Powell, bap. July 20, 1645, New Haven, Ct. Mr. Powell was a planter in New Haven. Mrs. Sanford was admitted to the Milford Church May 15, 1681.

The author of this work has in his possession ninety-two very old original papers, such as deeds, contracts, releases, receipts, confessions of faith, inventories, etc., with autograph signatures, which start with Thomas Sanford and continue through his son Ephraim to Hershel Sanford of Waterbury, Ct., in 1835.

Through these papers several knotty and perplexing questions have been absolutely settled. The author considers that the discovery of these old papers was the most pleasing and fortunate find that has attended his four years toil upon this work. They were all written upon hand-made, rag paper, otherwise they would not have survived to this time. They are somewhat aged in color to be sure, but with two or three exceptions are not much broken and quite legible.

They were found in a small oak box about nine inches by six, with a slide top. The box is greatly darkened by age and put together with coarse hand made nails. It is filed in hand writing on the bottom "Samuel Sept. 9, 1736." These papers are most

valuable and should be preserved in some archive. As the author of this work is a descendant of Ephraim Sanford, he can hold them with much pride. However, he now intends to deposit them at an early date in the Connecticut Historical Society of Hartford, where they will be accessible to all Sanfords and to any parties wishing to see the autograph signature of their ancestor.

The oldest of these papers is an autograph deed by Thomas Sanford to his son Ephraim, dated 25-1,-'74, (March 28, 1674, old style) a fac-simile copy of which is given on another page. He has also an original deed by Samuel Sanford, Executor of the will of his honored father Thomas Sanford, to his brother Ephraim Sanford, bearing date Nov 21, 1686. It was witnessed by Daniel Buckingham and Zachariah Baldwin, and acknowledged before Robert Treat, Gov.

He has also the original inventory of Ephraim's estate made on June 12, 1687, by Benjamin Fenn and John Smith, a copy of which, as nearly as can be made out, is as follows:

"An Inventory of the Estate of Ephraim Sanford of Milford, late deceased taken by us whose names are underwritten on the 12th day of June 1687.

Imprimis—by wearing apparel in all		£09 — 17 — 06
Item	two oxen £11—1 horse £4	15 — 00 — 00
Item	four cows £4 1 calf 6 s. 2 young cattle	17 — 11 — 00
Item	One fether bed & bolster 2 pillows	04 — 00 — 00
Item	1 trundle bedstead & cord 10 s. 1 "chase" bed & bolsters	01 — 00 — 00
Item	1 bedstead cord & matt 7 s. 6 d. 1 paire cutains £1	01 — 07 — 06
Item	1 old coverlid 12s. 1 old blanket 5s. 1 paire sheets 10 s.	00 — 05 — 00
Item	2 coverlids £2 11s., 4 blankets £1 sheet 6d.	04 — 00 — 00
Item	by corn & meal 19s. 2 skins 9s. old cask 11s.	02 — 02 — 00
Item	by 3 baggs & bushell wheat	00 — 16 — 00
Item	by pound flax hetcheld & 11 pounds cotten wool	01 — 02 — 00
Item	one mattucks 15s. 2 houghs (hoes) & 1 axe 7s. 1 shovell	01 — 07 — 00
Item	3 axes—1 fork—1 hand saw, 3 wedges, beetle ring	01 — 00 — 06
Item	3 iron hoops 6s., 1 axe & stubing hough 6s. 6d.	00 — 12 — 06
Item	3 sickles, 1 bell 6s. 3d., "——" 4s. 6d. 1 paire hoops 10s.	01 — 00 — 06
Item	old iron 5s. 6d. & steel 11s. 1 friing pan 8s. one shovel 1s.	01 — 00 — 06
Item	old iron & ring & fork tines, 1 old pan & sive	00 — 07 — 00
Item	1 hetchell 14s. 6d. 3 wheells, 12s. hopes 2s., basket & flax	01 — 10 — 06
Item	1 brass kettle £1, 1 dito 12s.	01 — 12 — 00
Item	woollin & linen yarn £12 17s. 2 kitles £2 12s. 6d.	15 — 09 — 06
Item	2 brass skilets 15s., 1 warming pan 12s., 2 iron pots	01 — 17 — 00
Item	2 kittles £2, tramill, tonges, gridiron, firepan £1 2s.	03 — 02 — 00
Item	1 pair bellowes 5s. 2 hamers 3s. 8 poringers, 4 puter cups, 15s. 6d.	01 — 01 — 00
Item	3 puter bassons, 9s. 6d. 3 pots dito, 10s. 13 pounds puter 2s. 3d.	03 — 02 — 06

Item	old puter bassons 5s, earthen waire £1 tin waire 5s.	01 — 10 — 00
Item	2 cheasts, 4 boxes 1s. 6d., 5 trayes 6s. other wooden waire 16s.	02 — 18 — 00
Item	3 paire sheets £4, 2 pair dito £1, 7 napkins, 17s. 6d.	05 — 17 — 00
Item	8 "pillabeers" £1 4s., 3 holand table cloaths £1 4 s.	02 — 08 — 00
Item	2 table cloath 6s, 1 pad lock, 2 cheast locks 5s. 6d.	00 — 11 — 06
Item	3 glass botles 2s, nails 4s, arms & amonishon £2-3s.	02 — 09 — 00
Item	7 yards serge £1-1s, butns, 5s. 6d. carpit 3s.	01 — 07 — 06
Item	2 bibls & other book 12s, 8 chairs, table, cradle 10s.	01 — 02 — 00
Item	2 bushels wheat 2s. 6d. 1 our glass, 2 looking glasses 2s.	00 — 04 — 06
Item	sissors & a churn 5s, candles & box 1s, sope & firkin	00 — 14 — 00
Item	2 barrells with meat 12s, 10 half tubs, 14s, other cask 15s.	02 — 05 — 00
Item	1 trunk 1s. 6d., 2 wooden bolls 1s. 6d., 4 yards woollin cloth 10s.	00 — 10 — 00
Item	housing with the yard & ortchard containing about one acre of land.	45 — 00 — 00
Item	Flax on the ground £1-10s. winter corn on ground 4-10s	06 — 00 — 00
Item	5 acres indian corn £5, oats 2 acres £1-10s.	06 — 10 — 00
Item	5 acres flax £1-10s.	06 — 00 — 00
Item	22 acres upland at home £100, 6 acres in reading plain £12.	112 — 00 — 00
Item	5 acres of medow at the bend in the Stratfor river	27 — 10 — 00
Item	medow on the indian side	10 — 00 — 00
Item	out lands his father first half division	05 — 00 — 00
Item	that which was Edward Wilkinson's first half division	05 — 00 — 00
Item	15 acres near poalls plaine	12 — 00 — 00
Item	Land on the indian sd field	10 — 00 — 00
Item	11 swine	10 — 00 — 00
Item	I cart and things belong to it	01 — 15 — 00
Item	1 plough and irons to it 15s. 1 chain 12s.	01 — 07 — 00
Item	horse-tackling 12s. sadle & bridle 10s.	01 — 02 — 00
Item	to be added to the totall sum, one coverlid £1-15s.	
		382 — 16 — 06
Debts to be deducted to Mr. Bryan	£10	
Close of estate	£40	50 — 00 — 00
		332 — 16 — 06

Beniamen Fenn
John Smith.

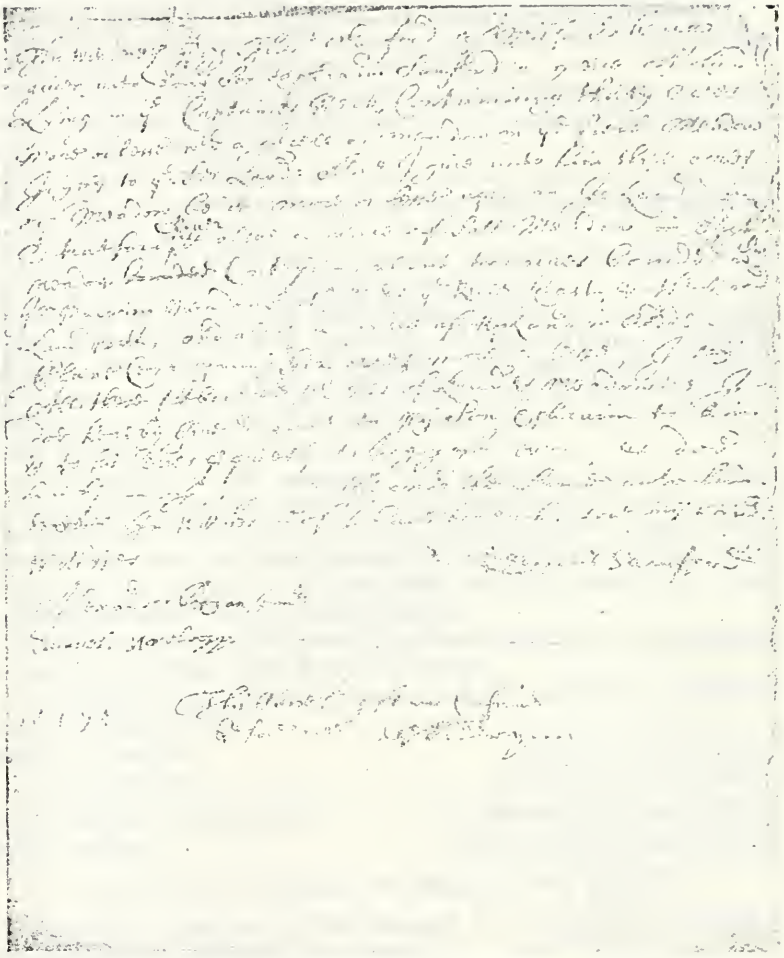
Benjamin Fenn, John Smith personally appeared before me this 12 day of Desember 1687 & gave it in upon their oathes that the with in inventory is taken by them according to the best of thr knowledge.

P. mee Rich. Bryan, Justice of the Peace"

On the back of said inventory is given the names of his children with their ages as of Dec. 2, 1691, which agrees with the children herein after given.

The Loving Brother's Agreemfnt.

Another paper of interest is an agreement between the four sons of Ephraim dividing the lands of their father between themselves. It is as follows:



DEED OF THOMAS SANFORD, THE FOUNDER OF THE FAMILY
Date March 28, 1674

"We whose names are underwritten being legatees to the estate of Ephraim Sanford of Milford, deceased, do hereby compound and agree, each with ye other both for ourselves and our heirs, our severall rights, titles and interests in sd estate, and do hereby promise and oblige orselves and our heirs to rest fully & forever satisfied for the whole of our portions or legacies due to us from sd estate wt is mentioned in these articles following:

Imprimis Samuel shall have ye house and nine acres of the homlott more or less as we have divided it.

It. (Item) Ephraim shall have in ye sd homlott one acre and half in one place & five acres in another place in sd Lott more or less as we have divided it.

It. (Item) Nathaniel shall have in sd homlott one acre and half in one place and five acres in another place in sd Lott more or less as we have divided it.

It. Zachariah shall have in ye sd. homlott six acres & halfe more or less as we have divided it in one place.

And all ye rest of ye lands both upland and swamps and meadow weh did belong to the estate of our sd Honored Father deceased, as to quantity and quallity shall be equally divided amongst us allways allowing to Samuel our Eldest Brother a double share or portion as we shall ourselves or with ye help of friends divide it amongst us.

And further we do covenant and promise each to ye other both for orselves and for our heirs, that whatsoever shall appeare to be just and lawfully due to our Brother-in-law. Joseph Ashbourne or his heirs after the decease of our honoured mother, upon the acct. of her thirds in sd lands shall be paid amongst us at an equal rate, Samuel paying a double share.

And we desire ye Honoured Court to ratifie this our agreement and sett ye administr free from his bonds.

For confirmation whereof we set to hands and seals ye fifteenth day of November 1705

Signed and sealed — SAM'LL SANFORD
in presence of us — EPHRAIM SANFORD
NATHANIELL BALDWIN, — NATHANIELL SANFORD
JOHN FISKE, — ZACHARIAH SANFORD

At a Court of Probate 1st Monday, Jan. 1706-7.

The above agreement acknowledged by the parties subscribed thereunto and is approved for record.

Recorded 2 Book fo 248-9 and is a true copie test.

John Winston, Clerk".

The foregoing agreement is filed on the back "The Loving Brother's Agreement" and is a copy furnished by the clerk of the Court.

The author has the writing dividing the lands agreeably to the

foregoing agreement consisting of three large pages, describing the lands each took.

He also has the order of Jon. Winston, Clerk of Probate discharging Samuel Sanford as administrator of Ephraim Sanford upon agreement and acquittance shown in Court dated Nov. 15, 1705.

They had seven children all except Mary born in Milford, Ct.

33. Mary[3], b. Sept. 28, 1670, New Haven, Ct.; was living in 1728; m. (1) Joseph Ashburn (Ashland); m. (2) Joshua Hotchkiss; m. (3) Eleazer Holt. She had four children by first marriage.

The author has in his possession the original release and quit claim deed dated May 15, 1719, by Mary Ashburn to her surviving brothers, viz.— Samuel, Ephriam and Nathaniel Sanford, of all her right and interest in and to the real estate of her honored father, Ephraim Sanford, dec.

The author also has in his possession the original ante-nuptial agreement dated Sep. 15, 1719, between Joshua Hotchkiss and Mary Ashbourne whereby said Hotchkiss agrees that if in the providence of God they shall come together in marriage and said Ashbourne shall bring any part of her estate into ye family, the said Hotchkiss shall make it as good to her as when it came and if ye providence of God he shall die first, his said wife shall have £10 out of his estate. The inventory of her estate made in November, 1719, and taken with her to New Haven is as follows:

bed and beding and two bolsters	£3 — 0 — 6
Coverlid and two blankets	1 — 17 — 6
6 sheets	0 — 14 — 0
1 table cloath	0 — 1 — 6
7 towells	— — 4 — 2
2 pilow beers	0 — 2 — 6
3 napkins	0 — 3 — 0
1 bras kittell	1 — 0 — 0
1 bras kittell	0 — 3 — 0
1 iron pot	0 — 6 — 8
10 pounds of flax	0 — 7 — 6
12 sheeps wool	1 — 0 — 0
2 earthenware	0 — 1 — 0
2 glass boless	0 — 2 — 0
2 old barells	0 — 2 — 0
1 bason—6 spoons—1 chamberpot—1 cupe saser	1 — 2 — 6
2 milk bols—6 trenchers	0 — 2 — 0
1 chest drawers	2 — 0 — 0
1 rounnd table	1 — 0 — 0
6 chairs	1 — 10 — 6
1 great spin wheel	0 — 2 — 1
1 heckeeli spin wheel	0 — 6 — 0

34. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1672; d. early.

35.+Samuel, b. May 9, 1674; d. 1749; m. (1) Hannah Baldwin; m. (2) Mrs. Esther Parmelee.

36. Ephraim Jr., b. May 11, 1677; d. Apr. 13, 1728, Milford, Ct. Unm. Estate divided among his brothers and sisters, May 7, 1728. His brother Samuel was administrator. The author has an autograph deed by Ephraim to his brother Samuel Sanford dated Nov. 12, 1711.

37. Thomas, b. Jan. 29, 1679; d. Apr. 1683. Another record says he died

Oct. 18, 1731. He was not mentioned in the settlement of Zachariah's estate in 1713.

38.+Nathaniel, b. Oct. 10, 1682; d. Aug. 20, 1771; *m.* (1) Deborah Farrand; m. (2) Bethiah Stebbins.

39. Zachariah, b. Mar. 14, 1683; d. Dec., 1712, Milford, Ct. Unm. The author has Zachariah's autograph deed to his brother Samuel dated Nov. 12, 1711. His estate was settled by a writing filed in New Haven Probate Court May 19, 1713, between his brothers and sisters, viz.: Samuel Sanford, Mrs. Mary Ashbourne, Ephraim and Nathaniel.

7. ELIZABETH[2] SANFORD (*same descent as 2*) b. Aug. 27, 1648, Milford, Ct.; m. Aug. 28, 1669, Deacon Obadiah Allyn of Middletown, Ct.; d. Apr. 7, 1712. He was a great-great-uncle of Ethan Allen.

They had eight children.

40. Obadiah[3] Allyn, b. Sep. 20, 1670; d. Sep. 1702; m. Dorkes Wright.
41. Thomas Allyn, b. Sep. 20, 1672; d. Nov. 8, 1672.
42. Thomas Allyn, b. Sep. 27, 1673; m. 1679, Hannah Leeks. He is mentioned in the will of Thomas 1st. He is buried in Middletown, Ct., in the old cemetery by the river. The slab that marks his grave calls him Deacon Thomas Alling.
43. Mary Allyn, b. Sep. 15, 1675.
44. Ann Allyn, b. Sep. 12, 1677.
45. Thankful Allyn, b. Sep. 8, 1679.
46. Samuel Allyn, b. Mar. 15, 1684; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Andrews of Milford, Ct.
47. John Allyn, b. Sep. 27, 1686; d. Dec. 1, 1783; m. Mary Howe of Wallingford, Ct.

FOURTH GENERATION

8. SARAH[3] SANFORD (*Ezekiel 2 Thomas*) b. March 5, 1666, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Cornelius Hull, Jr., d. March 14, 1737 or '40, aged 85 years. In the Fairfield Church records pages 23-40 we find: among those admitted to full communion were Cornelius Hull, Jr. and his wife Sarah, Apr. 20, 1701. There being no church at Hull's Farms, they transferred their allegiance to the Greenfield Hill Church where they were admitted to membership May 18, 1726 and renewed covenant June 1732. His will was probated Aug. 12, 1740 and in it he named wife Sarah, daughter R. Rebecca (Meeker), Elizabeth (Burr), Martha (Sherwood), Eleanor (Ferry), granddaughter Sarah Sanford; and sons George, Nathaniel, Ebenezer and John. The baptisms of all the children are in the Greenfield Hill parish records between 1694 and 1710 but no dates are given for George and John.

Mrs. Hull's will is dated Jan. 16, 1744, in which she names all her children except John.

They had ten children.

48. George[4] Hull, b. 1686; m. Martha Gregory.
49. Sarah Hull, bap. Aug. 26, 1694; m. ——— Sanford.
50. Rebecca Hull, bap. Aug. 26, 1694; m. ——— Meeker.
51. Nathaniel Hull, bap. April 7, 1695; m. Elizabeth Burr.
52. Ebenezer Hull, bap. Jan. 20, 1697; m. Martha ———.
53. Elizabeth Hull, bap. Oct. 15, 1699; m. Dea. Stephen Burr.
54. Martha Hull, bap. July 13, 1701; m. Daniel Sherwood.
55. John Hull, b. about 1703; d. ——, 1741 in Cuba, on an expedition to the West Indies.
56. Eleanor Hull, bap. Sep. 15, 1706.
57. Cornelius Hull, b. May 14, 1710; m. Abigail Rumsey.

9. EZEKIEL[3] SANFORD, Jr. (*same descent as 8*) b. Mar. 6, 1668, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 2, 1728-9, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Mar. 1696, Rebeckah, dau. of Samuel Gregory of Chestnut Hill, Ct. They were admitted to full communion in the first church at Fairfield, Sept. 30, 1705. Mr. Sanford left a large landed estate. He was an engineer and built the first stockade fort at Saybrook at the mouth of the Connecticut River for protection against the Indians. His will dated Jan. 29, 1729, gave widow Rebecca one-third personal estate and use of one-third real estate for life. To daughters Abigail and Rebeckah each £200. To eldest son Joseph £100 more than equal part with his brethren. To son Samuel £20 more than equal part with his brethren in consideration of his not having a trade.

To sons Joseph, Lemuel, Zachariah, Ezekiel, Samuel and Ephraim all the rest and residue of his estate, consisting of land which he parcelled to each with the value thereof, each being charged with what the testator had advanced them.

The widow was still living in 1764, as is shown by a settlement under his will, probated Mar. 28, 1729, between her and the first five children. His stone of blue slate is still standing (1908) in the Old Fairfield Cemetery and bears this inscription,—

"Here lies ye body of Mr. Ezekiel Sanford aged 62 years dec'd March ye 2nd 1728-9."

The author has a copy of the covenant dated Fairfield, Jan. 7, 1764, whereby the brothers Joseph, Lemuel, Zachariah, Ezekiel and Samuel bound themselves in the sum of one hundred pounds to support their mother, Rebecca, ratably.

They had nine children all born and baptised in Fairfield, Ct.

58.+Joseph[4], b. Mar. 27, 1697; d. 1781; m. Katherine Fairchild.
59.+Lemuel, b. Dec. 16, 1699; d. Apr. 25, 1780; m. Rebecca Squires.
60.+Zachariah, b. Nov. 24, 1701; d. 1787; m. (1) Ann Hall; m. (2) Sarah —.
61.+Ezekiel, b. July 27, 1704, d. 1764; m. Elizabeth ——— .
62.+Samuel, b. Feb. 29, 1707–8; d. Nov. 6, 1768; m. Sarah Meeker.
63.+Ephraim, b. Feb. 12, 1708–9; d. Feb. 2, 1761–2; m. Elizabeth Mix.
64.+Rebeckah, b. Nov. 21, 1710; m. Wm. Hill.
65.+Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1714; m. James Bradley.
66. Elnathan, b. Sept. 1, 1717; d. Apr. 26, 1727.

(*Fairfield Parish Records, Town Rec. Vol. 3, p. 632—1723 "Dexter Notes" Stratford Church Rec.*)

10. MARY[3] SANFORD (*same descent as 8*) b. April 3, 1670, Fairfield, Ct.; m. (1) Joseph Ashbourne and had four children; m. (2) Capt. Theophilus, son of Cornelius, Sr. and Rebecca (Jones) Hull. In May, 1705, Capt. Hull was appointed Ensign of the company at the West end of Fairfield———— He was Deputy for Fairfield, May, 1708, and Oct., 1709—Lieutenant of the West Company of Fairfield, June, 1709, and Captain the same year. At the General Court that year he was appointed on the Committee of War for Fairfield County. A small fort was built at Hull's Farms to which the settlers could retreat in time of danger. In this house he lived until he built a new home. His will was proven Aug. 2, 1710, naming wife Mary and his children. Mrs. Hull's will was admitted at Fairfield Court, April 18, 1713, naming her daughters Mary and Ann.

The homestead of Capt. Hull was sold in 1729 by his son Theo-

philus, who disposed of it in order to go with his cousins to locate in the town of Redding, Ct., which then became the principal "stamping ground" of the Hull families for several generations.

She had six children by second marriage.

67. Mary[4] Hull.
68. Ann Hull, bap. Aug. 26, 1694.
69. Theophilus Hull, Jr., bap. May 23, 1697.
70. John Hull.
71. Jabesh (Jabez) Hull.
72. Eliphalet Hull.

A Hull family history is soon to be published by the Hull Family Association, which will give a full record of the descendants of Sarah and Mary Sanford.

12. THOMAS[3] SANFORD (*same descent as 8*) b. May 2, 1675, Fairfield, Ct.; d. May 20, 1757, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Hannah Middlebrook (?) d. May 18, 1755 in her 75th year. Mr. Sanford lived in Fairfield, Ct., in the Parish of Stratfield. He and his wife Hannah were admitted to full communion in the First Church of Fairfield, Dec. 21, 1712. In 1699, he divided with his brother Ezekiel, their father's long lot stretching up into Redding, and settled there. He removed to Wallingford, Meriden Parish before 1739 and returned to Fairfield before 1750. He and his wife Hannah lie buried in Stratfield Cemetery. He and his sons owned land in Stratford and different parts of Fairfield, some of which was in what afterwards became the town of Easton. His will, probated Dec. 6, 1757, in Fairfield, mentions his children, viz:—Thomas, Ebenezer, David, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lee, Hannah, wife of John Porter, Eunice, wife of David Hubble, Mary, wife of Thomas Wheeler, Sarah, wife of Joseph (?) Andrews, Tabitha, wife of Benjamin Andrews, and Tamer, wife of Ebenezer Hubble and grandson, Joseph Andrews, son of daughter Sarah. The Court appointed his sons, Ebenezer, of Fairfield, and Thomas, of Stratford, administrators of his estate June 27, 1757, (*Fairfield Pro. Rec.*)

They had ten children, all born in Fairfield, Ct.

73. Elizabeth[4], bap. Aug. 26, 1705; m. Nov. 15, 1721, Thomas Lee of Guilford, Ct.
74. Hannah, bap. Aug. 26, 1705; m. John Porter.
75. Eunice, bap. Aug. 26, 1705; m. David Hubble.
76. Thomas, bap. Oct. 4, 1707; d. Apr. 17, 1767. Buried at Long Hill, Fairfield

Co. Mr. Sanford settled in Stratford, Ct. The inventory of his estate July 7, 1767, mentions among many other things his servants Eger, Fib or Gib, Judd and Cezer. No other people named.

77.+Ebenezer, bap. Nov. 6, 1709; d. Apr. 16, 1783; m. (1) Mary Ellis; m. (2) Sarah Chapman.

78.+David, bap. Feb. 24, 1711–12; d. 1767; m. Patience Burrows.

79. Mary, bap. May 2, 1714; m. Thomas Wheeler.

80.+Sarah, bap. Nov. 11, 1716; m. Joseph (?) Andrews.

81. Tabitha, bap. Jan. 25, 1718–19; m. May 4, 1738, Benjamin Andrews, of Middletown, Ct.

82. Tamer, bap. Aug. 16, 1724; m. Ebenezer Hubble. She joined the Meriden Church, July 26, 1741. (*Schenck's History of Fairfield, Vol. 1, p. 404–5, Stratford Church Records.*)

17. HANNAH[3] SANFORD (*Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 2, 1675, Milford, Ct.; d. Mar. 11, 1716, Durham, Ct.; m. ab. 1696–7, James Wright of Durham, Ct. Mrs. Wright's brother, Thomas of Milford, Ct., in his will of Feb. 3, 1724, leaves property to James and Jonathan Wright, sons of his late sister, Hannah. Jan. 2, 1709–10, James Wright and his wife, Hannah of Durham, gave quit claim deed to house and lot which was their father's, Samuel Sanford, of Milford. (*Milford L. R. Bk. 4 p. 109.*)

(Mr. Wright married for his second wife, Bethiah——).

They had six children.

83.+Jonathan[4] Wright, m. Phebe ———.

84. James Wright, bap. Sept. 29, 1700, Milford Ct.

85. Margery Wright, bap. Feb. 25, 1705, Milford, Ct.

86. Mary Wright, bap. Mar. 7, 1707, Milford, Ct.

87.+Joseph Wright, b. Nov. 1, 1713; m. Eleanor ———.

88. Ebenezer Wright, b. Feb. 26, 1716, Durham, Ct.

19. SAMUEL[3] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 17*) b. Mar. 12, 1680, Milford, Ct.; d. 1729, Newtown, Ct.; m. Jan. 1702, Esther, dau. of Nathaniel and sister to Hannah Baldwin. She was born May 25, 1683, Milford, Ct. They were added to First Church of Milford, Feb. 1710. They went to Newtown, Ct., in 1711. In 1712 Mr. Sanford had permission from the inhabitants to put a grist mill on Pond Brook and in 1714 had a grant of land given him on Potatuck River for a mill "for to grinde ye towne graine". His will bears date Feb. 17, 1728 or 9. The Sanford homestead in Newtown has continued in the possession of the Sanford family. In 1894 it was owned and occupied by Frederick Sanford, a gt. gt. grandson of Samuel.

They had ten children.

89.+Nathaniel[4], b. Dec. 3, 1702; d. Apr. 14, 1768; m. Elizabeth Seeley.
90.+Samuel, b. Apr. 1, 1704; d. Mar. 7, 1758; m. Hannah Gilbert.
91.+Ebenezer, b. Feb. 22, 1705; d. Aug. 8, 1772; m. Ann Booth.
92. Esther, b. Feb. 10, 1707, Milford, Ct. She was not mentioned in her brother Moses' will in 1760.
93.+John, b. Oct. 17, 1709; d. Nov. 17, 1792; m. (1) Rebecca Northrup; m. (2) Abiah Dunning.
94.+Daniel, b. Nov. 1, 1711; d. before Feb., 1757; m. Dinah Perkins.
95.+Moses, b. 1713; d. 1766; m. Hannah Gunn.
96. Job, b. Jan. 10, 1715, Milford, Ct. He sold land to his brother Samuel Mar. 29, 1739. Mr. Charles H. Peck, for many years town clerk, said that Job Sanford never married. Mr. Frank E. Sanford of LeGrange Ill., was unable to find his grave in Newtown Cemetery.
97. Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1717, Newtown, Ct.; m. Sept. 14, 1758, Samuel Prindle. He died, May 12, 1767. No children given in Town Records.
98.+Rachel, b. June 13, 1720; m. Ebenezer Booth.

20. SARAH[3] SANFORD, (*same descent as 17*) b. July 10, 1682, Milford, Ct.; m. June 17, 1701, Benjamin, son of Nathaniel Baldwin, b. Jan. 26, 1681, Milford, Ct. In 1708, Mr. Baldwin, then of Stratford, Ct., was one of the proprietors of Durham, Ct. In 1710, he and his wife joined with others in conveying land in Milford. They were then of Durham. In 1697, he renewed covenant in Stratford, Ct., and in 1706 his wife joined the Milford Church. (*See Baldwin Genealogy.*)

They had two children.

99. Judith[4] Baldwin, b. July 14, 1702 (*Stratford Rec.*)
100. Abiah Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1700 (*Milford Rec.*)

23. SAMUEL[3] SANFORD (*Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 13, 1668, New Haven, Ct., d. 1748. Settled in what is now North Haven, Ct. He received forty acres by his father's will. April 2, 1748, Samuel, eldest son of Samuel Sanford, of New Haven, deceased, exhibited an agreement under "ye Hands of ye sevral sons of said deceased, viz. Samuel and Ephraim of New Haven, Ezekiel and Zachariah of Waterbury and Thomas of New Haven for settlement of the estate of Samuel Sanford of New Haven, dec." (*New Haven Pro. Rec., Bk. 7, p. 303.*)

They had nine children, all born in North Haven, Ct.

101. Mary[4], b. May 31, 1696.
102. Lydia, b. July 22, 1698.
103.+Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1701; d. 1757; m. Deborah Clark.
104.+Ephraim, b. Mar. 24, 1704; m. Esther Heaton.
105.+Ezekiel, b. May 4, 1707-8; d. 1760; m. Desire Warner.

106.+Rachel, b. May 1, 1710; m. Benjamin Warner, Jr.
107.+Zachariah, b. Oct. 7, 1712; d. Jan. 11, 1774; m. Sarah Curtis.
108. Dinah, b. Apr. 28, 1715.
109. Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1718. Sold land Apr. 25, 1748, to Isaac Stiles of New Haven (*Land Rec. Bk. 30, p. 411.*)

24. ELIZABETH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 23*) b. Sept. 3, 1671, New Haven, Ct.; m. Nov 10, 1691, Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah (Munson) Tuttle, in Milford, Ct., by Gov. Treat. He was born Mar. 18, 1668, lived in East Haven and was prominent and active in local affairs. Was elected Representative to State Legislature May and Oct., 1710. (*See Tuttle Book for full record of descendants.*)

They had five children.

110.+Joseph[4] Tuttle, b. Nov. 10, 1692; d. Jan. 16, 1761; m. (1) Mercy Thompson; m. (2) Widow Sarah Washburn.
111.+Noah Tuttle, b. Dec. 12, 1694; d. ab. 1757; m. Rachel Hoadley.
112.+Katherine Tuttle, b. Nov. 25, 1699; m. George Mix.
113.+Elizabeth Tuttle, b. July 27, 1705; d. Sept. 27, 1751; m. Capt. Samuel Barnes.
114. Thankful Tuttle, b. Sept. 3, 1709.

27. THOMAS[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 23*) b. May 25, 1677, New Haven, Ct.; d. 1714; m. Jan. 13, 1704, Mary Chub. The administration of his estate was granted to his widow Mary, June 5, 1714. (She married (2) John Granniss, of New Haven.) In April, 1752, the real estate of Thomas Sanford was divided among his children—to wit—William, only son, daughters, Elizabeth Clinton, Mehitable Barnes and heirs of Mary Humiston, dec. (*New Haven Pro. Bk. 8, pp. 140, 163.*)

They had five children, all born in New Haven, Ct.

115. Elizabeth[6], b. Nov. 7, 1704; m. Lawrence Clinton. His will was proved Jan., 1758. John Sanford and Gershom Barnes were executors (*Bk. 9, p. 127*).
116.+Mehitable, b. Mar. 20, 1707; m. Gershom Barnes.
117. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1709; d. early.
118.+William, b. Feb. 23, 1711; d. Feb. 10, 1792; m. Desire Bunnell.
119.+Mary, b. Jan. 1714; d. Mar. 8, 1742; m. John Humiston.

29. SARAH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 23*) b. Nov. 26, 1682, New Haven, Ct.; m. Jan. 13, 1703, Thomas Beach of New Haven, Ct. She received £5 at the death of her father.

They had eight children.

120. Benjamin[4] Beach, b. June 29, 1704.
121. Ephraim Beach, b. June, 1707; d. early.
122. Sarah Beach, b. Sept. 1708.
123. John Beach, b. Dec., 1713.
124. Mary Beach, b. June, 1716.
125. Ephraim Beach, b. May, 1719.
126. Thomas Beach, b. July, 1721.
127. Samuel Beach, b. Aug. 1724.

32. JOHN[3] SANFORD, (*same descent as 23*) b. Apr. 6, 1686, New Haven, Ct.; d. after 1753; m. ab. 1705, Hannah——. They lived in North Haven Parish, Ct. He got most of his father's property for taking care of him and his mother. On Dec. 3, 1735, he gave forty acres to his son John and on Feb. 7, 1753, eighteen acres to his son Moses, and certain property to his "loving wife Hannah". He was on the committee to found an *Ecc'l. Soc.* in 1716. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church of North Haven, Ct., in 1760.

They had six children, all born in North Haven Parish, Ct.

128. John[4], b. Sept. 17, 1706; d. early.
129.+Desire. b. Feb. 12, 1707; d. Jan. 2, 1795; m. Caleb Cooper.
130.+John, b. Nov. 7, 1710; d. 1780; m. (1) Mehitable Ives; m. (2) Mary ——
131. Moses, b. Jan. 9, 1713; d. early.
132. Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1717; m. May 3, 1738, Caleb Barnes.
133.+Moses, b. May 7, 1725; m. Mary Robinson.

35. SAMUEL[3] SANFORD (*Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 9, 1674, Milford, Ct.; d. 1749, Milford, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 1695. Hannah Baldwin, b. July 11, 1674; d. Jan. 14, 1726, Milford, Ct.; m. (2) Esther, widow of Deacon Nathaniel Parmelee of Killingsworth, Ct. Mr. Sanford was admitted to the Milford Church, May 15, 1698. Mrs. Hannah Sanford was admitted to the Milford Church, May 9, 1697. Her tombstone is still standing and in very good condition. Close by her grave is that of Mrs. Thomas Baldwin. The author of this work visited the cemetery in August, 1909. Mrs. Esther Sanford was a sister of Stephen Parmelee who married Elizabeth, sister of Hannah Baldwin. Hannah Baldwin and her sister Esther, who married Samuel Sanford (Samuel, Thomas) and Elizabeth who married Parmelee were daughters of Nathaniel and Hannah (Botchford) Baldwin.

Their ancestry on the Baldwin side dates back to Richard Baldwin of Cholesbury, Buckinghamshire, Eng., who died in 1553. His great grandson, the grandfather of Hannah, Esther and Elizabeth,

born in Cholesbury, England, came to this country and settled in Milford, Ct., where he died in 1650— Hannah Botchford was the daughter of Henry Botchford of Milford, one of the pioneer settlers. He has a stone in the Memorial Bridge at Milford.

He was a corporal in a "little army" from the New Haven Colony that went against the Dutch in 1654.

Nathaniel Baldwin was a quite successful and prominent man at Milford. The author of this work has several original papers bearing his signature in a very legible state, as maker of the instrument and as a witness. His will, probated June 22, 1714, bequeathes property to his three sons-in-law, viz.: Stephen Parmelee, of Newtown, Samuel Sanford, of Stratford, and Samuel Sanford, of Milford, and made the latter executor of his will.

Among the old papers secured by the author of this work, mentioned in the sketch of Ephraim Sanford, are quite a number with original signatures belonging to Ephraim's son Samuel. Among these are, to wit:—A deed by Nathaniel Baldwin, Sr., to his son (in law) Samuel Sanford both of Milford dated Nov. 24, 1712. A deed by Steven Parmelee of Newtown to his brother-in-law, Samuel Sanford, of date Apr. 17, 1717. An autograph deed by Samuel and Nathaniel to their brother Ephraim Sanford, dated July 30, 1715. Also another by Samuel to his brother, Ephraim Sanford, dated Nov. 11, 1711. Also a deed by Samuel to his son Samuel Sanford, dated Sep. 27, 1723.

A lease by David Sanford, of Milford, to his honored father Samuel Sanford, of four acres for the term of his natural life for the rent of one pepper corn pr. year, dated Sep. 29, 1732-3. It was witnessed by Samuel Gunn, who appears to have been the attorney who drew the most of these old papers and by Joseph Ashburn.

Another lease by David Sanford to "his Honored parents Samuel Sanford and Mrs. Ester Sanford his wife" of a parcel of the Homlott with ye buildings, estimated to contain ten acres, dated Sep. 23, 1732. The consideration on this lease is, to wit:—

"For divers good causes and considerations him thereunto moving, and more especially that his aforesaid parents may be under a more comfortable subsistence while they continue in this world."

The term was for the natural life of Samuel Sanford and the rent one pepper corn pr. year. The lease further provided that in

case Mrs. Ester Sanford outlived his father, she should have the use of one third of said lands for the term of her natural life.

A deed by Stephen Sanford of Milford to his "Honored father Samuel Sanford", dated Nov. 21, 1731. The deed recites that the lands conveyed are the same which he (Stephen) "lately bought" of his father Samuel and Ester Sanford his wife and that they are the same lands which the said Ester Sanford bought "when and while she was Ester Parmelee." The lands were situated in Saybrook, Ct.

A deed by David Sanford to his honored father of five acres in Milford, dated Apr. 17, 1744. Both resided in Milford.

Also a receipt dated Killingworth, May 3, 1739, by Ezra Parmelee of "Samuel Sanford by ye hand of his wife Easther Sanford, she being administratrix upon ye estate of Deacon Nathaniel Parmelee of Killingworth" the legacy of £44—5s—3d allowed to him by Probate Court of which sum 11s 6d was a legacy from estate of widow Sarah Hayton.

Also a full release and discharge to Samuel Sanford and David Sanford as executors of the will of Samuel Sanford, deceased, late of Milford by John Franklin, personally and as attorney for Josiah and "Neil" Parmelee, Jonathan Franklin, Lemuel and Ezra Parmelee, Michael Griswold, Jr., Nehemiah Parmelee and John Ward, all of Killingworth, the children and legal representatives of Esther Sanford, late of Milford, deceased. The amount paid by said executor for this full acquittance was, "thirty five pounds, money old Tenour" and bears date, Dec. 22, 1749. Among the old papers is also an order of the Probate Court held at New London Ct., June 16, 1719, distributing the estate of Deacon Nathaniel Parmelee, late of "Kennelworth", Ct., upon the petition and report of Mrs. Esther Parmelee, widow and relict of said Nathaniel. These papers taken together absolutely prove that Samuel Sanford married for his second wife Esther Parmelee, that she was then the widow of Deacon Nathaniel Parmelee, of Killingsworth, Ct. The author in all his research and assistance by others, was unable to learn who Esther was, until the discovery of these old papers.

The will of Samuel Sanford, dated Oct. 21, 1742, proved Aug. 5, 1749, gave to his wife Esther, all the movable estate that was hers before marriage and came to him; also £20 provided she quit claimed her dower in his housings and lands; to eldest son, Samuel, forty acres bounded by land of Capt. Joseph Treat; five

acres in Middlefield; a small parcel in his home lot and a half acre in the meadow lot. He gave to his sons Joseph, Jonathan and Stephen each a new bible in addition to what he had already given them; to his son David, all the rest of his common and undivided land; to his five daughters, viz:—Hannah, wife of Joseph Gunn; Mary, wife of Josiah Northrup; Esther, wife of Samuel Bristol; Abigail and Elizabeth Sanford all his lands in Waterbury and the rest of his movable estate, the daughter Hannah to have four pounds less than the other four daughters and each to be charged with what had been paid to her.

The personal estate amounted to £592—13—4.

He must have been quite successful in his later years to have accumulated this fine property since in 1732 his son leased him lands for a pittance to give him a more comfortable subsistence.

He had eleven children by first marriage, all born in Milford, Ct.

134. Hannah[4], b. June 25, 1696; m. Joseph Gunn.

135.+Samuel, Jr., b. May 29, 1698; d. May 3, 1781; m. Abigail Holbrook.

136.+Joseph, b. July 5, 1701; d. Sept. 9, 1754; m. Mary Clark.

137.+Mary, b. July 5, 1702; m. Josiah Northrop.

138.+Jonathan, b. July 13, 1704; m. (1) Phoebe Platt; m. (2) Hannah Platt.

139. Stephen, b. Nov. 20, 1706; d. Jan. 6, 1779; m. Esther Parmelee (*Saybrook Rec. Bk. 4, p. 583*) b. 1712; d. Mar. 4, 1784. No children. The author has an autograph deed of Stephen to his father Samuel Sanford, dated Nov. 20, 1734. Mr. Sanford was a man of considerable wealth and resided in New Haven. He bequeathed one dozen large bibles to different relatives. Mr. Sanford was one of the original members of the Woodbridge Congregational Church. He was honored by his fellow townsmen and took a deep interest in the church. He made the church a present of a Baptismal Bowl and Communion Service which, it is said, are still in use. At his death he left a large landed estate, which was afterwards sold, and from which, with other funds which he also gave the parish, was derived a large part of the society's present fund for the support of the gospel.

As an appreciation of his services the following inscription was placed upon the monument erected to his memory:

"Capt. Stephen Sanford of Woodbridge departed this life on the sixth day of January, 1779, in the 72nd year of his age. His character was reputable as a man and a Christian. He had the advancement of Christ's kingdom in this place so much at heart that he made a testamentory gift to this society of much the largest part of his estate, amounting to £930 L. M. and appropriated the same to the support of the ministry in this society. This society, therefore, as an acknowledgment and lasting memory of their gratitude for so liberal and distinguished a benefaction, at their own expense have erected this monument."

Near her husband's monument in the cemetery near Woodbridge, Ct., is a stone marked, "Esther, wife of Stephen Sanford, Ob. 4 March, 1781, aged 72."

Capt. Stephen's will, dated Jan. 8, 1779, proved February, 1779, mentions wife Esther and makes bequests to the following parties, viz.: To the Society of Amity for the support of Presbyterian or Congregational ministers of the parish; to Charles Sanford "who lives with me"; to Stephen Sanford of Bethany, "my nephew", to Zadoc Sanford of Bethany; to my negro servant, Jesse, property and freedom; to Ebenezer Sanford of New Haven, "for love and good will," £20; to Hannah Harrison, Oliver Sanford, Joseph Sanford, children of my brother Joseph Sanford late of Litchfield, deceased; to my sisters Esther Bristol and Abigail Pierson; to Joseph Sanford, Oliver Sanford, Aaron Sanford, Elihu Sanford, Eunice Stoddard, children of my brother David Sanford of Milford, deceased; to Isaac Sanford. (Joseph's children, David's children and Isaac, each were to receive a "Great Bible".) On Aug. 28, 1779, Samuel Sanford of Milford, brother of Capt. Stephen, appealed from the probate of above will to the higher court. (*New Haven Pro. Rk. 12, pp. 303-4-5 and 314.*)

140. David, b. May 2, 1708; d. 1708.

141.+ David, b. Sept. 8, 1709; d. Jan. 16, 1751; m. Rachel Strong.

142. Esther, b. Nov. 9, 1711; m. Samuel, son of Daniel Bristol.

143.+Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1714; m. Aaron Parsons.

144.+Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1716; d. Apr. 7, 1764; m. Jonathan Alvord.

38. NATHANIEL[3] SANFORD, (*same descent as 35*) b. Oct. 10, 1682, Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 20, 1771, Woodbury, Ct.; m. (1) 1710, Deborah, dau. of Nathaniel Farrand, d. 1720; m. (2) Bethiah Stebbins, sister to Benoni Stebbins, of New Milford, Ct.; Mr. Sanford settled in Southbury, part of Woodbury, Ct. He and his wife Deborah were added to the Church, Feb. 26, 1714. He bought land in New Milford, Jan. 3, 1720, and sold land there Mar. 6, 1721-2.

The author has two autograph deeds by Nathaniel to his brother Ephraim Sanford, each dated Mar. 29, 1714. Also one to his brother Samuel Sanford, of Dec. 9, 1720. Mr. Sanford's will, dated Apr. 20, 1765, proved Sept., 1771, mentions wife Bethiah, sons —Nathaniel, Zachariah and Joseph; daughters, Mary, wife of Andrew Coe; Hannah, wife of Elisha Peck; Susannah, wife of William Guthree; Phebe, wife of Abijah Tomlin (son?) and grandson, Ebenezer; children of daughter Sarah Old and heirs of daughter Deborah, deceased; (*Woodbury Pro. Rec. Bk. 6, p. 391.*)

On Dec. 14, 1757, Joseph Sanford, Andrew Coe and wife, Mary, Elisha Peck and wife Hannah, William Guthree and wife

Susannah, all of Woodbury, Ct., gave to Zachariah Sanford, of New Milford, Ct., a deed of 24 acres of land in New Milford, which lately belonged to Stebbins Sanford, of New Milford, deceased. (*New Milford Land Rec. Bk. 10, p. 214.*)

On Feb. 28, 1734-5, Nathaniel, Jr., and his brother, Ebenezer, both of Woodbury, Ct., deeded to Samuel Bristol, of Milford, land in Milford left them by their grandfather Nathaniel Ferrand in his will.

(*Milford L. R. Bk. 8, p. 434.*) He had four children by first and seven by second marriage, the first four all born in Milford. Ct., and the last seven in Southbury, Ct.

145.+Nathaniel[4], b. Mar. 10, 1711; d. in Sandgate, Vt.

146.+Ebenezer, b. Mar. 10, 1711; d. June 24, 1752; m. Abigail Griswold.

147. Deborah, bap. Oct. 28, 1716.

148. Sarah, bap. June, 1719.

149.+Zachariah, b. Dec. 8, 1722; d. 1803; m. Rachel Goold.

150.+Joseph, b. Oct. 6, 1726; d. Aug. 13, 1791; m. Ann Hickock.

151. Mary, bap. Mar. 9, 1729; m. Andrew Coe, of Woodbury, Ct.

152. Hannah, b. May 5, 1731; m. Elisha Peck, of Woodbury, Ct.

153. Stebbins, b. Nov. 27, 1733; d. Apr. 1, 1757. He was adopted by Benoni Stebbins, who, Nov. 17, 1755, gave him land in New Milford (*Land Rec. Bk. 8, p. 103*).

154. "Susee" (Susannah) b. Feb. 15, 1737; m. William Guttre of Woodbury, Ct.

155. Mercy, b. Aug. 3, 1738. Was unmarried Feb. 16, 1765, at which time she deeded to her brother Zachariah of New Milford, land in that town, it being part of the land given by Benoni Stebbins to "my brother Stebbins Sanford, deceased." (*New Milford Land Rec. Bk. 9, p. 703.*)

FIFTH GENERATION

58. JOSEPH[4] SANFORD (*Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 27, 1697, Fairfield, Ct.; d. 1781; m. Feb. 11, 1725, Catherine, dau. of Joseph and Johanna (Wilcoxson) Fairchild, of Fairfield, Ct. Settled in Redding, Ct. He renewed covenant in the First Church of Fairfield, March 6, 1725-6. His will, dated Nov. 2, 1779, proved Jan. 11, 1781, mentions all his children, except Joseph and Stephen, also mentions son Joseph's children, viz.:—Solomon Noble, Zachariah, Isaiah, Molly, Tabitha, and Joseph; also son Stephen's children, viz:—John and Esther.

They had nine children, all born in Redding, Ct.

156.+Nehemiah[5], b. Mar. 10, 1726; d. Nov. 16, 1815; m. Elizabeth Morehouse.
157.+Elnathan, b. Oct. 11, 1727; d. April 19, 1803; m. (1) Deborah White; m. (2) Hannah ————.
158.+Phebe, b. Nov. 11, 1729; d. Apr. 24, 1796; m. Israel White.
159.+Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1732; d. July 27, 1822; m. Gershom Morehouse, Jr.
160.+Timothy, b. Feb. 8, 1734; d. 1784; m. (1) Mary Sanford; m. (2) Mrs. Esther Whitney.
161.+Joseph, b. June 20, 1736; d. Nov. 25, 1776; m. Hepsibah Griffith.
162. Nathan, b. Aug. 15, 1738.
163. James, b. Dec. 14, 1740; m. Mary, dau. of Caleb Baldwin, of Danbury, Ct., b. 1764. She died before her father, who left nothing to her or her heirs, if any. He died Nov. 21, 1794.
164.+Stephen, b. July 16, 1743; d. Oct. 6, 1776; m. Abigail Ward.

59. LEMUEL[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 58*) b. Dec. 16, 1699, Fairfield Ct.; d. Apr. 25, 1780; m. May 12, 1730, Rebecca Squires, b. June 17, 1705; d. Mar. 26, 1779, Redding, Ct. Mr. Sanford settled in Redding Centre. He was one of the first Committeemen of the Society, a sterling, upright, successful man and prominent in religious and public affairs. That he was such a man is shown by the records of his time, and also by his will which was as follows:—

In the name of God, Amen:

I, Lemuel Sanford, of Redding, in Fairfield County and Colony of Connecticut in New England, being of sound, disposing mind & memory as well as in usual bodily health, God be praised therefor, calling to mind my own mortality and not knowing the day of my death, and knowing that it is appointed to all once to die; Do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament—and first of all I give my soul into the Hand of God who gave chearfully trusting in his covenanted mercy in Jesus Christ for the salvation thereof: and my body I recommend to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting of

the glorious resurrection and hoping for eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord, and as touching that worldly estate with which it hath pleased God to bless me, I give, bequeath and devise in manner following:

Imprimis My will is that all my just debts and funeral charges shall be first paid and satisfied.

Item. I will and bequeath to my well beloved wife, Rebeckah the one third part of my personal estate to be hers forever, and also the use of the one third part of my real estate during her natural life.

Item. I will and bequeath to ye Heirs of my Daughter Rebeckah Lyon, the wife of Henry Lyon, late of Redding, dec'd, the following sums, viz: to Philo Lyon the sum of ten pounds, to Henry, Lemuel, David and Eli the sum of six pounds each, and to Huldah Hawley ye wife of Ezekiel Hawley, Jr. to Lois Monger the wife of Simeon Monger and Hannah the wife of Andrew Hill the sum of three pounds each.

Item. I will and bequeath to Sarah, Rebeckah and Eunice Coley, the heirs of my deceased daughter Sarah, wife to Daniel Coley of Ridgebury the sum of three pounds each.

Item. I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Lydia Beach, the wife of Lazarus Beach the sum of thirty pounds to be paid her out of my moveable estate.

Item. I will and bequeath to my Grand Children, Ezekiel, David, Eunice and Anna Jackson, ye heirs of my daughter Anna Jackson, dec'd ninety six pounds to be divided amongst them in manner following, viz: to Ezekiel and David forty pounds each & to Eunice and Anna eight pounds each.

Item. I will and bequeath to Lemuel Burr & Elizabeth Barr, heirs of my deceased daughter Rhoda Burr the following sums, viz: to Lemuel Burr forty-five pounds and to Elizabeth Burr thirty five pounds.

Item. It is my will that my daughter Beach above named and the heirs of my deceased daughters mentioned above shall have what I have willed to them out of my moveable estate; moreover it is my will that my grondchildren above mentioned shall receive what I have willed to them as they shall severally arrive to lawful age, and also three pounds pr. cent. interest to take place upon my decease and to continue till they arrive to lawfull age.

Item. I will and bequeath to my beloved son Hezekiah Sanford Twenty Pounds in consideration of his being my oldest son.

Item. I will and bequeath to my three beloved sons, viz; Hezekiah, Lemuel & Ezekiel Sanford all the remaining part of my estate, both real & personal to them, their heirs and assigns forever and to be equally divided amongst them.

Item. It is my Will that my son Lemuel Sanford, as also his heirs and assigns have the privilege of a shut highway through my

land to accomodate his Farm, but in such a part of it as shall be least inconvenient for me.

Item. I do hereby ordain, constitute & appoint my three sons, viz: Hezekiah, Lemuel and Ezekiel Sanford to be the joint executors of this my last Will & Testament.

Finall I do hereby revoke all former Wills, Testaments or Executors by me made or appointed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will & Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 7 day of March A. D. 1777.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by Deacon Lemuel Sanford to be his last Will & Testament in presence of

Lemll Sanford (Seal)

Eunice Bartlet
Russell Bartlett
Nath'l Bartlet

On the day of its date the witnesses appeared before William Hawley, a justice of the peace and made oath to the execution of the will and to Mr. Sanford's competency to make it.

The will is of great interest and has been the object of thoughtful study and consideration, more particularly on account of the seal in wax opposite Mr. Sanford's signature. The seal is about a half inch in diameter. The author of this work had two experienced men in Heraldry, visit Fairfield and study this seal. The result of such study by C. A. Hoppin will be found in the article on Sanford Coat of Arms.

They had ten children, all born in Fairfield, Ct

165.+Hezekiah[5], b. Mar. 1, 1731; d. Sept. 16, 1798; m. Hannah Hawley.
166.+Rebecca, b. Oct. 29, 1732; m. Henry Lyon.
167.+Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1734; d. in Wilton, Ct.; m. Daniel Coley.
168. Anna, b. Oct. 19, 1736; d. Dec. 23, 1743.
169.+Lydia, b. May 19, 1738; d. Mar. 12, 1803; m. Lazarus Beach.
170.+Lemuel, b. Apr. 18, 1740; d. Mar. 12, 1803; m. Mary Russell.
171.+Ezekiel, b. June 30, 1742; d. Mar. 8, 1808; m. (1) Sarah Sturges; m. (2) Abigail Starr.
172.+Anna, b. Oct. 7, 1744; d. 1773; m. David Jackson.
173. Eunice, b. Sept. 10, 1746; d. Dec. 8, 1770.
174.+Rhoda, b. Feb. 20, 1749; m. Elijah Burr.

60. ZACHARIAH[4] SANFORD, (*same descent as 58*) b. Nov. 24, 1701, Fairfield, Ct.; d. 1787; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1736, Ann Hall; m. (2) Sarah . He probably lived in Stratford, Ct. His will, dated Jan. 23, 1783, proved Feb. 19, 1787, mentions

wife Sarah, James Hall, son of dec. wife Ann Hall, Mary Hall, widow of Eleazer, son of Ann, and my daughter Ann, wife of James Crowfoot, Rhoda, Mrs. Gershom Jennings, Huldah, wife of Samuel Lang. Also mentions his grandchildren. The inventory of his estate was made Apr. 2, 1787.

He had seven children by first marriage, all born in Fairfield, Ct.

175.+Ruth[5], b. June 19, 1737; m. ——— Wheeler.
176. Zachariah, b. Mar. 19, 1739; d. Mar. 20, 1739.
177. Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1739–40; m. James Crofut.
178.+Eunice, b. Oct. 23, 1741; m. ——— Summers.
179. Rhoda, b. Feb. 28, 1742–3; m. Nov. 18, 1762, Gershom Jennings.
180 Huldah, b. Apr. 15, 1744; m. Samuel Lang.
181. Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1747; d. Dec. 1, 1747.

61. EZEKIEL[4] SANFORD, (*same descent as 58*) b. July 27, 1704, Fairfield, Ct.; d. 1764; m. Elizabeth———. Ezekiel Sanford lived in Stratford, Ct. The inventory of his estate was made June 12, 1764, and it was distributed July 1, 1766, to widow Elizabeth and to Samuel, eldest son and Nathan, youngest son.

They had four children.

182. Samuel[5].
183. Augustus.
184. Ephraim.
185. Nathan, b. 1762. (Perhaps other children.)

62. CAPT. SAMUEL[4] SANFORD, (*same descent as 58*) b. Feb. 20, 1707–8, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 6, 1768, Redding, Ct.; m. June 11, 1733, Sarah, dau. of David Meeker, of Fairfield, Ct., d. Oct. 31, 1803, Redding, Ct., ag. 87 yrs. 11 mo. Her will is dated June 15, 1803. Capt. Samuel Sanford, in 1734, with Nathaniel Sanford and his brothers, Lemuel and Ephraim, of Fairfield, Ct., removed to Redding, Ct., when the town was founded and the country first opened to settlers. He joined the church in Redding, in 1734. The Public Records, of the Common Assembly, show the following commission and appointments to Captain Sanford. In March, 1745, to be Ensign in the intended expedition against Cape Briton; June, 1746, to be first lieutenant of Capt. Elihu Hall's Company of foot to be raised in the colony for the expedition against Canada; May, 1752, to be lieutenant of Company or Trainband in the parish of Redding, May, 1754, to be Capt. in the Co. or Trainband in the Parish of Redding.

His will probated in Redding, Nov. 16, 1768, mentions wife Sarah, and his eleven children. The estate was distributed, June 15, 1778, daughter Esther, called Hester and Mary, Marah, in the distribution. Nehemiah Sanford was one of the distributors. (*Hist. of Redding.*)

They had eleven children.

186.+Daniel[5], b. Feb. 25, 1734; d. July 5, 1777; m. Esther Hull.

187.+Seth, b. Aug. 18, 1735; d. July 3, 1805; m. (1) Rebecca Burr; m. (2) Abiah ———; m. (3) Abigail ———.

188. Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1738; m. Timothy Sanford. (*See 160.*)

189.+David, b. Nov. 16, 1739; d. June 15, 1787; m. Abiah Lacy.

190.+Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1743; m. John Hawley.

191.+Samuel, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1745; d. May 16, 1814; m. Sarah Olmstead.

192. Sarah, b. May 6, 1747; d. June 6, 1775; unm.

"In calm Repose her Body lies
When Christ appears her dust shall Rise."

193. Esther, b. Apr. 9, 1749; d. Aug. 3, 1828; unm.

Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery. Her will dated May 9, 1828, proved Aug. 11, 1828, gives to her sister Rachel the use of all her estate. In the distribution of her estate are mentioned—Eli and Chloe Starr, children of her deceased brother Daniel, her sister Abigail Hawley's children; the descendants of her sister Mary; her brother David's children; her brother Samuel's children; Her brother Ezra's children, viz,— Ira— Cyrus— Lewis— Myra— Morris— Bela— Stephen— Anna and Warren. Also mentions children of her brothers Seth and Peter.

194.+Ezra, b. Feb. 26, 1751; d. Dec. 17, 1825; m. (1) Abigail Sanford; m. (2) Charlotte Crawford.

195. Rachel, b. Feb. 2, 1753; d. Aug. 19, 1829. Unm. Buried in Umpawang Cemetery.

196.+Peter, b. May 18, 1756; d. Nov. 28, 1827; m. Abigail Keeler.

63. EPHRAIM[4] SANFORD, (*same descent as 58*) b. Feb. 12, 1708-9, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 2, 1761-2, Redding, Ct.; m. Oct. 7, 1730, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mix, d. Jan. 21, 1777, ag. 62. Settled in a place in the northern part of Fairfield, which was incorporated under the name of Redding in 1767. He joined the church there in 1734. The locality where he settled was, and still is, called Sanfordtown. He conducted the first store, and was very successful. He died, leaving a widow, four sons and seven daughters. To his widow by will, dated Jan. 30, 1761, he left £967 3s, to each son £760 2s, 6 1-4d, and to each daughter £253, 7s, 6 1-4d, making a total of about $33,000. Estate distributed, May 23, 1763. On Sept. 2, 1766, widow Elizabeth was appointed guardian of sons, Ephraim and Augustus.

They had twelve children, all born in Fairfield, Ct.

197.+Elizabeth[5], b. July 3, 1731; d. in Redding, Ct.; m. Jonas Platt.
198.+Rachel, b. July 23, 1733; m. Stephen Mead.
199.+Abigail, b. May 10, 1735; m. Daniel Jackson.
200.+Hannah, b. Mar. 3, 1737; d. May 8, 1779; m. David Lyon.
201.+John, b. Apr. 26, 1739; d. Apr. 18, 1784; m. Anne Morgan.
202.+Oliver, b. Sept. 17, 1741; d. Mar. 14, 1814; m. Rachel Coley.
203.+Lois, b. Sept. 14, 1743; m. Joseph Lyon.
204. Tabitha, b. Feb. 28, 1746; m. June 6, 1766, Thomas Rockwell.
205.+Hulda, b. Apr. 25, 1748; m. Thomas White.
206.+Ephraim, b. May 25, 1750; d. 1806 in Canada; m. Tabitha Morehouse.
207.+Augustus, b. July 12, 1753; d. Jan. 19, 1778; m. Abigail Sturges.
208. Esther, b. April 24, 1755; d. April 27, 1755. Not mentioned in her father's will.

"Though she was young not too young to dy
But quick was call'd into Eternity
In ten hours time she did submit to death
And sore sign'd her dearest vital breath."

64. REBECKAH[4] SANFORD, (*same descent as 58*) b. Nov. 21, 1710, Fairfield, Ct.; m. William Hill, in Fairfield, Ct.

They had three children.

209. Ezekiel[5] Hill.
210. Abigail Hill.
211. Mary Hill.

(*Beach-Sanford Genealogy.*)

65. ABIGAIL[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 58*) b. Aug. 29, 1714, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Dec. 4, 1735, James Bradley.

They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

212. Ezekiel[5] Bradley, bap. Aug. 14, 1737.
213. Eunice Bradley, bap. Mar. 4, 1739.
214. James Bradley, Jr., bap. May 24, 1741.
215. Nathan Bradley, bap. Aug. 21, 1743; d. May, 1744.
216. Abigail Bradley, bap. July 7, 1745.

77. EBENEZER[4] SANFORD (*Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) bap. Nov. 6, 1709, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 16, 1783, Fairfield (now Easton), Ct., in 78 yr. of his age, buried at Easton, Ct.; m. (1) Mary, dau. of William and Mary (Griswold) Ellis, b. Nov. 22, 1711; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1740, Sarah, dau. of Robert Chapman, of East Haddam, Ct., b. 1817; d. Mar. 20, 1809, Fairfield, Ct. Buried at Easton, beside her husband. Mr. Sanford received from his father, Mar. 6, 1749-50, land in the Sanford's long lot in Fairfield, Ct. Deeds show that both Thomas and his son Ebenezer removed to Meriden, Ct., and afterwards returned to Fairfield. (*Fairfield*

L. Rec. Bk. 9, p. 537.) October 23, 1739, Ebenezer Sanford, of Meriden, Ct., received from his father, Thomas, 60 acres at Sport Hill, in Fairfield. (*Fairfield L. R. Bk. 7, p. 19.*)

On March 2, 1757, he and his wife Sarah gave to Elisha Cornwall, of Middletown, Ct., a quit claim deed of all rights in lot 212 in the "Three Mile" (*Middletown L. R. Bk. 19, p. 433*). He was an original member of the First Baptist Church of Fairfield, Ct.

He had one child by first and eight by second marriage.

217.+Ebenezer[5], b. 1739; d. May 1. 1778; m. Esther Hotchkiss.
218. Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1741; d. May 18, 1741, Meriden, Ct.
219. Sarah, d. Feb. 25, 1809, in 68th yr. Buried in Easton, Ct.
Her estate was distributed to her brothers and sisters, Apr. 10, 1810.
220. Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1744; m. June 23, 1768, David Stratton.
221.+Josiah, b. June 29, 1746; d. Aug. 7, 1811; m. Mary Thorpe.
222. Ebenezer, b. Apr. 25, 1748; d. 1777. Mr. Sanford lived in Fairfield, Ct. He was a yeoman Sept. 6, 1776. His will proved Mar. 3, 1777 gives his property to his oldest sister, Sarah Sanford, next older sister, Hannah Stratton, brother Josiah, sister Mary Wheeler, sister Deborah Wheeler.
223. Mary, b. July 25, 1750; d. July 25, 1750.
224. Mary, b. June 15, 1752; m. Oct. 1771, Caleb Wheeler.
225.+Deborah, b. Aug. 25, 1754; m. Nathan Wheeler.

78. DAVID[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 77*) bap. Feb. 24, 1711-12, Fairfield, Ct.; d. 1767; m. Jan. 29, 1736, Patience Burrows in Stratfield, Ct., and paid the minister 10s. He was of Wallingford, Ct., (Meriden), where they joined the church, Dec. 31, 1737. Was mentioned in his father's will. On Mar. 27, 1738-9, David and his wife, Patience, of Wallingford, quit claimed all their rights in the Burrows farm in Wallingford "near the stone house" to Timothy Jerome. There is an abundance of evidence that David, wife and family emigrated to Warwick, N. Y., and in about 1764. In fact, it is well known that they did. The sons, David, John and Ezra, appear in U. S. Census of Warwick, taken in 1790. The descendants of the son Ezra, now residing in Warwick, have a memorandum that this David was a son of Samuel, who was a son of Samuel, of Thomas, the pioneer, but they can furnish no proof of the line, nor are they at all certain of it.

James Allen Kibbe, a most reliable genealogist, doubted from the first this line of descent, and, after searching diligently for the purpose at Fairfield, Wallingford, Stratford, &c., became not only satisfied but convinced that this David was really and in fact a son of Thomas, who was a son of Ezekiel of Thomas, the pioneer. Several minor incidents as well confirm this lineage.

These, with Mr. Kibbe's decided opinion, have caused the author to place the above David in the line of Ezekiel of Thomas, instead of Samuel of Thomas.

They had five children, the first two born in Meriden, Ct., and the last three in North Killingworth, Ct.

226.+David[5], bap. Feb. 6, 1737; m. Patience Sullivan.
227. Thomas, bap. July 26, 1741.
228.+John, bap. May 20, 1744; d. ab. 1815; m. Rebecca DeBow.
229.+Ephraim, bap. Apr. 5, 1747; d. 1836; m. Julia Huff.
230.+Ezra, bap. Apr. 5, 1747; d. Apr. 22, 1822; m. Ann Hopper.

80. SARAH[4] SANFORD, (*same descent as 77*) bap. Nov. 11, 1716, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Joseph (?) Andrews. They lived in Newfield. She was mentioned in her father's will.

One child was

231. Joseph[5] Andrews.

83. JONATHAN[4] WRIGHT (*Hannah 17, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. probably in Milford, Ct.: m. Phebe ————. In 1726, Mr. Wright received a deed of land in Guilford, Ct., from his father.

They had four children, all born in Durham, Ct.

232. Catherine[5] Wright, bap. Dec. 28, 1729.
233. Hannah Wright, bap. Mar. 12, 1731–2.
234. Isabel Wright, bap. Dec. 7, 1734.
235. Jonathan Wright, bap. May 1, 1737.

87. JOSEPH[4] WRIGHT, (*same descent as 83*) b. Nov. 1, 1713, Durham, Ct.; m. Eleanor————.

They had five children, all born in Durham, Ct.

236. Eleanor[5], Wright, b. May 2, 1740.
237. Margery Wright, b. Jan. 5, 1742.
238.+Joseph Wright, Jr., b. May 6, 1744; d. Mar. 4, 1818; m. (1) Sarah Bishop; m. (2) Anna Camp.
239. David[5] Wright, b. Mar. 29, 1747.
240. Huldah Wright, b. Nov. 24, 1754.

89. NATHANIEL[4] SANFORD (*Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 3, 1702, Milford, Ct.; d. Apr. 14, 1768; m. Oct. 16, 1728, Elizabeth Seeley, of Stratfield, Ct. Mr. Sanford settled in Umpawaug, Ct., and was an original member of the Congregational Church of Redding, Ct.

On Apr. 16, 1737, then residing in Washington, Kings Co., N. Y., he sold and conveyed by deed duly recorded, all his interest in the land of his honored father, Samuel Sanford, late of Newtown, Ct., to his brother, John Sanford, of Newtown. (*Newtown L. Rec. Bk. 4 p. 294*). On May 3, 1768, Moses Wright was appointed adm. on the estate of Nathaniel Sanford, dec. both of Newtown, Ct. (*Danbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 2, p. 256.*)

They had four children, all born in Redding, Ct.

241. Nathan[5], b. Sept. 8, 1729.
242. Abel H., bap. Mar. 25. 1733; d. 1761.
243. Ruth, bap. May 12, 1737.
244. Esther, bap. May 27, 1744.

90. SAMUEL[4] SANFORD, (*same descent as 89*) b. Apr. 1, 1704, Milford, Ct.; d. Mar. 7, 1758, Newtown, Ct.; m. June 16, 1731, Hannah Gilbert, b. Jan. 26, 1705. Mr. Sanford bought his house of the Indians and it was occupied by his descendants till 1905, when it was sold. In 1894, Frank E. Sanford, of LaGrange, Ill., and Frederick Sanford, gt. gt. grandson of Samuel Sanford, dug out the half buried headstone in Newtown Cemetery and made out the following inscription: "In memory of Mr. Samuel Sanford, who died Mac. ye 7th, 1758 in ye 54th year of his age."

On Dec. 8, 1758, Mr. Sanford's estate was distributed to his widow Hannah and his children Thomas, Amos, Hezekiah, Samuel, Lois Sanford and Sarah Platt, they being children and the only children of the said deceased. Thomas and Amos Sanford were appointed adm. on their father's estate Apr. 7, 1758. The children named in the will were evidently the only ones then living. Mary, James and Hannah had previously died. (*Danbury Pro. Rec. Bk. 2, p. 75-103.*)

They had nine children.

245.+Thomas[5], b. Mar. 3, 1732; d. Mar. 24, 1814; m. Lydia Clark.
246.+Amos, b. Oct. 18, 1733; d. Dec. 19, 1777; m. Mary Cluckstone.
247.+Sarah, b. 1735; m. Josiah Platt.
248.+Hezekiah, b. 1737; d. June 18, 1775; m. Hittie Sanford.
249. Mary, b. 1739.
250. James, b. 1740.
251. Hannah, b. 1742; d. Mar. 4, 1758.
252.+Samuel, b. Mar. 23, 1743; d. Nov. 26, 1817; m. (1) Abiah Dunning; m. (2) Charity Bristol.
253. Lois, b. 1750; m. Aug. 14, 1769, Samuel Stephens of Stamford, N. Y.

91. EBENEZER[4] SANFORD, (*same descent as 89*) b. Feb. 22, 1705, Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 8, 1772, Newtown, Ct.; m. June 10, 1731, Ann Booth. Mr. Sanford owned land adjoining his brother Moses. He and his wife sold land to their "honorable mother Mary Booth." On July 2, 1757, he deeded twenty acres in Newtown to his brother John, (*Land Rec. Bk. 7, p. 56*) and Sept. 12, 1758 he deeded land to his sister Hannah. (*Land Rec. Bk. 7, p. 253.*)

They had seven children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

254. Esther[5], b. Sept. 2, 1733.
255. James, b. Oct. 8, 1736. Received from his father, Feb. 3, 1762, land in Newtown, Ct. (*Land. Rec. Bk. 10, p. 415.*)
256. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 17, 1738; d. early.
257. Ann, b. Apr. 14, 1741.
258. Abiah, b. June 29, 1743; d. Jan. 13, 1810. Buried in Bridgewater Cemetery; m. Jonas Sanford. (*See 411.*)
259.+Ebenezer, b. Dec. 14, 1749; d. Mar. 29, 1822; m. Jerusha Buck.
260. Eunice, b. Aug. 11, 1753; d. Apr. 8, 1815.

93. JOHN[4] SANFORD, (*same descent as 89*) b. Oct. 17, 1709, Milford, Ct.; d. Nov. 17, 1792, Newtown, Ct. Buried in Newtown Cemetery; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1733, Rebecca, dau. of Zophar and Hannah Northrop, of Milford, Ct.; d. Nov. 13, 1759, ag. about 45 years; m. (2) July 7, 1760, Widow Abiah Dunning, mother of wife of Samuel (252) d. July 21, 1814, ag. 91 years. Buried in Newtown Cemetery. Mr. Sanford was a surveyor and had a saw mill, say the Newtown records. He received the mill and water privileges at Sandy Hook, Ct., from his father. In April, 1737, he purchased all the interest of his brother, Nathaniel, then living in Washington, N. Y., in and to the lands of their father, Samuel Sanford. (*Land Rec. Bk. 4, p. 294.*)

His will, dated April 1, 1783, probated Dec. 1, 1792, mentions his wife Abiah, children Delilah Wheeler, Hannah Farnam, dec., Phebe Peck, dec., John Sanford, and Mary Schofield.

He had eight children by first and one by second marriage, all born in Newtown, Ct.

261. Zophar[5], b. Jan. 6, 1734; d. Nov. 10, 1759.
262. Delilah, b. Jan. 20, 1735; m. June 30, 1752, John Wheeler.
263.+Abiah (Phebe), b. Sept. 19, 1736; d. before 1783; m. Jabez Peck.
264. Rebecca, b. Dec. 6, 1739; d. early.
265. Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1745; d. before 1783; m. Farnum.
266. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1745.
267. Rebecca, b. Jan. 29, 1748.
268. Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1750; m. Schofield.
269.+John, b. Mar. 28, 1762; d. Jan. 20, 1839; m. Amy Northrup.

94. DANIEL[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 89*) b. Nov. 1, 1711, Milford, Ct.; d. before Feb. 1757; m. Jan. 6, 1741-2, Dinah, dau. of Peter Perkins. Certain proof that this Daniel was the son of Samuel has not been found. James Allen Kibbe, the veteran genealogist has given the subject a good deal of time and research and states it is his positive belief that he is the son of Samuel of New Haven. New Haven Land Records proved that he moved from Milford to Amity Parish. (*Bk. 10, pp. 355, 545, 546 and Bk. 11, p. 90*). His estate was adm. in Feb. 1757. He left a widow Dinah and four daughters.

They had five children.

270. Mary[5], b. May 9, 1743; m. ——— Mead.
271. Sarah, b. May 12, 1743; m. Timothy Dickerman.
272. Damaris, bap. Sept. 14, 1746; m. David Sanford (*See 291.*)
273. Mehitable (Hittie), bap. June 27, 1748; m. Hezekiah Sanford of Newtown, Ct.
274. Daniel, bap. Newtown, Ct., Mar. 25, 1749; d. before his father.

95. MOSES[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 89*) b. 1713, Newtown, Ct.; d. 1766; m. Dec. 28, 1749, Hannah, daughter of Jasper Gunn of Milford, Ct.; d. May 11, 1790, age 70 years. The date of Mr. Sanford's birth is uncertain; it is not given in the Town records. He chose his brother John for his guardian Oct. 27, 1739. (*Fairfield Pro. Court Rec.*) He is given by his father's will, dated Feb. 17, 1728-9, the house lot, orchard and meadow, but is to work with his brothers John, David and Job for his mother till he is of age.

His home was between Newtown Centre and Sandy Hook on the north side of the highway. In Feb., 1759, he bought a grist mill and dam on Still River in New Milford at a place yet known as the Iron Works. On Aug. 23, 1760, he bought of Nathan Sanford seventy acres of land with house, barn and cooper shop near West River in New Haven (now Woodbridge). There he lived till his death in the fall of 1766. There is no record of the birth of his children in Newtown nor of his death in New Haven. There is a grave in Woodbridge Cemetery between the Center and West River whose headstone has this inscription, "In memory of Mrs. Hannah Sanford, wife of Moses Sanford, who died May 11, 1790, in the 70th year of her age."

Moses Sanford's will is on file in New Milford, Ct., dated Jan. 16, 1760, probated Jan. 1767 (*New Haven Pro. Bk. 10, p. 370.*)

It gives the grist mill and saw mill to his sons Zadoc and Philo, bequeathes also to his wife Hannah and daughter Phebe. His estate inventoried £482. The will also mentions his brothers, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Samuel, John, and sisters, Rachel, wife of Ebenezer Booth, and Hannah, wife of Samuel Prindle. His wife, Hannah, was exec. In 1752, Mr. Sanford received by quit claim deed the home and farm of his father-in-law, Jaspar Gunn. This farm was located in Woodbridge, then Amity Parish, New Haven. According to his will he lived late in life in New Milford, but his property seems to have been in Amity Parish, New Haven, Ct.

They had three children.

275.+Zadoc[5], b. 1750; d. Sept., 1806; m. Sarah Brisco.

276. Philo, b. 1752; joined the British during the Revolution. His property was confiscated. Administration was granted Nov. 3, 1782. One Jesse Ford appointed administrator, who found he had £109 and owed £120. He does not seem to have ever returned.

277. Phoebe, b. 1755; m. Thomas Beecher, of Stockbridge, Mass.

(*See New Haven Land Bk. 36, p. 239.*)

98. RACHEL[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 89*) b. June 13, 1720, Newtown, Ct.; m. Dec. 6, 1739, Ebenezer Booth, b. 1705; d. Aug. 9, 1773.

They had eleven children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

278. Ann[5] Booth, d. June 12, 1741.
279. Ann Booth, b. Mar. 28, 1742; d. 1748.
280.+Ebenezer Booth, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1743; m. Olive Sanford.
281. Elijah Booth, b. Oct. 26, 1745.
282. Ashael Booth, b. Oct. 19, 1747.
283. Nathan Booth, bap. July 28, 1751.
284. Amos Booth, bap. Aug. 22, 1752; d. young.
285. Mehitable Booth, bap. Jan. 13, 1754.
286. David Booth, b. Nov. 8, 1754.
287. Amos Booth, b. Mar. 8, 1760.
288. Mary Booth, b. May 17, 1762.

103. SAMUEL[4] SANFORD (*Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 2, 1701, North Haven, Ct.; d. 1757; m. Nov. 3, 1737, Deborah, daughter of Joseph and Marah (Parker) Clark, b. May 23, 1715, New Haven, Ct. They lived in New Haven, Ct. His will was probated July, 1757, in New Haven. His property was divided among his creditors. (*L. Rec. Bk. 36, p. 484.*)

In 1771, Mrs. Sanford's dower land in North Haven as widow of Samuel Sanford, was sold to Ebenezer Barnes for £15.

In 1770, David Jacobs, John Hill, John Humason, Stephen Atwater, Thomas Sanford, David Tharp, Isaac Tharp, Damaris Hill, David Sanford, Nathan Burr, Christopher Todd, John Dolbier, Hannah Sackett, John Sanford, Jr., Samuel Sackett, John Mitchell, Hezekiah Todd, Gershom Barnes, Reuben Batchelor, all of New Haven, Ct., and Elnathan Street, of Wallingford, Ct., gave to Ebenezer Barnes, of New Haven, all "our" title and interest in a piece of land in North Haven which was set off by freeholders appointed thereunto, to Deborah Sanford, widow and relict of Samuel Sanford, of New Haven, dec. as her dower in his estate. (*New Haven L. R. Bk. 36, p. 484*). There seems to be no doubt that all the grantors of the above deed were descendants of Samuel Sanford and his wife Deborah Clark.

They had six children, all born in New Haven, Ct.

289. David[5], b. Oct. 29, 1738; d. Dec. 23, 1741.
290. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1740.
291.+David, b. May 28, 1742; d. 1805; m. Demaris Sanford.
292.+Ezekiel, b. Dec. 1, 1746; d. in Middletown, N. Y.
293.+Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1753; d. 1803.
294. Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1755.

(*See Tuttle Family History, for fuller record.*)

104. EPHRAIM[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 103*) b. Mar. 24, 1704, No. Haven, Ct.; m. Jan. 28, 1728, Esther, dau. of Theophilus (Seth) and Hannah (Todd) Heaton b. Apr. 27, 1709. They lived in New Haven, Ct. On Apr. 25, 1748, he deeded land to Isaac Stiles of New Haven. (*N. H. Land Rec. Bk. 30, p. 411*).

Mrs. Sanford was admitted to the church in North Haven about 1753.

They had ten children.

295.+Joel[5], b. May 3, 1730; d. Feb. 8, 1782; m. Mary Porter.
296. Amos, b. Feb. 7, 1732; d. early.
297.+Chloe, b. Jan. 26, 1734; m. Joseph Bassett.
298. Esther, b. Mar. 12, 1736; m. Jan. 15, 1761, Isaac Robinson.
299.+Patience, b. Oct. 25, 1738; m. David Alling.
300.+Amos, b. Dec. 29, 1740; m. Eunice Bradley.
301. Susanna, b. Nov. 15, 1743.
302. Mabel, b. June 19, 1746.
303.+Jonah, b. July 17, 1749; d. Nov. 15, 1824; m. (1) Mary Dunbar; m. (2) Miss West.
304.+Jesse, b. Jan. 26, 1753; d. June 17, 1832; m. Sarah Fenn.

105. EZEKIEL[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 103*) b. May 4, 1707-8, North Haven, Ct.; d. 1760; m. Feb. 11, 1728-9, Desire,

dau. of Benjamin Warner of New Haven. They lived first in New Haven and then in Waterbury. Jan. 30, 1745-6 he sold to Nathan Cutting of New Haven, land and buildings in New Haven in which "I now live". (*Land Rec. Bk. 12, p. 503.*) This was probably the time he removed to Waterbury.

They had six children, all born in New Haven, Ct.

305.+Daniel[5], b. Jan. 6, 1729-30; d. Aug. 1777; m. Thankful Toles.
306. Ezekiel, b. May 28, 1731; d. Jan. 16, 1738-9.
307.+Ezra, b. Sept. 22, 1735; m. Martha Barker.
308.+Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1738-9; m. (1) Moses Ball; m. (2) Joel Dutton.
309. Desire, m. May 5, 1757, "Vazal," son of Neal Barker. No children recorded.
310.+Ezekiel, b. 1744; d. 1831, ag. 87; m. (1) Sarah Cook; m. (2) Rebecca Foote.

106. RACHEL[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 103*) b. May 1, 1710, North Haven, Ct.; m. Jan. 1, 1729, Benjamin Warner, Jr. They had six children.

311. Benjamin[5] Warner, b. May 2, 1730; m. Dec. 26, 1751, Sarah Tuttle.
312.+Ebenezer Warner, b. Dec. 14, 1732; m. Susannah Tuttle.
313. Mary Warner, b. Oct. 22, 1736.
314. Rachel Warner, b. Sept. 18, 1738.
315. Hezekiah Warner, b. Mar. 9, 1741.
316. Hannah Warner, b. July 17, 1743.

107. ZACHARIAH[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 103*) b. Oct. 7, 1712, New Haven, Ct.; d. Jan. 11, 1774; m. Feb. 16, 1738, Sarah Curtis. They resided in Waterbury, Ct. Mr. Sanford's will, dated Nov. 8, 1773, mentions wife Sarah, and children, Stephen, Philemon (of Winchester, Ct.), Enos, Zacheus, Elias, Sarah and Deidama (*Litchfield Pro. Rec. Vol. 3, p. 182*).

They had ten children, all except Deidama recorded in Waterbury, Ct.

317.+Philemon[5], b. Feb. 4, 1739; d. about 1787; m. Jerusha ———.
318.+Stephen, b. Feb. 22, 1741; d. Apr. 12, 1827; m. Abigail Fuller.
319. Enos, b. Mar. 3, 1743; d. Oct. 17, 1749.
320. Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1744; d. Oct. 15, 1749.
321. Zacheus, b. Nov. 24, 1746; d. Oct. 16, 1749.
322.+Enos, b. Sept. 7, 1749; d. 1775; m. Martha ———
323. Zacheus, b. Oct. 31, 1751; d. Dec. 21, 1828; m. Eunice, d. May 25, 1844, ag. 90. Buried in East Burying Ground, Litchfield, Ct. He enlisted Feb. 10, 1778. Was in Capt. Pendleton's Co. Was a pensioner placed on roll Sept. 17, 1818, to date from April 24, 1818.

Annual pension $96. His widow was drawing a pension in 1840. (*Conn. Men. in the Rev., p. 294 and 637, and Census of Pensioners.*)

324.+Elias, b. July 7, 1753; m. Alice Fuller.
325. Sarah, b. June 8, 1755.
326. Deidama.

110. JOSEPH[4] TUTTLE (*Elizabeth 24, Thomas 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 10, 1692; d. Jan. 16, 1761; m. (1) Mercy, dau. of John and Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson, b. Feb. 21, 1696; d. Sept. 6, 1743; m. (2) widow Sarah Washburn. In Mar., 1761, at a court in New Haven, Sarah, widow of Joseph, was appointed exec.; inv. £2,722; the will mentions: house at Derby, buildings in East Haven, land in Stony Hill, Derby, Pond Brook, Salisbury and Oxford, and several slaves. Mr. Tuttle was captain of the train-band in East Haven; in 1742, quartermaster of the troops in the 2nd Regiment.

He had ten children.

327. Joel[5] Tuttle, b. Oct. 18, 1718; d. June 30, 1789; m. Rebecca Rowe.
328. Mary Tuttle, b. Dec. 22, 1720; d. Jan. 17, 1779; m. John Hemingway, Jr.
329. Amy Tuttle, b. 1726; d. Nov. 20, 1736.
330. Mercy Tuttle b. Sept. 17, 1730; d. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Abraham Hemingway.
331. Comfort Tuttle, b. 1732; d. Nov. 27, 1736.
332. Joseph Tuttle, b. 1734; d. young.
333. Samuel Tuttle, b. 1741; d. May 20, 1817, E. Haven, Ct.; m. Bethia Miles.
334. Joseph Tuttle, d. Apr. 4, 1777; m. Hannah Twitchel.
335. Amy Tuttle, m. Benjamin Hargar.
336. Benjamin Tuttle, not mentioned in his father's will.

111. NOAH[4] TUTTLE (*same descent as 110*) b. Dec. 12, 1694; d. ab. 1757; m. Dec. 1, 1720, Rachel Hoadley; d. Apr. 7, 1749, ag. 46. The administration of Mr. Tuttle's estate was given to Henry Freeman Hughes in 1757.

They had eight children.

337. Lydia[5] Tuttle, b. Jan. 27, 1722; m. Henry F. Hughes.
338. Timothy Tuttle, b. Apr. 3, 1724; d. Oct. 22, 1778; m. Anna Washburn.
339. Desire Tuttle, b. 1726; d. in infancy.
340. Elizabeth Tuttle, b. Jan. 8, 1728; m. Israel Abbott.
341. Desire Tuttle, b. Sept. 30, 1730; m. George Adkins.
342. Joseph Tuttle, b. July 18, 1734; m. Mary Granger.
343. Rachel Tuttle, b. 1737.
344. Abigail Tuttle, b. Sept. 12, 1740.

112. KATHERINE[4] TUTTLE (*same descent as 110*) b. Nov. 25, 1699; m. Feb. 14, 1724, George, son of Samuel and Rebecca Mix of New Haven, Ct., b. Mar. 24, 1702; d. 1765.

They had seven children.

345. Son[5], b. Sept. 4, 1725; d. Sept. 7, 1725.
346. Sibyl Mix, b. Sept. 26, 1726; m. John Wolcott.
347. Katherine Mix, b. Jan. 22, 1729; d. Aug. 26, 1818, Chesterfield, Mass; m. Gershom Todd.
348. Samuel Mix, b. Dec. 15, 1730; d. ab. 1800.
349. Esther Mix, b. Nov. 22, 1732; m. Timothy Potter.
350. Isaac Mix, b. June 13, 1735; d. Nov. 30, 1739.
351. Stephen Mix, b. May 11, 1739; m. Zurviah ———.

113. ELIZABETH[4] TUTTLE (*same descent as 110*) b. July 27, 1705; d. Sept. 27, 1751; m. Sept. 25, 1740, Capt. Samuel, son of Thomas Barnes, d. July 21, 1762, ag. 63.

They had four children.

352. Rebecca[5] Barnes, b. July 27, 1741; d. young.
353. Samuel Barnes, b. Apr. 24, 1743; m. Hepzibah Collins.
354. Elizabeth Barnes, b. Mar. 1, 1745.
355. Isaiah Barnes, b. Jan. 1, 1747–8.

116. MEHITABLE[4] SANFORD (*Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 20, 1707, New Haven, Ct.; m. Oct. 19, 1727, Gershom Barnes.

They had two children.

356. Lois[5] Barnes, b. Sept. 9, 1728.
357. Asa Barnes, b. May 9, 1736.

118. WILLIAM[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 116*) b. Feb. 23, 1711, New Haven, Ct.; d. Feb. 10, 1792; m. Mar. 9, 1733, Desire, dau. of Ensign Nathaniel Bunnell of Wallingford, Ct. (*Land Rec. Bk. 8, p. 265.*) Mr. Sanford was a member of the Episcopal Church in No. Haven in 1759.

They had eight children.

358. Meriam[5], b. Jan. 5, 1734, New Haven, Ct.; d. before 1747.
359. Lois, b. June 16, 1735, New Haven, Ct.; d. early.
360.+Lois, b. June 3, 1737; m. John Robinson.
361.+Thomas, b. July 26, 1739; d. Mar. 6, 1810; m. Keziah Brockett.
362.+William, b. July 26, 1739; d. Jan. 2, 1815; m. Lydia Brockett.
363. Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1741.
364. Titus, b. Sept. 18, 1743.
365. Meriam, b. June 18, 1747.

119. MARY[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 116*) b. Jan., 1714, New Haven, Ct.; d. Mar. 8, 1742; m. June 5, 1738, John, son of John and Hannah (Royce) Humiston. They lived in Waterbury, Ct. (Mr. Humiston m. (2) Ruth Culver and (3) Thankful Tyler.)

They had two children.

366. Mary[5] Humiston, b. May 10, 1739; m. Oct. 26, 1762, Ashur, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Barnes) Blakeslee, b. May 23, 1738; d. May 3, 1814.

367.+John Humiston, b. Feb. 25, 1741-2; m. Hannah Sanford.

129. DESIRE[4] SANFORD (*John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 12, 1707, North Haven Parish, Ct.; d. Jan. 2, 1795, Watertown, Ct.; m. Mar. 13, 1735, Caleb Cooper, b. 1708; d. Oct. 30, 1746, New Haven, Ct.

They had five children.

368.+Caleb[5] Cooper, b. Aug. 16, 1736; m. Eunice Barnes.

369. Jason Cooper, b. Apr. 18, 1739, New Haven, Ct.; m. Mary Gilbert, b. Sept. 13, 1726-7.

370. Sarah Cooper, b. Jan. 16, 1742; m. Mar. 15, 1759, Samuel Frost at Waterbury, Ct.

371. Olive Cooper, b. Apr. 19, 1744.

372. Desire Cooper, b. Apr. 27, 1746; m. Apr. 10, 1776, Peter Welton, Jr., at Waterbury, Ct.

130. JOHN[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 129*) b. Nov. 7, 1710, North Haven Parish, Ct.; d. 1780; m. (1) Feb., 1743, Mehitable Ives; m. (2) Mary ———. Mr. Sanford's will dated Jan. 25, 1776, proved in New Haven, Ct., Nov., 1780, mentions wife Mary and children Eliada, John and Mabel Street. The sons, Eliada and John, were executors. (*New Haven Pro. Rec., Vol. 12, p. 436.*) Nov. 8, 1793, Eliada Sanford, Exec. of the will of Mary Sanford, dec., of North Haven. The will proved Dec. 7, 1801, mentions my "son in law" John Sanford, "son in law" Eliada Sanford. The inventory returned £45—11—8. (*Vol. 22, pp. 142 and 298.*)

He had three children by first marriage, all born in North Haven, Ct.

373.+Eliada[5], b. Dec. 27, 1744; d. Nov. 4, 1820; m. Nancy Todd.

374.+John, b. Oct. 7, 1746; d. Oct. 17, 1827; m. Susannah Thorp.

375.+Mabel, m. Caleb Street.

133. MOSES[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 129*) b. May 7, 1725, North Haven Parish, Ct.; m. Sept. 24, 1746, Mary, dau. of John and Mary Robinson, of New Haven, Ct.

Mr. Sanford owned considerable land in North Haven and his wife also had land there. On Nov. 11, 1755, he deeded to Samuel Bishop, Jr., land in New Haven to be laid out in the name of Thomas Sanford, Sr., and other land to be laid out in the name of "My father John Sanford." Moses Sanford was living in Waterbury, Ct., in 1766 and in Litchfield July 7, 1767, where he probably lived until his death. (*New Haven L. Rec., Bk. 20, p. 63; Bk. 28, pp. 17-348-409; Bk. 30, p. 200; Bk. 31, p.* 113.

In May, 1771, Moses Sanford and John Warner petitioned the Assembly that, as they lived in the southeast extremity of Litchfield, they be annexed to the Parish of Northbury in Waterbury to enjoy parish privileges there, and to perform military duties there, which was granted. (*Public Rec. Conn., Vol. 13, p. 475.*) Mar. 22, 1769. Mary Robinson, John Robinson, Joel Bradley and Miriam Bradley, all of New Haven, and Moses and Mary Sanford, of Litchfield, gave to Daniel Lyman a quit claim of their right in the house which lately belonged to John Robinson, of New Haven, dec., and is that part of above house which is part of the dower of above said Mary Robinson. (*New Haven L. Rec., Bk. 30, p. 200.*) Mr. and Mrs. Sanford were members of the Congregational Church in No. Haven, in 1760.

Mr. Sanford was in Capt. Barnes' Co., Col. Hooker's Reg., Apr. 12, 1777. Discharged May 20, 1777. In Col. "Enos" Reg. on the Hudson, 1778; Capt. Gillett's Co., Col. Canfield's Militia Reg. at West Point, N. Y., Sept., 1781. His residence was Litchfield, Ct. (*See Conn. Men in the Rev., p. 502-541-583.*)

They had ten children, the births of the first eight are recorded in New Haven, Ct.

376. Hannah[5], b. July 7, 1747.

377. Linus, b. Mar. 25, 1749; d. 1775.

Moses Sanford of Litchfield as adm. on the estate of Linus Sanford, petitioned the court that as the debts of the deceased, exceeded the personal estate by £22—13—7, he be allowed to sell sufficient of the real estate to meet the excess of debts, which was granted. (*Col. Rec. Vol. 15.*)

378.+Solomon, b. Apr. 15, 1751; m. Thankful Sperry.

379. Mary, b. Apr. 18, 1753, No. Haven, Ct.; d. young.

380. Desire, b. Apr. 30, 1755; d. young.

381. Desire, b. July 27, 1757.

382.+Moses, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1761; m. Ann Rossiter.

383. Isaac, b. Mar. 22, 1763.

384.+Asa, b. Nov. 26, 1765; d. Dec. 7, 1856; m. Susannah Baldwin.

385. Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1768. Recorded in Fairfield, Ct.

135. SAMUEL[4] SANFORD, JR. (*Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 29, 1698, Milford, Ct.; d. May 3, 1781; m. (1) May 11, 1721, Abigail, dau. of Pelatiah and Martha (Sanford) Holbrook, of Milford, Ct., bap. Apr. 23, 1699, in First Church of Milford. Her mother was a daughter of Andrew Sanford of Milford, Ct. (*Milford L. R., Bk. 3, p. 311*); m. (2) Dec. 20, 1762, in Second Church of Milford, Mrs. Hannah Tomlinson, dau. of John Merwin and widow of Capt. John Collins and John Tomlinson, of Derby, Ct. The latter's estate was adm. Dec. 4, 1758. *New Haven Pro. R., Bk. 6, p. 562, and Bk. 9, p. 16.*) Mrs. Sanford joined the church July 9, 1727. Both were members of the Second Church of Milford. Mrs. Hannah Sanford died Apr. 19, 1790, buried in Colman Cemetery, Amenia, N. Y. (For proof that Hannah Merwin-Collin-Tomlinson married Samuel Sanford see *Milford L. R., Bk. 13, p. 426 and History of Seymour, Ct. (1902.)*)

The original papers of Ephraim and his son Samuel Sanford were passed along to the latter's eldest son, Samuel, Jr. The author has many autograph papers belonging to Samuel, Jr., many of which are mentioned herein under the name of his sons who gave them, bearing their autograph signatures.

Among the old papers is a Confession of Faith by Samuel Sanford, Jr. In those early times it seems to have been quite the custom with both men and women to express in writing what may be called their Confession of Faith. Among these old papers there are three of these, viz.:—By Nathaniel Baldwin, Martha Baldwin, and Samuel Sanford, Jr. They were then deeply and radically religious. It would seem even more so than we are now. A verbatim copy of the writing of Samuel Sanford, Jr., is as follows:

SAMUEL'S CONFESSION OF FAITH.

"I have reason to praise god for his goodness in alowing me to live in a land of light under ye means of grace. I have often"

"in mind of my Duty towards god & to get an entrest in christ. I have had many good instructions by my parents to seek first ye kingdom of god & his righteousness, but yet I put of thinking myself young, and soo was Drawn away by the temptations of ye world.

I was as a fool with a pride in my hand but no heart to improve, ye same as 17 pro 16 (Proverbs). I was reddy to fear that god would leave me to myself to perrish in my sins for when I would

Do good evl was present with me. I was awakened by reading that place of Scripture in the 5 iohn (John) 40 and ye will not come to me that ye might have life.

I was awakened by the death of sum persons which put me in mind of my great & last chang. I was awakened by reading the Scriptures as 50 psal 22, now consider this ye that forget god lest I tare you in peases & there be none to Deliver. pro. 29–1, he that being often reproved hardeneth his neck shall sudenly be Destroyed and that without remedy.

I hop god hath made me sensable that I am a siner and that I was shapen iniquity & conceived in sin.

I Desire to cum unto Jesus christ tho I am most unworthy, yet I fear to neglect such great offers least I should Dishonor god.

I hop I am made sensable of my original sin and the corruption of my hole nature, but reading these and isah 55–7 let ye wicked forsake his way and the unritous man his thoughts and let him return unto the lord and he will have mercy upon him; also 1 isa 18 com now and let us reason together saith ye lord though your sins be as scarlet they shall be whit as snow, though they be red like crimson they shall be as wooll, and now I desire to renounce all my one (own) Righteousness and to count all as Done that so I might be found in christ not havein on my one Righteousness but his righteousness that so I be not ashamed. Who am I lord that I should make any claim unto thee or have any part or portion in thee who am unworthy of the least of Gods mercies. Yet to Dispare will be to Disparage gods mercy but Reading thes word in Gen. 6–3 was incouraging to me and ye lord said my spirit shall not always strive with man also thes words in isa incline your ear and com unto me, hear and your soul shall live and I will make an everlasting covenant with you even the sure mercies of David.

SAMUEL SANFORD, Jun.

Antenuptial Agreement.

In those early times, the husband, upon marriage, took all the property of his wife if there was no agreement to the contrary Widows, who remarried, it seems, were inclined to make pretty rigid antenuptial agreements whereby they could hold their own property, as is shown by the following agreement between Hannah Tomlinson and Samuel Sanford.

This Indenture made this 24th of November Anno. Dom. 1762 by and between Sam'll Sanford of Milford in ye county of New Haven and Colony of Conecticut on ye one party and Hannah Tomblenson of ye town and county aforesd on ye other party witnesseth that as well for ye consideration of a maraige agreed upon and to be solemnised between the sd Sam'LL Sanford and Hannah Tombleson as for ye good will love and affection that ye

sd Sam'll hath ,and beareth to ye sd Hannah and to ye intent " " land and tenements hereafter in these preasants specified shall come and continue in the isue of ye sd Sam'LL and Hannah in such sort, manner and form as hereafter in these preasants is expressed, mentioned and declared, it is covenanted, granted concluded and fully agreed upon by and between ye sd parties to these preasants in manner and form following, and ye sd Sam'll Sanford for ye consideration afore sd doth covenant, grant and promise for himself, his heirs, executors & admrs by these preasants that he ye sd Sam'll Sanford his heirs exectors or admrs shall lay no manner of claim, challenge or demands or title to any part of ye real or personal estate of ye sd Hannah Tomleson (that doth of right belong to her) only ye use and improvement of certain chattel estate specified in an inventory bearing even date with these presants till death shall separate them, and which other wife by vertue of a maraige covenant he ye sd Sam'll and his heirs might have a legal claim to & farther ye sd Sam'll Sanford for him self his heirs exectors and assigns doth covenant to and with ye sd Hannah Tomleson and her heirs and assigns that if it should so hapen that ye sd Sam'll Sanford should depart this life before ye sd Hannah Tomleson his heirs exectors or admrs shall quietly and peaceably deliver up all and singular the goods and chattels which ye sd Hannah Tomleson brought with her specified in sd inventory; but if ye sd Hannah Tomleson shall decease before ye sd Sam'll Sanford then all ye sd goods or chattels (save one cow) shall in like manner be delivered up by him ye sd Sam'll Sanford or his heirs unto ye heirs or assigns of ye sd Hannah without any manner of trouble disturbance, suit or vexation of ye sd Sam'll Sanford his heirs or assigns, and further that ye sd Hannah Tomleson shall have free liberty and full power to dispose of any or all ye rest of her estate not specified as aforesd at any time while they live together & farther ye sd Sam'll Sanford doth covenant and promise for him self and heirs that if ye sd Hannah Tomleson shall survive him she shall have ye use and improvement of ye east lower room of his drawing house and a prevelidge in ye celler under the same and a liberty of ye well & passage to & from the same & one quarter of ye fruite of my orchard & also my little garden south of my house & four loads of wood delivered to her yearly by heirs of ye sd Sam'll Sanford & also have her one cow & one horse keept winter and summer by ye heirs of ye sd Sam'll Sanford, yearly during the term of her widowhood from me and no longer & also one half year's provision of meat, drink, wood, candles and other necessaries and if ye sd Hannah Tomleson for ye consideration aforesd doth covenant grant & promise for her self & her heirs exectors or admrs by these preasants to and with ye sd Sam'll Sanford and his heirs & assigns that ye sd Sam'll Sanford and his heirs and assigns shall stand and be seized of all & singular ye real & personal estate of ye sd Sam'll Sanford besides what is above specified & that ye

sd Hannah Tomleson & her heirs and assigns are by these preasants for ever declared & put by from making any manner of claim challenge or demand there to by vertue of the maraige covenant according to the true intent & meaning of these preasents in witness whereof the parties to these preasents have interchangably sett their hands and seals ye day & date above written.
Signed & sealed
in preasance of

HANNAH TOMBLENSON seal
SAM'LL SANFORD seal

Thankful Baldwin
Noah Baldwin

N. B. for further explanation of the true intent and meaning of the parties these preasants our true intent & meaning is that if that cow & heifer that is entered in sd inventory dies by accident of sd Sam'll Sanford shall return but half ye value thereof & if ye sd Sam'll Sanford shall think best upon some consideration to put of ye sd cow for their use he shall procure another as good or of equal vallue as sett in the inventory witness my hand witness preasant
January ye 6th A. D. 1763
Noah Baldwin
Thankful Baldwin Sam'll Sanford.

Mr. Sanford's will, dated May 14, 1778, gave son Nathan £4; Moses £3; Isaac, £15; dau. Sarah, Mrs. John Hine £40; Abigail Mrs. William Stephens, £15; and grandchildren, Abigail and Mary Ashburn, £1 each. Gideon Sanford was sole executor and residuary legatee. Inventory was taken July, 1781. (*New Haven Pro. Rec., Bk. 13, p. 40-46.*) They had eight children, all born in Milford, Ct.

386.+Nathan[5], b. May 26, 1722; m. (1) Abigail Tibbals; m. (2) Lois Dunning.
387.+Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1724; m. John Hine.
388. Moses, b. Dec. 28, 1726; d. 1805, Woodbridge, Ct.; m. Mary, dau. of Ensign John and Mary Ball, of New Haven, Ct., b. Aug. 23, 1745. No children. Mr. Sanford lived in Woodbridge, Ct.

The author has an autograph deed by Moses to his father Samuel Sanford, of Milford, dated May 10, 1763. Moses was then living in Amity, Ct. His will, dated Jan. 16, 1805, gave to wife Mary the use of twenty-one acres, two cows, one horse, all his pewter and brass ware and the use of one third of his house; to his brother Gideon Sanford, the use of part of the house, and to his nephew Gideon Sanford "who lives with me" all of the same upon their deaths. It also mentioned nephew John Hine, Hannah, wife of Thomas Baldwin, Elizabeth, wife of Major Morris, and Joseph Hine. (*New Haven Pro. Rec. Bk. 25, p. 324.*) His nephew, Gideon Sanford, was sole executor. Mrs. Sanford's mother married a second time, Philip Rexford of New Haven, Ct., as his second wife. The division of her estate, Jan. 1,

1800, includes her thirds in her first husband's estate, which are given to Mr. John Ball, Mary Sanford, Capt. Glover Ball and Mrs. Hannah Dickerman. These thirds included all or part of the Mansfield farm. Moses Sanford of Woodbridge and his wife Mary, on July 7, 1791, gave to Glover Ball of New Haven a quit claim deed of all rights in a farm in New Haven, called the Mansfield farm, at a place called Westfield, it being the right of said Mary in the thirds of her mother Rexford.

(*New Haven Land Rec. Bk. 41, p. 202, and Bk. 21, p. 60.*)

389.+Hannah, b. Mar. 12, 1728-9; m. John Ashburn.

390.+Isaac, b. Nov. 9, 1731; d. 1801; m. Jerusha Baker.

391.+Gideon, b. Jan. 10, 1734-5; d. 1806; m. Jane Colbreath.

392.+Jonathan, b. Dec. 14, 1736. Not mentioned in his father's will.

393. Abigail, b. Feb. 11, 1741; d. in 1778; m. Oct. 1, 1760, William Stephens.

136. JOSEPH[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 135*) b. July 5, 1701, Milford, Ct.; d. Sept. 9, 1754, Prospect Hill, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, b. Mar. 1704, Milford, Ct.; d. Sept. 9, 1766.

Mr. Sanford was several times a member of the Colonial Legislature, Capt. of the Militia. He lived on Prospect Hill and is said to have set up the first dry good store in Litchfield. The author has the original receipt of Joseph Sanford to his brother Samuel, which is as follows:

Milford Apraill ye 30th day 1750

Acording to my honored father's will I have received of my Brother Samuell Sanford and my Sister Rachel Sanford Executors of my father's will one Bible as witness my hand

JOSEPH SANFORD

Mrs. Sanford was the great-granddaughter of Deacon George Clark, who, with his wife and two children, emigrated to New England in 1637 with Rev. John Davenport and his congregation from Kent and Surrey near London, to escape religious persecution. They landed at Boston, where they remained one year, and then settled in New Haven. In 1639, George Clarke with other settlers removed to Milford, where he died in 1690, a planter of considrable property and influence. He has a stone in the Memorial Bridge at Milford, Ct. A house with a hip gabled roof, built by his son Ensign George, is still standing and was the first one in Milford, built outside of the palisades. He was granted some land for his bravery in doing it. Mary Clarke's father was Joseph, son of Thomas, the eldest child of George. All of these men were deacons in the church, as may be seen by the old tombstones in the Milford Cemetery.

Thomas married Hannah Gibbard, whose grandfather, Edmund Tapp, was one of the foremost men of the Milford Colony, serving it well during the fourteen years he lived there. He also has a stone in the bridge. His daughter Jane married Gov. Robert Treat. His daughter Ann married William Gibbard, who was Secretary of the colony in 1657, and assistant in 1661. He was great grandfather of Mary Clarke.

Mary Clarke's mother was Mary Platt, a granddaughter of Deacon Richard Platt, born in Barrington, Hertfordshire, Eng., who came to this country in 1638 and settled in New Haven, where he owned 84 acres, part of which is now the best part of the city. He was one of the few who settled the township of Milford in 1639. At his death his estate was estimated at £600, a large amount for those days. His stone in the Milford Memorial Bridge occupies the place of honor next to Peter Prudden, the first pastor of the Milford Church. Mary Platt's grandfather, Thomas Canfield, also one of the earlier settlers of Milford, has a stone in the Memorial Bridge. Thus the descendants of Mary Clarke have four stones by her ancestors in the Milford Memorial Bridge.

They had six children.

394.+Hannah[5], b. July 23, 1729; d. Jan. 11, 1804; m. Ephraim Harrison.
395. Sarah, b. July 28, 1731; d. July 30, 1731, Milford, Ct.
396.+Oliver, b. Aug. 22, 1732; d. Oct. 26, 1800; m. Elizabeth Lyon.
397.+Jonah, b. Aug. 1, 1735; d. Jan. 21, 1817; m. Rhoda Woodruff.
398. Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1739; d. Jan. 8, 1755.
399.+Joseph, b. July 28, 1745; d. Dec. 13, 1813; m. Mehitable Young.
(*Milford Rec.—Litchfield Tombstones and Pro. Rec.*)

137. MARY[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 135*) b. July 5, 1702, Milford, Ct.; m. Josiah, son of Zophar Northrup, of Milford, Ct.

They had seven children.

400. Joseph[5] Northrup, bap. June 1728.
401. Sarah Northrup, bap. Nov. 1728.
402. Abigail Northrup, bap. Nov. 1728.
403. Moses Northrup, bap. June, 1730; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Baldwin.
404. Jonathan Northrup, bap. May, 1732.
405. Anna Northrup, bap. Oct. 1735.
406. Israel Northrup, bap. Dec. 1739; d. Aug. 10, 1750.

138. JONATHAN[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 135*) b. July 13, 1704, Milford, Ct.; m. (1) July 8, 1725, Phoebe, dau. of John Platt, of Newtown, Ct., b. 1705; m. (2) Hannah Platt. He

settled in Newtown, Ct., on Walnut Hill. His will dated April 16, 1773, probated Sept. 1, 1788, mentions wife Phoebe, children Jonas, Jonathan, Solomon, Phoebe Castle, Olive Booth, Mary Sturdivant and granddaughter Mabel Hulbert. It would seem that the will was made prior to the death of his first wife.

He had two children by first and six by second marriage, all born in Newtown, Ct.

407. Phebe[5], b. Aug. 1, 1726; d. Aug. 1, 1726.
408. Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1727.
409. Phebe, b. Nov. 11, 1729; m. Nov. 29, 1747, David Castle.
410. Mary, b. May 19, 1734; m. July 5, 1758, John Sturdivant, of Newbury, Ct.
411.+Jonas, b. Jan. 3, 1736; d. Oct. 13, 1811; m. Abiah Sanford.
412.+Jonathan, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1738; d. May 1, 1807.
413.+Solomon, m. Mehitable Northrup.
414. Olive, m. Ebenezer Booth, (*See 280.*)

141. CORNET DAVID[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 135*) b. Sept. 8, 1709, Milford, Ct.; d. Jan. 16, 1751, Milford, Ct.; m. Mar., 1730, Rachel, dau. of Elnathan Strong, of Woodbury, Ct., b. June 20, 1713, Woodbury, Ct.; d. Sept. 12, 1777, Woodbury, Ct. She married (2) Dec. 17, 1760, Matthew Miner and resided in Woodbury. Mr. Sanford and wife Rachel were admitted to full communion Feb. 9, 1734. He left an estate of about $26,660. He must have been a man of great business capacity to have accumulated such a property. Sept. 25, 1732, he received from his father land on Long Hill in Milford that had belonged to his father's brother Ephraim, of Milford, deceased. On May 13, 1732, his father gave him several rights of land in Milford, one of which belonged to his grandfather Nathaniel Baldwin. (*Milford Land Rec., Bk. 8, p. 85-86.*)

The author has an autograph lease by David to his father Samuel and mother Esther (Parmelee) Sanford dated Sept. 23, 1732; also another dated Sept. 29, 1732, and also a deed by him to his father Samuel, both then residing in Milford, dated Apr. 19, 1744. (*See sketch of his father Samuel.*)

In May, 1749, he was appointed Quartermaster of the Troop of Horse in the 2nd Reg't. Conn., and in May, 1750, was commissioned Cornet in the Troop of Horse in the 2nd Reg't. Conn. Is called Cornet David Sanford on his tombstone, which is still standing. (*New Haven Col. Hist. Soc., Vol. 5, p. 54 and Conn. Col. Rec., Vol. p. 426, 517, 518.*)

On Feb. 8, 1751, administration of his estate was granted his widow Rachel and she was appointed guardian of their minor children. (*Pro. Bk., 7, p. 131.*)

They had nine children, all born in Milford, Ct.

415.+Elihu[5], b. May 6, 1731; d. May 28, 1808; m. Hannah Sanford.
416. Eunice, b. Feb. 7, 1733; d. early.
417.+Joseph, b. Apr. 7, 1735; d. Aug. 26, 1802; m. Mehitable Clarke.
418.+David, b. Dec. 11, 1737; d. Apr. 7, 1810; m. Bathsheba Ingersoll.
419.+Stephen, b. Apr. 13, 1740; d. Aug. 13, 1790; m. Sybil White.
420.+Oliver, b. May 24, 1744; d. Dec. 18, 1817; m. (1) Phebe Newton; m. (2) Mrs. Robert Green.
421.+Aaron, b. Aug. 8, 1745; d. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Susanna Mitchell.
422.+Eunice, b. Oct. 22, 1747; d. Oct. 10, 1794; m. Nathan Stoddard.
423. Patience, b. Nov. 22, 1750; d. 1815; unm.

143. ABIGAIL[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 135*) b. Oct. 14, 1714, Milford, Ct.; m. Feb. 6, 1733, Aaron Parsons, of Durham, Ct., b. 1711; d.1791. He was a son of Lieut. Samuel Parsons.

They had five children.

424. Ann[5] Parsons.
425. Aaron Parsons.
426. Jerusha Parsons.
427. Rachel Parsons.
428.+Abigail Parsons, b. July 14, 1746; d. Oct. 29, 1836; m. (1) Nathan Coe; m. (2) Aaron Stone.

144. ELIZABETH[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 135*) b. Dec. 13, 1716; d. Apr. 7, 1764, Chatham, Ct.; m. Oct. 16. 1739, Jonathan Alvord, b. Nov. 6, 1711, Northampton, Mass.; d. June 28, 1784, Winchester, Ct. In Oct., 1748, he was commissioned Lieutenant of 17th Co. 6th Regiment of Conn., and was appointed Captain in same Regiment in June, 1753.

They had two children, born in Middletown, Ct.

429.+Eliphas[5] Alvord, b. Jan. 13, 1742; d. Apr. 15, 1825; m. Esther Hart.
430.+David Alvord, b. June 14, 1753; d. in New York State probably Oneida County; m. Elizabeth Wetmore.

145. NATHANIEL[4] SANFORD (*Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 10, 1711, Milford, Ct.; d. in Sandgate, Vt. Mr. Sanford married and moved to Sandgate, Vt., where he bore an office in the church and "was called in like a shock of corn fully ripe."

He had three sons and several daughters.

431.+Ephraim[5], b. Dec. 22, 1737; d. Jan. 18, 1803; m. Sarah French.
432.+Simeon, b. 1739; d. July 29, 1818; m. Clarinda Dudley.
433.+Nathaniel, Jr., b. Sandgate, Vt.; m. Hannah ———.

146. EBENEZER[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 145*) b. Mar. 10, 1711, Milford, Ct.; d. June 24, 1752, Woodbury, Ct.; m. Abigail, dau. of John Griswold, of Wallingford, Ct. Mr. Sanford's will, dated July 9, 1746, proved July 21, 1752, mentions wife Abigail and children Carpenter and Ebenezer, both minors. June 16, 1792, the estate was distributed equally to Nathaniel Sanford, of Sandgate, Vt., the legal representatives of Sarah, late wife of Capt. Old, of Woodbury; the heirs of Deborah, late wife of Ebenezer Brownson, of Southbury, these being the legal heirs of Ebenezer Sanford, dec., which proved that his sons died without issue. On Dec. 17, 1753, Mrs. Abigail Sanford, of Woodbury, joins in deed with her brothers and sisters, settling estate of their father, John Griswold, of Wallingford, dec. (*Wallingford Land Rec., Bk. 16, p. 252, and Woodbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 3, p. 121; Bk. 9, p. 131.*)

They had two children.

434. Carpenter[5].
435. Ebenezer.

149. ZACHARIAH[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 145*) b. Dec. 8, 1722, Woodbury, Ct.; d. 1803, New Milford, Ct.; m. May 28, 1761, Rachel, dau. of Job and Sarah (Prindle) Goold, b. Mar. 12, 1734; d. Apr. 8, 1813, Sanfords Ridge, N. Y. Mr. Sanford moved to New Milford, Ct., and became a noted farmer. He was quite rich and respected both in the church and society. Admitted to the church May 2, 1762. With his aunt, Widow Mary Stebbins, he purchased the land given to the First Eccl. Society by Benoni Stebbins to the amount of £200. (*New Milford Town Rec.*) He was admitted a Freeman in New Milford, Ct., Apr. 9, 1759, elected tax collector Dec. 14, 1761, and chosen grand juryman during 1762. Dec. 10, 1764, chosen surveyor of highways; Dec. 8, 1766, selectman; Dec. 14, 1769, surveyor of highways and again Dec. 8, 1783.

They had four children, all born in New Milford, Ct.

436.+Benoni Stebbins[5], b. Mar. 5, 1762; d. Oct. 24, 1816; m. Prudence Bostwick.
437.+Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1765; d. Feb. 20, 1850; m. (1) Dr. Charles McDonald; m. (2) Maj. Thomas Bradshaw.
438. Phebe, b. 1767; d. 1770.
439.+David, b. Nov. 14, 1769; d. Apr. 4, 1813; m. Amy Hartwell.

150. JOSEPH[4] SANFORD (*same descent as 145*) b. Oct. 6, 1726, Southbury, Ct.; d. Aug. 13, 1791, Southbury, Ct.; m. Dec. 29, 1756, Ann Hickock in Southbury. Mr. Sanford was a farmer in Southbury Ct. He is said to have been a Capt. in the Rev. War, but his name does not seem to appear in *Conn. Men of Rev.* His will, dated Aug 3, 1791, proved Sept. 12, 1791, mentions wife Ann and children David, of Sandgate, Vt.; Joseph, of Charleston, N. Y.; Jerusha, wife of John Shumway, of Wells, Vt.; Catherine, wife of Lewis Hurd, of Sandgate, Vt.; Molly, Wait and Amos. (*Woodbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 9, p. 133.*)

The record of this family is confirmed by a letter written by Lewis Hurd July, 1838, Sandgate, Vt., to Henry Sanford. The letter is now in the possession of F. S. Sanford, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had eight children.

440. David Stebbins[5], b. about 1756; d. Mar. 15, 1836; m. Olive Johnson.

441.+Catherine, b. May 26, 1760; d. Nov. 13, 1837; m. Lewis Hurd.

442.+Joseph, b. 1763; d. May 14, 1826, ag. 63; m. ——— Strong.

443. Annie, d. about 1787, Southbury, Ct., aged about 25; m. ——— Wagner,

444. Jerusha, d. in Poultney, Vt.; m. Nov. 26, 1789, John Shumway.

445. Molly, b. 1770; d. Feb. 20, 1836, ag. 66 yrs.; m. ——— Smith. Removed to Venus, N. Y. She had four sons and three daughters with great property.

446.+Wait, b. 1773; d. Jan. 12, 1852, ag. 79 yrs.; m. Lura Fuller.

447. Amos, married and had one son. Became wealthy, and through misfortune lost it.

SIXTH GENERATION

156. NEHEMIAH[5] SANFORD (*Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 10, 1726. Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 16, 1815, Bridgewater, Ct.; m. Mar. 5, 1747, Elizabeth Morehouse; d. July 31, 1810. He came from Umpawaug in the town of Redding to Bridgewater in 1772, where he took possession of two hundred acres of land and worked industriously for many years clearing and improving the land.

They had six children, all born in Redding, Ct.

448. Gershom[6], b. Aug. 26, 1748; d. early.
449.+Liffe, b. Aug. 30, 1750; d. Dec. 3, 1815; m. Huldah Blackman.
450. Phebe, b. Aug. 20, 1752; d. early.
451. Anna, b. Oct. 2, 1755; d. Jan. 8, 1846.
452. Catherine, b. Oct. 31, 1759; d. Nov. 17, 1843.
453.+Nehemiah, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1762; d. Dec. 26, 1844; m. Hannah Beach.

157. ELNATHAN[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 156*) b. Oct. 11, 1727, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 19, 1803; m. (1) Deborah White; m. (2) Hannah ———. Mr. Sanford and his wife Deborah were received into communion Jan. 5, 1775. (*Redding Ch. R.*) His estate was distributed Mar. 29, 1804, to widow Hannah and children Rebecca, wife of Aaron Barlow, and Lucy, wife of David Starr. (*Redding Pro. Rec.*)

He had three children by first marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

454.+Rebecca[6], b. 1747; d. Apr. 15, 1839; m. Aaron Barlow.
455.+Lucy, bap. Aug. 26, 1759; d. May 10, 1814; m. David Starr.
456. Elnathan, bap. Jan. 16, 1763; d. Aug. 8, 1766, Redding, Ct.

158. PHEBE[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 156*) b. Nov. 11, 1729, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 24, 1796, Sharon, Ct.; m. Israel, son of Israel and Mary (Benedict) White, b. about 1732, Stamford, Ct.; d. Aug. 5, 1820, Sharon, Ct., aged 89. Mr. White was executor of his father's estate in Danbury, Ct., in 1759. He removed to Sharon in 1775.

They had nine children.

457. James[6] White, b. 1754; d. Mar. 5, 1837; m. 1775, Abigail Wood. No children.
458. John White, b. Aug. 9, 1755; m. Chloe Holden. Seven children.
459. Sanford White, m. Hannah Ide.
460.+Mary White, b. May 12, 1760; m. Edward Gay.

461. Israel White, b. 1762; d. Dec. 20, 1845; m. Laurana Andrews. No children.
462. Stephen White, m. Elizabeth Skinner. Four children.
463. Dorcas White, m. Michael Hill. Six children.
464.+Phebe White, b. Apr. 3, 1769; d. Oct. 6, 1842; m. Ezra Benton.
465. Deborah White, d. unm.

159. ANN[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 156*) b. Feb. 15, 1732, Redding, Ct., d. July 27, 1822; m. Jan. 18, 1749, Gershom Morehouse, Jr., d. Jan. 22, 1805, Redding, Ct., ag. 77 years.

Mr. Morehouse enlisted into the army as a Private, was soon appointed 1st Lieutenant of 1st Conn. Battalion and afterwards made Captain. In the Battle of White Plains he was in command of a company. His son-in-law was a captain on the British side and after the battle they were permitted to meet. His will is in *Danbury Pro. Rec.*

They had thirteen children, all born in Redding, Ct.

466. Peter[6] Morehouse, b. Feb. 27, 1750.
467. Tabitha Morehouse, b. July 4, 1752; m. Ephraim Sanford (*See 206.*)
468. Ezra Morehouse, b. Apr. 15, 1754.
469.+Bille Morehouse, b. June 2, 1756; m. Ruth Guyer.
470.+Aaron Morehouse, b. June 2, 1758; d. Dec. 3, 1833; m. Urana Starr.
471. Jane Morehouse, b. Nov. 7, 1760.
472. Anna Morehouse, bap. June 19, 1763; m. ——— Morehouse.
473. Hill Morehouse, bap. May 5, 1765.
474. Lucy Morehouse, bap. July 12, 1767; m. Charles Morgan, a farmer of Harwick, near Cooperstown, N. Y.
475. Betty Morehouse, bap. Aug. 6, 1769; d. early.
476. Elizabeth Ruth Morehouse, bap. Nov. 10, 1771; m. ——— Goodsell, a blacksmith and storekeeper of Cooperstown, N. Y.
477. Polly Morehouse, bap. May 15, 1774; d. early.
478. Polly Morehouse, bap. May 4, 1777.

160. TIMOTHY[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 156*) b. Feb 8, 1734, Redding, Ct.; d. 1784, Redding, Ct., ag. 50 years; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1762, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Meeker) Sanford, b. Feb. 16, 1738; m. (2) Mrs. Esther Whitney, b. Mar. 2, 1745; d. Mar. 10, 1826, Redding, Ct., ag. 80. Timothy Sanford and his wife, Esther, are both buried in Umpawaug Cemetery. He and wife, Mary, were added to the church of Redding, Nov. 18, 1769. His estate was distributed May 1, 1780, to widow, Esther, and his only children, Huldah and Mary. Distributors of Mrs. Esther Sanford's estate to daughters, Huldah Olmstead and Mary Maflett, were

Peter Sanford, Eli Sanford and Abel Burr. (*Danbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 11, p. 100, and Bk. 5, p. 488.*)

He had three children by first marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

479. Infant,[6], d. 1769, Redding, Ct.
480.+Huldah, b. Aug. 29, 1770; m. ——— Olmstead.
481.+Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1779; m. (1) Thomas Couch, Jr.; m. (2) Daniel Mallett.

161. JOSEPH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 156*) b. June 20, 1736, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 25, 1776; m. Nov. 2, 1762, Hepsibah, dau. of Nathaniel and Mollie (Noble) Griffith, b. Aug. 17, 1747; d. Mar. 4, 1826.

Mr. Sanford's will, dated Oct. 4, 1776, proved April 7, 1777, mentions wife Hepsibah and children, Solomon Noble, Zachariah, Isaiah, Tabitha and Molly, Seth Sanford and Asahel Fitch witnesses. He gave each of his four sons £26—3—3 and his two daughters £13—1—1¼. Joseph Sanford and his wife Hepsibah renewed covenant in Redding, Nov. 20, 1763. (*Redding Church Rec.*) Descendants of this Joseph Sanford have a memorandum that four Sanford brothers came from the north of Scotland and settled in Connecticut and Long Island and he was a descendant of one of them. (After Mr. Sanford's death, Mrs. Sanford married Stephen Turrill.)

They had seven children, all born in Redding, Ct.

482.+Solomon Noble[6], b. Feb. 16, 1764; d. Mar. 20, 1844; m. Anna Lockwood.
483.+Zachariah, b. Nov. 3, 1765; d. Mar. 21, 1857; m. Lydia Lockwood.
484.+Isaiah, b. Apr. 26, 1768; d. June 27, 1854; m. Molly Hill.
485. Molly b. Aug. 8, 1770; d. July 12, 1771, Redding, Ct.
486.+Tabitha, b. May 1, 1772; d. 1851; m. Cyrus Bostwick.
487. Molly, b. Mar. 20, 1774; d. Feb. 2, 1797, Redding, Ct.
488.+Joseph, b. Nov. 15, 1776; d. Sept. 11, 1825; m. Sarah Smith.
(*Redding T. Rec., Vol. 2, p. 8–89.*)

164. STEPHEN[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 156*) b. July 16, 1743, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 6, 1776; buried in the Old Cemetery of Redding, Ct.; m. Nov. 19, 1767, Abigail, dau. of Moses Ward. They were added to the church Oct. 23, 1768. He was a farmer.

They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

489. Esther[6], bap. Oct. 23, 1768; d. Sept. 4, 1769, Redding, Ct.
490. John, bap. Oct. 14, 1770; d. Aug. 21, 1772, Redding, Ct.
491. John, b. Oct. 4, 1772.

492. Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1772.
493. Esther, b. Aug. 5, 1775 (*R. T. R. Vol 2 S-39.*)

165. HEZEKIAH[5] SANFORD (*Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 1, 1731, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 16, 1798; buried in Umpawaug Cemetery, Redding, Ct.; m. Sept. 7, 1755, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Walker) Hawley, b. Dec. 4, 1734; d. Mar. 13, 1805. Probably buried in Redding, Ct. They settled in Redding Center on the farm now owned by Mr. Delevan. Both were added to the church April 24, 1757. Mr. Sanford was a Member of Assembly in 1771, 2, 3, 6, 84, 85, 86, 91, 92, 93.

On May 5, 1777, he was made one of a committee to care for the families of soldiers in the service, and on Jan. 23, 1780, to procure nine soldiers for the service. As one of the selectmen, he was required on Aug. 11, 1783, to remove from the town all men who had joined the enemy and return to town. He, with Lemuel and Seth Sanford and others, on Feb. 12, 1778, remonstrated with the Rev. John Beach for praying for the success of King George, closing with these significant words. "Your compliance herewith may prevent you trouble."

Mr. Sanford kept Negro slaves. One of them, by name Pomp, he agreed to free when twenty-five years of age, which was done by his executors, Apr. 7, 1806. (The agreement is on page 134 of *Todd's History of Redding.*) His will, dated May 31, 1797, proved Nov. 9, 1798, mentions wife Hannah and all his children except Hannah.

Some of his account books as a merchant are still extant. They contain strange items, such as 2 oz. of ink powder; so many quarts New England Rum, &c. He left a large estate of £8417—6s.—8d. Each of his four sons received £1760—9s.—4d. and his two daughters £881—14s.—8d. Distribution was made Mar. 10, 1802.

They had seven children, all born in Redding, Ct.

494. †Aaron[6], b. May 26, 1757; d. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Lydia Hawley.
495. Hannah, b. July 13, 1759; d. June 29, 1790; unm. Buried in Old Cemetery, in Redding, Ct.
496. †Hezekiah, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1762; d. Mar. 18, 1834; m. Betsey Booth.
497. †William, b. Aug. 21, 1764; d. Oct. 6, 1837; m. (1) Lydia Hull; m. (2) Mrs. Ruth Ketchum.
498. Zalmon, b. Aug. 7, 1767; d. April 30, 1809.
Was married. Was a Freeman of Redding, Ct., April 17, 1791. Removed with his brother Hezekiah to Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y.

about 1791. The first town meeting of Southeast was held at his house in 1795. (*Hist. of Putnam Co., p. 462.*) He was a zealous Methodist and a godly man. Buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N. Y.

499.+Eunice, b. Apr. 23, 1772; d. Feb. 6, 1805; m. Aaron Hunt.

500. Huldah, b. Feb. 11, 1777.

166. REBECCA[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. Oct. 29, 1732, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Henry Lyon of Redding, Ct.

They had five children.

501. Philo[6] Lyon.
502. Henry Lyon.
503. Lemuel Lyon.
504. David Lyon.
505. Eli Lyon.

167. SARAH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. Sept. 11, 1734, Fairfield, Ct.; d. in Wilton, Ct.; m. Apr. 16, 1754, Daniel Coley, of Ridgebury, Ct., b. March 14, 1729, d. March 22, 1800, Ridgebury, Ct.

They had five children.

506. Stephen[6] Coley, bap. Oct. 27, 1754, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 23, 1774.
507. Ezra Coley, bap. Feb. 25, 1759, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 30, 1776.
508. Sarah Coley, b. April 30, 1765.
509. Rebeckah Coley, b. June 17, 1768.
510. Eunice Coley.

169. LYDIA[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. May 19, 1738, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 12, 1803; m. June 10, 1756, Lazarus, son of Rev. John and Sarah Beach, b. Sept. 20, 1736, d. Jan. 20, 1800, Redding, Ct.

They had eight children, all born in Redding, Ct.

511. Sarah[6] Beach, b. Sept. 27, 1758; d. Nov. 21, 1759, Redding, Ct.
512.+Lazarus Beach, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1760; d. June 28, 1816; m. Mrs. Polly Hall.
513. Lemuel Beach, b. Mar. 31, 1763.
514. Sarah Beach, b. Nov. 19, 1764; d. May 10, 1828; m. James Sanford. (*See 610.*)
515.+Hannah Beach, b. Apr. 11, 1767; d. Jan. 25, 1814; m. Philo Lyon.
516.+Eunice Beach, b. Sept. 23, 1769; d. Sept. 19, 1822; m. Jonathan Hull.
517.+Isaac Beach, b. May 19, 1773; d. July 20, 1822; m. (1) Elizabeth Silliman; m. (2) Hannah Hill.
518. Abigail Beach, b. Sept. 13, 1778; d. Dec. 17, 1837.

(*Redding Records.*)

170. LEMUEL[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. Apr. 18, 1740, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 12, 1803, Danbury, Ct.; m. Sept. 20, 1768, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Russell of North Branford, Ct., d. June 23, 1829, ag. 84. They Settled in Redding Center, and he became a Freeman April, 1792. The circumstances attending their marriage are thus narrated. He left Redding on horseback, early on the morning of his wedding day, but was delayed on the road and did not reach Branford until midnight. By that time the wedding guests had dispersed and the family had retired; but he roused them, collected the guests, and the ceremony was performed. The bride and groom returned to Redding the next day on horesback.

He was judge of County Court at the time of his death. He had filled all the positions of honor and trust in his native town, and during the Revolution had been a member of the Committee of Supply. He represented the town in General Assembly in the years 1770-1-3-4-5-7-8-1780-82-83-84-87-88-89. His will, dated Jan. 7, 1795, probated April 1, 1803, mentions wife Mary and his children.

They had seven children, all born in Redding Centre, Ct.

519.+Lemuel[6], b. July 18, 1769; d. Dec. 1, 1831; m. (Sarah) Mary Heron.

520. Rhoda, b. Mar. 4, 1773; d. Nov. 23, 1796; m. Aug. 16, 1795, Rev. Jonathan Bartlett, bap. Oct. 14, 1764. No children.

521.+Mary, b. May 18, 1776; d. May 29, 1798; m. Dr. Thomas Peck.

522. Abigail, b. April 30, 1779; d. June 11, 1781.

523.+Jonathan Russell, b. Feb. 11, 1782; d. Aug. 21, 1858; m. Maria Davies.

524. Abigail, b. Apr. 18, 1784; d. July 24, 1854; m. Apr. 16, 1812, Rev. Jonathan Bartlett, bap. Oct. 14, 1764. No children.

525. Lucretia, b. May 4, 1786; d. Sept. 2, 1861; unm. Her will, dated May 13, 1852, probated Oct. 21, 1861, bequeathes to her sister Abigail and to her nieces and nephews, also to the Cong. Church $150. (*Redding Pro. Rec. Vol. 3, p. 604–5*), (*Redding T. R. Vol. 2, p. 51*), (*Todd's Hist. of Redding (1906)* .)

171. CAPT. EZEKIEL[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. June 30, 1742, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 8, 1809, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1767, Sarah Sturges, d. Mar. 21, 1771, buried in Umpawaug; m. (2) Nov. 21, 1773, Abigail Starr, b. March 24, 1750; d. July 18, 1827, ag. 77. Buried in Umpawaug. They settled in Boston District, Redding, Ct. Mr. Sanford and wife Sarah were added to the church May 1, 1768.

In May, 1775, Mr. Sanford was commissioned Lieutenant in Capt. Zalmon Read's company, 5th Reg. Conn. Line, Col. David

Waterbury commanding, and served in the Northern Department, being discharged Nov. 28, 1775. He again served as first lieutenant under Capt. Zalmon Read, in the 1st Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade (Col. G. S. Silliman) in the operations around New York in 1776. Jan. 1, 1777, he was commissioned captain in the 5th Regt. Conn. Continental Line, Col. Philip B. Bradley commanding, and served till Mar. 17, 1778, when he resigned. He was made a Freeman of Redding in April, 1778. In January, 1780, he was appointed Captain in the second regiment raised for the defense of the state, but declined. He was appointed on several town committees: Jan. 28, 1780, to take care of soldiers' families; June 23, 1780, to hire nine soldiers for the Conn. Line of the Continental Army; Nov. 20, 1780, to ascertain the number of soldiers the town then had in the Continental Army; Mar. 28, 1781, to vindicate claims to Continental soldiers; April 6, 1781, to supply John Lines' family; Feb. 28, 1782, to vindicate claims to Continental soldiers and State troops. He was a pensioner under the law of June 7, 1785, as a Captain of the Revolutionary Army, his pension dating from Mar. 4, 1789. His annual allowance was £60, under which he received payments amounting to £1140 up to the time of his death. (*Conn. Men in Rev., pp. 41, 70, 117, 194, 231, 393, 616, 644.*)

He had two children by first and five by second marriage, all born in Boston District, Redding, Ct.

526.+Benjamin[6], b. July 17, 1768; d. about 1856; m. Sarah Olmstead.
527. Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1769; d. Aug. 1, 1791. Buried in Umpawaug.
528.+Mollie (Polly), b. Aug. 16, 1774; d. Apr. 24, 1814; m. John Drew.
529. Rebecca, b. Nov. 10, 1776; m. Hezekiah Hawley.
530. Ezekiel, b. Sept. 11, 1778; d. Nov. 22, 1778.
531.+Abigail Starr, b. Nov. 10, 1779; d. July 13, 1813; m. Benjamin Gregory.
532.+Clarissa, b. Feb. 23, 1786; d. Aug. 12, 1838; m. Wm. Bartlett.

172. ANNA[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. Oct. 7, 1744, Fairfield, Ct.; d. 1773; m. Nov. 18, 1762, David Jackson.

They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

533.+Ezekiel[6] Jackson, b. Sept. 20, 1763; m. Hannah Gray.
534. David Jackson, b. Dec. 29, 1765.
535. Eunice Jackson, b. Jan. 26, 1768.
536. Anna Jackson, b. Aug. 28, 1770; d. May 29, 1771.
537. Anna Jackson, b. May 6, 1772.

(*Redding T. R., Vol. 2, p. J 9.*)

174. RHODA[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. Feb. 20, 1749, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Apr. 2, 1767, Elijah, son of Stephen Burr.

They had two children, born in Redding, Ct.

538. Lemuel[6] Burr, bap. Dec. 11, 1768.
539. Elizabeth Burr, bap. May 5, 1771.

175. RUTH[5] SANFORD (*Zachariah 60, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 19, 1737; m. ——— Wheeler.

They had three children.

540. Stephen[6] Wheeler.
541. Lydia Wheeler.
542. Sarah Wheeler.

178. EUNICE[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 175*) b. Oct. 23, 1741; m. ——— Summers.

They had two children.

543. Zachariah Sanford[6] Summers.
544. Eunice Sanford Summers.

186. DANIEL[5] SANFORD (*Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 25, 1734, Redding, Ct.; d. July 5, 1777, Redding, Ct. Buried in the old cemetery at Redding; m. Apr. 18, 1758, Esther, dau. of John Hull. They were added to the church Feb. 4, 1759. Mr. Sanford was Ensign in State Regiment, 1st Battalion, under Generals Spencer and Worster; taken prisoner in Danbury Raid, Apr. 25–28, 1777, and carried to New York. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 424, 493.*) His will was proved Aug. 4, 1777.

They had three children.

545. Jeremiah[6], b. March, 10, 1759; d. June 28, 1777, in the 19th year of his age, a prisoner in New York. He was evidently taken prisoner in the Danbury Raid with his father.
546.+Eli, b. July 23, 1761; d. Apr. 3, 1833; m. (1) Anna Stebbins; m. (2) Rebecca ———.
547. Chloe, b. May 30, 1767; m. Nov. 30, 1793, John Starr.

Perhaps others. (*Redding T. R. Vol. 2 S–18.*)

187. SETH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 186*) b. Aug. 18, 1735, Redding, Ct.; d. July 3, 1805, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) Apr. 25, 1759, Rebecca, dau. of Dea. Stephen Burr, who was a brother of Rev. Aaron Burr, the first President of Princeton College, and an uncle of Col. Aaron Burr. She died Sept. 10, 1775; m. (2) Apr. 25, 1778, Abiah ———, d. Feb. 12, 1781; m. (3) Aug. 3, 1781,

Abigail ———, d. Nov. 25, 1804, aged 69. Mrs. Rebecca Sanford's will, dated Sept. 17, 1775, disallowed Nov. 23, 1775, mentions her six children. Esther Sanford was one of the witnesses to the will. (*Fairfield Pro. Rec.*) Seth Sanford and his wife Rebecca renewed covenant in Redding, Aug. 24, 1760. He served in 1757 in Capt. Bradley's company, and Col. Andrew Burr's Reg. in the relief of Fort William Henry. On Oct. 5, 1777, he marched as Ensign in Capt. Gershom Morehouse's Co., Col. Whiting's Reg., Fourth Conn. Militia, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Demon at Peekskill, N. Y. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 520.*) He was made a freeman of Redding before 1778. Was a representative in Conn. Assembly during the years 1776-78-79-80. On May 5, 1777, was chosen one of four Selectmen.

In *Hurd's History of Fairfield Co.* the following note appears: "Aug. 11, 1783, Voted—that the selectmen of this town be desired to move out of this town all those persons who have been over and joined the enemy, and have returned into this town, and that they pursue this business as fast as they conveniently can according to law."

Seth Sanford with four other selectmen were instructed to carry it into effect. (*Todd's Hist. of Redding, 1906,*)

He had six children by first, two by second and one by third marriage.

548.+Elias[6], b. Sept. 18, 1760; d. Feb. 7, 1831; m. Hannah Youngs.

549. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 27, 1763; d. Jan. 24, 1847. Buried in Umpawaug Cem.; m. Feb. 24, 1787, Mary Dauchy, d. Feb. 1, 1852, ag. 87. They had no children, but on the death of his brother Seth, adopted his five children. He lived in Redding. Appears as Freeman, April, 1789. His will, dated March 22, 1834, proved Feb. 1, 1847, gives his estate to his sister Abiah, wife of Isaac Hilliard; his brother-in-law, Jacob Dauchy; nephews and nieces, and £200 to the Cong. Church. (*Redding Pro. Rec., Vol. 1, p. 321 2.*)

550.+Joel, b. Jan. 27, 1766; m. Huldah Griffin.

551.+Elijah, b. Aug. 20, 1768; d. Dec. 3, 1833; m. Elizabeth Starr.

552.+Samuel, b. Jan. 27, 1771.

553.+Seth, b. July 7, 1773; d. Dec. 27, 1821; m. (1) Sarah Couch; m. (2) Esther Couch.

554. Mary.

555 Abiah, b. Dec. 23, 1780; m. Isaac Hilliard.

556. Abigail.

189. DAVID[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 186*) b. Nov. 16, 1739, Redding, Ct.; d. June 15, 1787, Redding, Ct.; buried in

Umpawaug Cemetery; m. Nov. 22, 1769, Abiah Lacy, b. 1749; d. Feb. 10, 1844, Redding, Ct., aged 95 yrs. 7 mos. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery. They renewed covenant in Redding, Dec. 29, 1771. In June, 1776, Mr. Sanford was a private in the 4th Conn. Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Gould, in the Co. of Lieut. John Davis. He was present at White Plains, Oct. 28, and was brought home sick Nov. 1, having served four months. He served one week in Danbury raid; took part in the action of Ridgefield Apr. 27, 1777; and in the pursuit to the enemy's shipping. In September and October of the same year he was for some six weeks in the command of Capt. John Gray, serving Oct. 5 to 30 in the Fishkill Campaign, at Fishkill, Peekskill and Redhook. In Apr., 1779, he was again in the service for two weeks and four days under Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of the 4th, at what point is not stated. In July, 1779, he served one week in the alarms at Fairfield and Norwalk, was in service on alarms two terms of two days each during the summer, and in September following was in service fourteen days at Gregory's Parish, N. Y. During the war he was a member of several committees appointed by the town: Sept. 18, 1777, to procure articles requested by the Governor and Counsel of Safety: Dec. 22, 1777, to take care of soldiers' families; Mar. 13, 1780, Inspector of Provisions; Dec. 21, 1781, to care for Isaac Olmsted's family.

Mrs. Sanford was living in Redding in 1840, ag. 95. She received a pension for his services under an application dated Dec. 19, 1836.

(*W. E. Grumman's Rev. Soldiers of Redding, Ct.; also Conn. Men in the Rev., p. 228, 239, 408, 517, 523.*)

Mr. Sanford's will, dated May 6, 1787, probated July 2, 1787, mentions wife Abiah, children: Daniel, Solomon, Molly and Sarah, my brother Peter. Ezra Sanford was a witness (*Redding T. R.*)

They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

(*Taken from R. T. R., V. 2, p. T. 73.*)

557.+Molly[6], b. June 15, 1771; d. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Joel Merchant.

558. Daniel, b. Oct. 3, 1773; d. Feb. 14, 1775, Redding, Ct.

559.+Daniel, b. Jan. 1, 1776; d. Apr. 21, 1857; m. (1) Olive Morehouse; m. (2) Cinderella Chapman.

560.+Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1778; d. June 24, 1839; m. James Bouton.

561. Zalmon, b. Dec. 25, 1780; d. Oct. 8, 1870; unm. Buried in Umpawaug. His will proved Oct. 17, 1870, gives his property to the church and his nieces and nephews.

(*Redding Pro. Rec., Vol. 4, p. 562–13*)

190. ABIGAIL[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 186*) b. Jan. 16, 1743; m. Dec. 21, 1762, John Hawley.

They had four children.

562. Samuel[6] Hawley.
563. Daniel Hawley.
564. Abigail Hawley.
565. John Hawley.

191. SAMUEL[5] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 186*) b. Apr. 24, 1745, Redding, Ct.; d. May 16, 1814, New Milford, Ct.; m. July 23, 1767, Sarah Olmstead, b. 1745; d. June 7, 1822. They came from Redding to New Milford and lived a little north of Brookfield Center, on Still River Neck. Mr. Sanford was a member of Assembly in 1776.

His will, dated Mar. 22, 1798, proved Aug. 13, 1814, mentions wife Sarah and his first five children.

(*New Milford Pro. Rec.*)

They had seven children, the last five born in New Milford, Ct.

566.+Uriah[6], b. Dec. 18, 1768; Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Eunice ——.
567. Thomas, b. Oct. 27, 1769, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 11, 1849; m. Polly ——. d. Sept. 26, 1861, aged 86. No children. Mr. Sanford's will dated Nov. 21, 1846, mentions wife Polly, sister Sarah, wife of Jabez Bristol, and her children, Uriah and Susan Bristol; Susan and Mary E. Warren, wife of Hiram Warren; nieces Polly (Mrs. Henry Briggs), Minerva (Mrs. Chas. Briggs), nephew Samuel Baldwin, Sarah C., daughter of deceased brother Uriah; Hiram L., son of Samuel H. Warren, dec.; William T. Baldwin; son of Stanley Sanford, dec.; and Alonzo Bristol, son of Alonzo, dec. (*North Milford Pro. Rec. Vol. 15, p. 179.*)
568. Zuca (Lucy), b. Apr. 27, 1772.
569.+Mabel C., b. Dec. 7, 1774; m. Joel Baldwin.
570.+Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1777; m. Jabez Bristol.
571. Samuel, b. Dec. 29, 1779; d. July 5, 1783.
572. Polly, b. May 8, 1788; d. Jan. 16, 1794.

(*History of New Milford*)

194. EZRA[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 186*) b. Feb. 26, 751; d. Dec. 17, 1825; buried in Umpawaug Cemetery; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1781, Abigail Sanford, d. July 25, 1788; m. (2) Sept. 30, 1795, Charlotte Crawford, b. Aug. 14, 1763; d. Aug. 31, 1838. Mr. Sanford was a private in Capt. John Gray's Co. 4th Conn. Militia, Fishkill campaign, Oct. 5-24, 1777. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 517.*) His estate was distributed Mar. 19, 1827, to his widow Charlotte

and children Anna, Stephen, Ira, Warren, Cyrus, Lewis, Morris, Myra, and Bela.

He had three children by first and eight by second marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

573.+Anna[6], b. Aug. 12, 1782; d. Nov. 23, 1851; m. David Keeler.
574. Stephen, b. Mar. 30, 1785.
575. Ezra, b. July 4, 1788; d. Oct. 31, 1794.
576.+Ira, b. Sept. 6, 1796; d. Aug. 6, 1868; m. (1) Lois Pierce; m. (2) Mariah VanVlett.
577. Patty, b. Oct. 5, 1797; d. Aug. 25, 1825, unm. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery.
578. Warren, b. July 6, 1799; d. Dec. 9, 1864, unm.
579.+Cyrus, b. Aug. 25, 1800; d. Mar. 22, 1852; m. Sarah Hubbell.
580. Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1802; d. Nov. 4, 1854; unm.
581. Morris, b. Mar. 17, 1805; m. Charlotte Mills. No children.
582. Myra, b. Dec. 9, 1807; d. Oct. 19, 1881; unm.
583.+Bela, b. Mar. 4, 1809; d. Mar. 16, 1876, Dix, N. Y.; m. Theodocia Schutts.
(*Redding T. R., V. 2, p. 53.*)

196. PETER[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 186*) b. May 18, 1756; d. Nov. 28, 1827; buried in Umpawaug Cemetery; m. Jan. 1, 1786, Abigail Keeler, d. Mar. 16, 1834, ag. 77 yrs. Mr. Sanford was made a Freeman of Redding, Apr., 1780. Member of Assembly in 1801-4-5, and 1811. Mr. Sanford was supposed to have been a soldier; record unknown; was Capt. of Militia after the war.

They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

584.+Amelia[6], b. Jan. 2, 1789; d. May 15, 1827; m. Ebenezer Coley.
585. Harry, b. Nov. 14, 1790; d. May 14, 1794; buried in Umpawaug Cem.
586. Clarry, b. Aug. 15, 1792; d. Aug. 6, 1835; buried in Umpawaug Cem.; m. Burr Meeker, b. Nov. 25, 1791; d. Apr. 4, 1878.
587. Lucy, b. Dec. 3, 1794.
588. Abby, b. Feb. 24, 1797,
(*R. T. R., V. 2, p. 57.*)

197. ELIZABETH[5] SANFORD (*Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 3, 1731, Fairfield, Ct.; d. at Redding, Ct.; m. Oct. 17, 1747, Jonas Platt, of Redding, Ct.; b. Oct. 9, 1727, Fairfield, Ct.

They had ten children.

589.+John[6] Platt, bap. Feb. 5, 1752; m. Elizabeth Parmalee.
590. Daniel Platt, bap. Aug. 1, 1754, Redding, Ct.
591.+Jonas Platt, b. ————, 1755; d. Sept. 19, 1840; m. Lucy Mills.
592. Eunice Platt, bap. May 30, 1756, Redding, Ct.
593. Obadiah Platt, b. May 17, 1758, Ridgefield, Ct.

594. Isaac Platt, b. Apr. 30, 1760, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. 1797.
595. Samuel Platt.
596. William Platt, bap. Jan. 1, 1775.
597. John Platt.
598. Huldah Platt.

198. RACHEL[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. July 23, 1733, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Oct. 31, 1751, Stephen Mead. Mr. Mead was the first of the name in Redding, Ct. Was a man quite prominent in town affairs; elected the first clerk of the town at its organization in 1767, and held other important offices. He lived in Redding Center. (*History of Redding.*)

They had six children.

599. Jeremiah[6] Meade, b. Mar. 22, 1752.
600. Ezra Meade, b. Dec. 31, 1754.
601. Hannah Meade, b. May 2, 1756.
602. Esther Meade, bap. Aug. 17, 1760.
603. Thaddeus Meade, bap. Oct. 25, 1761.
604. Stephen Meade, Jr., bap. Jan. 24, 1768.

199. ABIGAIL[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. May 10, 1735, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Oct. 2, 1755, Daniel Jackson, b. May 16, 1733.

They had one child.

605.+Daniel[6] Jackson, Jr.; b. 1763, d. Aug. 25, 1841; m. Elizabeth Whitney.

200. HANNAH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. Mar. 3, 1737, Fairfield, Ct.; d. May 8, 1779, Redding, Ct.; m. Sept. 19, 1756, David Lyon.

They had four children.

606. Nathan[6] Lyon.
607.+Hannah Lyon, b. Feb. 10, 1758; m. Andrew Hill.
608. Cyrus Lyon, b. June 10, 17—.
609. Betty Lyon, m. ——— Vreeland.

201. JOHN[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. Apr. 26, 1739, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 18, 1784, Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. 1757, Anne, dau. of Capt. James Morgan. (According to *Dr. Appleton Morgan's History of Morgan Family, pages 194 and 198;* but according to the *Beach-Sanford History, page 308,* her name was Anne Wheeler.) She died in 1791; buried Redding Ridge, Ct. In the Volume of State records for the year 1777, page 163, is an

order permitting Mr. Sanford to give a bond for £1000. and thus be released from imprisonment at Mansfield, where he was held a prisoner, that he might return to Redding for the settlement of his mother's estate. He was a loyalist to the King during the Revolution. The last sentence of the order permitting his release reads as follows: "Let not your present patriotism condemn that of your forefather, who was faithful to his oath and King." The names of his children are given in the following order in the will, dated April 15, 1784, probated May 8, 1784.

They had ten children, all born in Redding, Ct.

610.+James[6], b. Nov. 13, 1758; d. Apr. 14, 1842; m. Sarah Beach.
611.+Eli, b. 1762; d. in Redding, Ct.; m. Sarah Lyon.
612.+Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1763; d. Aug. 5, 1853; m. (1) Daniel Hill, Jr.; m. (2) Hezekiah Morgan.
613.+John, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1765; d. June 5, 1842; m. (1) Lydia Wheeler; m. (2) Elizabeth Parsons.
614.+Stephen, b. Nov. 24,1769; d. Oct. 20, 1848; m. Sarah Curtis.
615.+Hulda, b. Aug. 29, 1771; m. Lemuel Lyon.
616.+Ephraim, b. 1775; d. 1808; m. Sally Platt.
617. Lois.
618. Esther, b. 1779.
619. Anne, b. Aug. 12, 1781.

202. OLIVER[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. Sept. 17, 1741, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 14, 1814, Redding, Ct.; buried in Hull Cemetery; m. Apr. 9, 1767, Rachel, dau. of Dea. David Coley, of Weston, Ct., b. Mar. 29, 1746, Northfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 11, 1831, Fairfield, Ct. Buried in Redding, Ct. Mrs. Sanford was added to the church Aug. 23, 1767, and he July 31, 1768. The deed of the homestead bears date Jan. 17, 1767. The old house was soon torn down and then a new one built, which is still in use. He was an extensive farmer and besides did an iron smelting business in Sandfordtown. He became the owner of the Iron Works in Weston, Ct., known as the Forge, which he later transferred to his sons Levi, David and Oliver C. It was said that this enterprise was the first of its kind in America. He also conducted a profitable grist mill. The iron works were destroyed by a flood in 1805 and were never rebuilt, the business being removed to Valley Forge. He enlisted in 1777 in the Connecticut Militia under command of one Captain Read. Upon the landing of the British and the burning of Fairfield, this company was ordered out for service. Starting out in the night they met the enemy near Perry's Mill on their

march to Danbury. It being dark and foggy the company was surprised and all taken prisoners. They were sent to New York and confined in the old Sugar House of Revolutionary memory. There, with his companions, he suffered about all that mankind can endure. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 493.*) He was made a Freeman of Redding before 1778.

They had ten children, all born in Redding, Ct.

620. Mary[6], b. June 24, 1768; d. Aug. 22, 1768, Redding, Ct.
621. David, b. July 21, 1769; d. Oct. 4, 1806; m. Lucy Chauncey.
622.+Ephraim, b. Aug. 19, 1771; d. June 20, 1834; m. Mollie Bradley.
623.+Abigail, b. Dec. 11, 1773; d. North Salem, N. Y.; m. Joseph Canfield.
624. Enoch A., b. Dec. 18, 1775; d. Feb. 17, 1800, Redding, Ct.; m. Lucy Ann Chauncey, a sister of Com. Isaac Chauncey of U. S. Navy.
625.+Levi, b. Oct. 6, 1777; d. Feb. 2, 1845; m. Abigail Fitch.
626. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1780; d. Aug. 9, 1800.
627.+Betsey, b. Nov. 25, 1782; d. Sept. 19, 1864; m. Nathan Jarvis, Jr. m. (2) widow Peck.
629.+Lorraine, b. Sept. 3, 1787; d. Dec. 3, 1871; m. Gurdon Bartram.

203. LOIS[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. Sept. 14, 1743, Fairfield, Ct.; m. May 21, 1761, Joseph, son of Nathan Lyon.

They had two children.

630. Augustus[6] Lyon.
631. Lucy Lyon.

205. HULDA[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. Apr. 25, 1748, Fairfield, Ct.; d. before Jan. 21, 1777; m. Oct. 28, 1769, Samuel White.

They had three children.

632. Samuel[6] White.
633. Stephen White.
634. Betty White.

206. EPHRAIM[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. May 25, 1750, Fairfield, Ct.; d. 1806 in Canada; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Tabitha, dau. of Gershom and Ann (Sanford) Morehouse, b. July 4, 1752, Redding, Ct. Mr. Sanford settled on a farm in Salem, Mass. In 1776, he abandoned his property and joined the Royal Army. He raised a Company called the Queen's Rangers. At the time of the Danbury Raid he was in New York, and through his intercession, the British released his brother Oliver, whom they had

captured and carried to the city. Oliver returned home and later went to New York with flags of truce.

When the war was over Mr. Sanford went to England, remaining two years, when the English government granted him a pension and a large tract of land in Canada. He went to Canada to live and was drowned in the St. Lawrence River in 1806 by the upsetting of his boat. His estate in Salem was adjudged forfeited by the County Court of Fairfield Co. on the third Tuesday of April, 1779.

They had three children.

635.+Ephraim[6], Jr., b. June 1, 1775; d. May 16, 1844; m. Ann Rea.
636.+John, b. 1779; m. Elizabeth Boston.
637. Betsey, C.

207. AUGUSTUS[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. July 12, 1753, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Jan. 19, 1778, in the war; m. Aug. 18, 1774, Abigail Sturges. They lived where Mr. Sanford's father lived. Were added to the church May 14, 1775.

They had two children, born in Redding, Ct.

638. Lois[6], bap. May 14, 1775.
639.+Sturges, b. Aug. 3, 1777; d. June 4, 1851; m. (1) Sarah Read; m. (2) Deidamia Wheeler.

217. EBENEZER[5] SANFORD (*Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1739; d. May 1, 1778, in Rev. War.; m. Jan. 29, 1761, Esther Hotchkiss, d. 1824, Berlin, Ct., ag. 85. Mr. Sanford was of Wethersfield, Ct., in 1762, when he and his wife joined the Kensington Church. In 1775, at the organization of the Worthington Church, which was set off from Kensington, he and his wife Esther were original members. When he was sixteen years of age he was allowed by the Court to choose for his guardian, his uncle Ezekiel Kelsey. Mr. Kelsey was his mother's brother-in-law. (*Hartford Pro. Rec., Bk. 17, p. 101.*) Mr. Sanford enlisted, Aug. 1, 1777, for three years. He then lived in Middletown, Ct., town of Wethersfield. He served six days in the Lexington Alarm Call (*See Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 25 and 290.*) He was one of the force that placed the chain across the Hudson River below West Point, and while stretching it was drowned. He made a powder horn on which is printed in antique characters, "Ebenezer Sanford, his horn—made in Squanton, Ct., Feb. 1776. Liberty or death."

His widow Esther was made administratrix of his estate Sept. 11, 1778. The estate insolvent. No heirs mentioned. (*Hartford Pro. Rec., Bk. 23, p. 5.*)

They had nine children, all born in Wethersfield, Ct.

640.+Jesse[6], b. Feb. 3, 1762; d. May 24, 1840; m. Eleanor Collins.
641. Huldah, b. Aug. 15, 1763; m. ———— Tuttle; moved to Marietta, Ohio.
642. Silas, b. Mar. 17, 1765; m. Sept. 23, 1784, Lucretia Duning (?).
643. Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1767; m. ———— Bacon.
644. Esther, b. Apr. 26, 1769; m. Oct. 4, 1795, Gurdon Wadsworth of Bristol, Ct.; three children.
645.+Ebenezer, b. June 1, 1771; d. Oct. 8, 1838; m. Rhoda North.
646. Anne, b. May 1, 1773; m. Edmund Mathews.
647. Lois, b. Mar. 13, 1775.
648.+Amos, b. Apr. 17, 1778; d. Mar. 5, 1856; m. Lydia Blyn.

221. JOSIAH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 217*) b. June 29, 1746; d. Aug. 7, 1811; m. Nov. 16, 1769, Mary Thorpe, of Easton, Ct., b. 1752; d. Oct. 2, 1838, ag. 81. Both buried in Easton, Ct. They lived in Easton, Ct., where they joined the church Apr. 7, 1770. Mr. Sanford's will, probated in 1812, mentions his wife Mary and all his children except Nathan and Ebenezer.

They had nine children, all born in Easton, Ct.

649. Eunice[6], bap. May 12, 1771; d. Feb. 15, 1860, aged 89; unm. Buried at Easton, Ct.
650. Nathan, d. Oct. 1, 1773, aged 10 months, 20 days. Buried at Easton, Ct.
651. Josiah, Jr., bap. Nov. 13, 1774; m. Rhoda, dau. of David Mallett. He removed with his family to N. Y. State.
652.+Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1777; d. Feb. 27, 1834; m. Elijah Mallett.
653.+Mary, m. Robert Middlebrook.
654.+Deborah, b. Sept. 11, 1784; d. July 5, 1848; m. Silas Wheeler.
655.+Anne, m. Isaac Wakely.
656. Hannah, b. 1791; d. 1868, Easton Ct.; unm.
657.+Ebenezer Thorpe, b. 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1873; m. (1) Sally ————; m. (2) Sarah Lyon; m. (3) Rhoda Mallett.

225. DEBORAH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 217*) b. Aug. 25, 1754; m. Feb. 10, 1773, Nathan Wheeler at Easton, Ct.

They had three children.

658. Mary Ann[6] Wheeler, b. Apr. 16, 1775.
659. Deborah Wheeler, b. Aug. 23, 1788.
660. Nathan Wheeler, b. Mar. 20, 1790.

226. DAVID[5] SANFORD (*David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) bap. Feb. 6, 1737, Meriden, Ct.; m. Patience Sullivan.

Mr. Sanford was a private in 4th Regt Orange Co., N. Y., Militia. (*See Rosters of the Rev. State Capitol, Albany.*)

They had four children.

661. Thomas[6].
662.+Joseph, m. Polly Townsend.
663. Sarah.
664. Patience.

228. CAPT. JOHN[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 226*) bap. May 20, 1744, North Killingworth, Ct.; d. about 1815, Butler, N. J.; m. Rebecca DeBow. Capt Sanford was First Lieut. and Adjutant of Malcolm's New York Regt. Sept. 1776; Capt. of Malcolm's additional Continental Regiment Mar. 11, 1777. Transferred to Spencer's Regt. Apr. 22, 1779. Retired Jan. 1, 1781. Served subsequently as Captain of N. Y. Levies.

(*Officers of the Continental Army," 1775 to 1783, by Heitman, p. 355; "Official Register" of Officers and Men in New Jersey in the Rev. War, by Adj. Gen. Stryker, p. 56 and 87. "New York in the Revolution," by Fernow, p. 241.*)

They had ten children.

665.+Thomas[6], b. 1772; d. 1849, aged 77; m. Amelia.
666.+John, b. 1774; m. Sarah Miller.
667.+Benjamin.
668.+David, m. (1) (Clark); m. (2) Elizabeth Morrison.
669.+Gamaliel, b. May 25, 1778; m. (1) Elizabeth Brown; m. (2) Sarah Blanbelt.
670.+Joseph, d. 1869; m. Ann Rydner.
671.+Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1791; d. Sept. 12, 1863; m. John Wessels.
672.+Rebecca, m. Jonathan Benjamin.
673.+Mary, m. Samuel Bruen.
674.+Elizabeth, m. Thomas Richards.

229. EPHRAIM[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 226*) bap. Apr. 5, 1747, North Killingworth, Ct.; d. 1836, Wayne, N. Y., ag. 89 years.; m. Julia Huff. Mr. Sanford was a Revolutionary soldier. In 1793, he removed from Luzerne Co., Pa., and settled in Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he bought 1,864 acres of land of Jacob Hallet of New York City. Some of this land was afterwards sold at 18 pence an acre. Mr. Sanford was an earnest member of the Baptist ministry and spent much time in the religious cause. He was identified in the building of the Baptist church at Salter Corners in 1794. In 1802, he was prospecting in Alleghany Co. and in

1804, moved his family there, settling in Oramel. He afterwards returned to Wayne and died at the home of his son, James.

They had two children, born in Wayne.

675. Betsey[6].
676.+James, d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. Sally Harrison.

230. EZRA[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 226*) bap. Apr. 5. 1747, Killingworth, Ct.; d. Apr. 22, 1822, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Ann Hopper. Mr. Sanford was a Corporal in 4th Regt., Orange Co., N.Y., Militia (*See Rosters in Rev. State Capitol, Albany.*)

They had ten children, all born in Warwick, N. Y.

677. Patience[6], b. Nov. 7, 1773; m. Daniel Smith of Ohio.
678.+Mathew, b. July 22, 1775; d. Sept. 13, 1859; m. Catherine Garrison.
679. Olive, b. Sept. 8, 1777; d. in infancy.
680. Olive, b. Aug. 29, 1779; m. Morehouse of Michigan.
681. Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1781; m. Archibald Doty.
682.+Esther, b. Sept. 22, 1785; d. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Wm. Hause, Jr.
683. Hannah, b. Mar. 1788; m. Stephen Smith of Ohio.
684.+Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1790; m. John Thomas.
685.+Ezra, b. Nov. 11, 1793; d. Aug. 14, 1883, m. Adeline Terry.
686. Dorcas, b. Sept. 1798; m. John Hull.

233. JOSEPH[5] WRIGHT, JR. (*Joseph 87, Hannah 17, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. May 6, 1744, Durham, Ct.; d. Mar. 4, 1818, Bristol, Ct.; m. (1) Dec. 17, 1767, Sarah, dau. of Timothy Bishop, of Durham, b. Apr. 22, 1741, Guilford, Ct.; d. Jan. 5, 1776, Durham, Ct.; m. (2) Anna, dau. of Capt. Israel and Jemimah (Talcott) Camp.

He had three children by first and seven by second marriage.

687. Sally[6] Wright, b. Dec. 3, 1769.
688. Ichabod Wright, b. Feb. 27, 1773; m. Damaris Cook, at Stockbridge, Mass.
689. Lucy Wright, b. Dec. 21, 1775.
690. Seymour Wright, b. Sept. 27, 1779. In War of 1812.
691. Nancy Wright, b. July 26, 1781.
692. Eunice Wright, b. Oct. 9, 1783.
693.+Harvey Wright, b. May 20, 1786; d. June 28, 1858; m. Esther Crissey.
694. Israel Camp Wright, b. Nov. 25, 1788. In War of 1812.
695. Elizur Wright, b. Dec. 25, 1791. Had daughter Cornelia, who married Mr. Drake.
696. Anna Wright, b. Aug. 21, 1796; m. Jerome.

245. THOMAS[5] SANFORD (*Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 3, 1732, Newtown, Ct.; d. Mar. 24, 1814; m.

1755, Lydia, dau. of Daniel Clark, of New Haven, Ct. On Mar. 17, 1783, Daniel Clark deeded to Thomas Sanford ten acres with old house and barn thereon, situated in the parish of West Haven, near Oyster River. (*New Haven L. Rec., Bk. 39, p. 314.*) He also deeded fifteen acres to him and his wife Lydia, in 1781. May 7, 1783, Thomas Sanford deeded to Daniel Clark three acres in Parish of West Haven near Oyster River and is to include the old house and barn bounded partly by "my own land." (*L. R., B. 42, p. 304.*) Mr. Sanford's will, dated Nov. 7, 1811, probated Apr. 4, 1714, mentions wife Lydia, children Daniel C. Sanford, Lydia, wife of Eli Schofield, Lois, formerly wife of Joshua Chapin, Hannah, wife of Peter Perry, Polly, wife of William Beardsley, William Sanford and Charles Thomas Chapin, son of daughter Lois. Executor Daniel C. Sanford. (*Danbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 11, p. 624.*)

They had eleven children.

697.+Daniel Clark[6], d. in Litchfield, Ct., aged 64 years; m. Marian Beardsley.
698. Thomas, d Mar. 5, 1763.
699. Abel, b. 1762.
700. Hannah, b. 1764; m. Peter Perry.
701.+William, b. June 5, 1765; d. May 7, 1814; m. Huldah Hull.
702.+Lois, b. 1766; m. Joshua Chapin.
703.+Polly Ann, b. 1768; m. William Beardsley.
704. Lydia, b. 1770; m. Eli. Scofield.
705. Child, b. 1773.
706. Child, b. 1775.
707.+Thomas, b. Apr. 6, 1778; d. Nov. 14, 1848; m. Sarah Gillette.

246. AMOS[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 245*) b. Oct. 18, 1733, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 19, 1777, Ellsworth, Ct.; buried in Sharon Cemetery; m. Jan. 13, 1757, Mary, dau. of John Cluckstone, b. 1737, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 13, 1816, Ellsworth, Ct. Buried in Sharon Cemetery. They moved to Sharon in 1768. Mr. Sanford's property was distributed Oct. 6, 1780.

They had eleven children.

708.+David[6], b. Nov. 9, 1757; m. Hannah Rowlin.
709. Betsey, b. Mar. 23, 1759, Newtown, Ct.; m. (1) Cartwright; m. (2) Isaac Honeywell. Had six children by first marriage, names unknown. In the distribution of Mrs. Honeywell's father's estate on Oct. 6, 1780, she received moveables and two and a half acres of land. Upon the distribution of her mother's estate Dec. 17, 1816, she received twenty-three rods of land. Feb. 4, 1825, she deeded the land given by her father to her brother Amos Sanford of Sharon. She lived in Haldiman, Can.

710.+Caleb, b. Aug. 22, 1761; d. June 9, 1822. m. Lucinda Pike.
711.+Ezra, b. Apr. 22, 1763; d. Jan. 1813; m. Mercy Gay.
712.+Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1765; m. Miss Rand.
713.+John, b. Feb. 6, 1767; m. Miss Russ.
714. Annis, b. Feb. 19, 1770; m. Oct. 13, 1795, Thomas Miller.
715. Solomon, b. 1771; m. Miss Rand. No children. Settled in Rensselaerville, N. Y. (*Deeds taken from Land Records of Sharon, Ct.*)
716. Polly, b. Jan. 31, 1772; m. Noah Curtis.
717.+Amos, b. Feb. 1, 1774; d. July 25, 1831; m. (1) Betsey Pardee; m. (2) Abigail Riley.
718. Gurdon, b. Jan. 11, 1776.

247. SARAH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 245*) b. 1735, Newtown, Ct.; m. Nov. 13, 1758, Josiah Platt.

They had six children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

719. Hannah[6] Platt, b. Oct. 3, 1759.
720. Nathan Platt, b. Mar. 3, 1761.
721. Isaac Platt, b. Dec. 24, 1762.
722. Louisa Platt, b. May 28, 1765.
723. Amos Platt, b. June 12, 1768.
724. Jonas Platt, b. Jan. 11, 1770.

248. HEZEKIAH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 245*) b 1737; d. June 18, 1775; m. Hittie, dau. of Daniel and Dinah (Perkins) Sanford, b. 1745. Resided in Newtown, Ct.

One child was

725. Daries[6].

252. SAMUEL[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 245*) b. Mar. 23, 1743, Newtown, Ct.; d. Nov. 26, 1817, Newtown, Ct.; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1765, Abiah Dunning; m. (2) 1789, Charity (Foote) Bristol, widow of Elias Bristol and daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Whiting) Foote, b. June 21, 1752; d. Nov. 13, 1826.

Samuel Sanford had a shop opposite the Sanford homestead and manufactured spinning wheels, reels and looms. The homestead was built by his grandfather Samuel, a settler of Newtown. He was succeeded by his son Josiah. His will, dated Mar. 10, 1809, proved Dec. 4, mentions wife Charity and children Sarah, wife of Samuel Perry, Azuba, wife of Andrew Winton, Betsey, wife of Rowland Downson, Josiah and Philo, youngest sons, Abiah Ann, Isaac, Annis, Mrs. Crofut and her children Josiah and Betsey Crofut, granddaughter Sarah Bennett, heir of my deceased daughter Renah Bennett, and daughter Artemesia, wife of Eli

Winton. Zachariah Ferris, Jotham Sherman, and Beardsley Sanford, witnesses. (*Danbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 13, p. 130.*)

He had eleven children by first and three by second marriage, all born in Newtown, Ct.

726.+Annis[6], b. Mar. 12, 1766; d. Oct. 28, 1802; m. Israel Crofut.
727.+Isaac, b. Feb. 2, 1768; d. Nov. 15, 1848; m. (1) Anna Bristol; m. (2) Sarah Gorham.
728. Josiah, b. Sept. 6, 1769; d. 1780.
729. Betsey, b. Sept. 26, 1771; m. Rowland Downson.
730. Sarah, b. July 26, 1773; d. 1817; m. Samuel Perry.
731. Joel, b. Mar. 23, 1775.
732. Renah, b. 1777; d. 1779.
733.+Renah, b. June 1, 1779; m. James Bennett.
734.+Azubah, b. June 3, 1781; m. Andrew Winton.
735. Artemesia, b. 1783; m. Eli Winton.
736. Abigail, b. 1785; d. 1792.
737.+Abiah Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1790; d. Mar. 13, 1861; m. Clement Northrop.
738.+Josiah, b. June 9, 1793; d. July 26, 1851; m. Polly Johnson.
739.+Philo, b. July 11, 1796; d. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Martha Burgess.

259. EBENEZER[5] SANFORD (*Ebenezer 91, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 14, 1749, Newtown, Ct.; d. Mar. 29, 1822, New Milford, Ct. m. Jerusha, dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Sherman) Buck, of New Milford, d. Feb. 16, 1855, ag. 97 yrs. Both are buried in Gaylordsville Cemetery. Mr. Sanford removed to the northern part of New Milford in 1799. His farm and home were on the west side of the Housatonic River, just below the Straits, where he lived an honorable and successful life. His will is dated May 9, 1816, proved Apr. 3, 1822, mentions wife and children.

They had three children, all born in New Milford, Ct.

740.+Ebenezer[6], b. Dec. 19, 1794; d. Apr. 5, 1863; m. Eunice Knapp.
741.+Armida, b. Dec. 28, 1796; d. May 15, 1893; m. Samuel Giddings.
742. Eliza, b. July 1, 1801; d. June 15, 1888; m. Oct. 27, 1847, William Albert Knapp. No children. Mrs. Knapp was a successful teacher until she was 46 years of age, when she married Mr. Knapp.

263. ABIAH[5] SANFORD (*John 93, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 19, 1736, Newtown, Ct.; d. before 1783; m. July 17, 1764, Jabez Peck.

They had five children.

743. Anna[6] Peck, b. July 30, 1766; d. early.
744. Elnathan Peck, b. Oct. 19, 1767.

745. John Peck, b. Aug. 1, 1769.
746. Phedimee Peck, b. Sept. 19, 1771.
747. Anna Peck, b. May 19, 1773.

269. JOHN[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 263*) b Mar. 28, 1762, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 20, 1839, Newtown, Ct.; m. Amy, dau. of John and Lois Northrup of Newtown, Ct., b. Feb. 9, 1760. d. Oct. 16, 1849, Newtown, Ct. Mr. Sanford inherited from his father the mills and water privileges at Sandy Hook, Ct., and ran the mills during his lifetime.

They had three children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

748. David[6], b. Aug. 1, 1783; d. 1849; unm. He was a surveyor under Gen. Mansfield, in the territory, now state of Ohio.
749.+Elijah, b. May 23, 1787; d. Oct. 26, 1849; m. Abigail Tomlinson.
750.+Charlotte, b. Apr. 18, 1792; d. May, 1843; m. Birdsey Noble.

275. ZADOC[5] SANFORD (*Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. 1750, Newtown, Ct.; d. Sept., 1806; m. Aug. 7, 1769, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Northrop) Briscoe of Bethany parish, Milford, Ct., b. Oct. 11, 1751, d. Nov. 6, 1813. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. At the division of his father's estate, in 1769, Mr. Sanford received as his share (two-fifths of the estate by the terms of the will) the homestead near West River in New Haven (now Woodbridge). This homestead where he was then living he sold in 1778. From his marriage in 1767 to 1774 and again from 1778 to 1783 he lived, it appears, at Bear's Hill (now in Bethany), near his father-in-law. Jan. 15, 1783, he bought a large tract of land and woods known as Sopus Plain, on the west side of the Naugatuck, in Oxford parish, town of Derby, cleared a spot and built a home. This house, which stood until about 1883, was a small frame building with a sitting room, bedroom, kitchen and pantry on the first floor and a garret or low chamber above.

He also built a grist mill on the Naugatuck about one half mile from the Pines Bridge. The dam to this mill was twice washed away. A third time he started to rebuild with great care. A foundation was dug across the river and stones, so large that five yoke of oxen were required to haul one, were laid across in rows, "shingled", that is, leaning up stream and filled underneath with small stones to prevent the undermining action of water. When this was about half completed an unusual August flood carried it all away. No further attempt was made.

In March, 1796, Mr. Sanford sold everything at Sopus and

moved to Cold Springs, N. Y., on the east bank of the Hudson in the heart of the "Highlands". During the latter part of his life he was a church member. Ten years later he died, says a record made by his son Philo, "In Sept., 1806, at the age of 58." This record is the only clue to the date of his birth, as there is no record of it in Newtown, Ct.

His wife Sarah returned after his death to Connecticut and lived with the children near her father in Nyumphs, Woodbridge, Ct.

They had ten children.

751.+Moses[6], b. Feb. 11, 1771; d. 1856; m. Philena Lines.
752.+Sarah, b. July 8, 1773; d. Nov. 5, 1813, in Iowa; m. Griswald.
753.+John, b. Feb. 21, 1776; d. Nov. 16, 1826; m. Alma Lines.
754.+Philo, b. May 20, 1779; d. Mar. 4, 1863; m. Charity Wheeler.
755.+Esther, b. Mar. 9, 1782; d. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Oliver Buckingham.
756.+Phebe, b. Nov. 2, 1784; m. James Wheeler.
757.+Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1786; m. Wm. Tuttle.
758.+Nathan, b. Feb. 22, 1790; d. Apr. 19, 1868; m. (1) Ann Bassett; m. (2) Lorinda Campbell; m. (3) Julia Hayden.
759.+Charity, b. July 10, 1793; m. Wait Bassett.
760.+Harriet, b. July 23, 1796; d. Feb. 4, 1873; m. Ebenezer Seeley.

280. EBENEZER[5] BOOTH, JR. (*Rachel 98, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 16, 1743, Newtown, Ct.; m. Nov. 20, 1766, Olive, dau. of Jonathan Sanford.

One child was

761.+Joel[6] Booth, m. Sarah Beach.

From Jonathan and his cousin Ebenezer Booth, 1st, all the Booth of Newtown, Ct., have descended. *Beach—Sanford Gen.*

291. DAVID[5] SANFORD (*Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. May 28, 1742, New Haven, Ct.; d. 1805, Bethany, Ct.; m. 1767, Damaris, dau. of Daniel and Dinah (Perkins) Sanford, bap. Sept. 14, 1746, Amity, Ct., d. 1821. Mr. Sanford resided in Bethany, Ct. His estate was distributed Dec. 16, 1805 to his widow and the following children, viz.—David, Cyrus, Esther, Damaris, wife of Stephen Hitchcock, Olive, wife of Jonah Warner, Samuel, Truman, Seymour, Lucy, wife of Linus Warner, Mary and Miner. (*New Haven Pro. Bk. 25, p. 32.*) Mrs. Sanford's will, dated Feb. 25, 1817, proved 1821 (codicil dated Apr. 1820), names dec. husband David Sanford and her children. Elihu Sanford was executor. (*Tuttle Bk., p. 19.*)

David Sanford and his wife Damaris and Sarah Sanford, all of New Haven, deeded to Gideon Lathrop, Jr., of New Haven, land in Amity parish, New Haven, Feb. 4, 1775. (*N. H. L. Rec. Bk. 34, p. 240.*)

They had eleven children.

762.+David[6], b. 1768; d. in Plymouth, Ct.; m. Experience Andrus.

763. Cyrus, b. 1770; m. 1798, Lois, dau. of Enos and Lois (Alling) Dickerman, of Hamden, Ct.; b. Aug. 24, 1772; d. Apr. 11, 1854. No children. On. Apr. 28, 1806, all of Mr. Sanford's brothers and sisters excepting Mary and Miner gave to him a quit claim of all rights in the real estate of their father David, set to them in the distribution of his estate. (*Woodbridge L. R. Bk. 7, p. 512*). They resided in Woodbridge, Ct., in 1820 and in 1840 were living in Bethany, Ct. (*L. Rec. Bk. 19, p. 352; and Bk. 11, p. 501.*) She was admitted to the church Jan. 5, 1817, and he about 1823.

764. Esther, b. 1771. Resided in Woodbridge, Ct.; unm. in 1806.

765.+Damaris, b. 1773; m. Stephen Hitchcock.

766.+Olive, b. 1775; d. 1862; m. Jonah Warner.

767. Samuel, b. 1776, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. Feb. 14, 1861, Hamden, Ct.; ag. 85. Was a bachelor and blind. Resided in Woodbridge, Ct.

768.+Truman, b. 1778; d. Aug. 25, 1859; m. Betsey Warner.

769.+Seymour, b. Apr. 19, 1781; d. Feb. 12, 1852; m. (1) Esther Hitchcock; m. (2) Polly Hill.

770. Lucy, b. 1783; m. Zenas Warner, of Hamden, Ct.

771. Mary, b. 1785; m. John Hunt. Resided in Guilford, Ct.

772. Miner, b. 1787; m. Louisa. Lived in Dryden Co., N. Y. In 1829, he deeded land in Bethany, Ct., to Cyrus Sanford, of New Haven, Ct. (*Woodbridge L. R. Vol. 15, p. 339*).

292. EZEKIEL[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 291*) b. Dec. 1, 1746, New Haven, Ct.; d. in Middletown, N. Y.; m. ————. Mr. Sanford removed from Connecticut to Middletown, N. Y., and lived in his son Ezekiel's house.

Four children were

773.+Cyrenus[6], b. 1775; d. May 28, 1858; m. Ann Hubbell.

774.+Ezekiel K., m. Elizabeth———.

775.+Darius, d. about 1832, Springfield, Pa.

776. Daughter, m.——— White.

NOTE.—The author has no positive proof that the above are the children of Ezekiel, who was the son of Samuel, but feels satisfied that they are.

293. DR. SAMUEL[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 291*) b. Nov. 6, 1753, New Haven, Ct.; d. 1803; m. ————. His will

was proved in New Haven, Ct., in 1803. Rowena and Elihu Sanford, Jr. were executors. Estate insolvent.

They had one child.

777. Samuel[6].

295. JOEL[5] SANFORD (*Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. May 3, 1730, New Haven, Ct.; killed in battle in Revolutionary War, Feb. 8, 1782; m. Aug. 24, 1757, Mary, dau. of Thomas Porter of Waterbury, Ct., b. Jan. 5, 1732. Mr. Sanford was in Capt. James Stoddard's Co. (*Conn. Men in Rev., pp. 239, 574, 612.*) Enlisted twice.

They had six children.

778. Laurana[6], b. Sept. 2, 1758; d. unm.
779.+Millicent, b. Nov. 23, 1760; m. Willis Pond.
780.+Lewey, b. Apr. 22, 1763; d. Dec. 16, 1786; m. Willis Pond.
781.+Eri, b. Feb. 17, 1765; d. Aug. 7, 1833; m. Rhoda Allen.
782.+Sylvia, b. Oct. 14, 1766; m. Spencer.
783.+Anne, b. Nov. 5, 1769; m——— Welton.

297. CHLOE[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 295*) b. Jan. 26, 1734; m. Dec. 24, 1760, Joseph Bassett.

They had five children.

784. Zophar[6] Bassett, b. Apr. 11, 1763.
785. Patience Bassett, b. Nov. 8, 1764.
786. Esther Bassett, b. Oct. 11, 1766.
787. Jesse Bassett, b. Dec. 12, 1768.
788. Chloe Bassett, b. Feb. 25, 1773.

299. PATIENCE[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 295*) b. Oct. 25, 1738; m. Jan. 3, 1760, David Alling.

They had six children.

789. Medad[6] Alling, b. Jan. 28, 1762.
790. Rhoda Alling, b. Feb. 14, 1764.
791. Patience Alling, b. July 21, 1766.
792. Susannah Alling, b. Sept. 10, 1769.
793. Job Alling, b. Apr. 12, 1773.
794. Christopher Alling, b. Aug. 29, 1775.

300. AMOS[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 295*) b. Dec. 29, 1740; m. Eunice Bradley. Mr. Sanford served in the Revolutionary War—private in Capt. Jesse Curtis' Co., Col. Hooker's Reg. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 500.*)

They had four children.

795.+Ephraim[6], b. Jan. 2, 1785; d. Apr. 1, 1845; m. Sally Sedgwick.
796.+Amos, b. 1788; m. Lucretia Buel.
797. Frederick, b. 1790; had two sons, he went to Ohio. The house was demolished and the whole family killed.
798. Eton, m. Oct. 4, 1820, Elizabeth Blakeslee. They had one daughter.

303. JONAH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 295*) b. July 17, 1749, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 15, 1824, Camden, N. Y.; m. (1) 1772, Mary Dunbar; m. (2) Miss West of Rome, N. Y. Mr. Sanford moved from Plymouth, Ct. to Clinton, N. Y. about 1791, and from there to Camden, N. Y., then a dense forest, about 1800. His first wife died while he lived in Clinton and is buried where the Congregational Church now stands. Mr. Sanford was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

He had eight children by his first marriage.

799.+Ira[6], b. Oct. 10, 1774; m. (1) Polly Canfield; m. (2) Mahala Eastman.
800.+Giles, b. Jan. 5, 1777; d. Jan. 21, 1855; m. Rebecca Dunbar.
801.+Chloe, b. May 27, 1779; d. Aug. 27, 1848; m. Samuel Bradner.
802.+Linus, b. Jan. 16, 1782; d. May 29, 1842; m. (1) Polly Woods; m. (2) Rhoda Alcott.
803.+Sala, b. July 16, 1784; d. Mar. 15, 1866; m. Margaret Smith.
804.+Jeremiah, b. Jan. 5, 1787; d. Oct. 6, 1856; m. (1) Sally Wakelee; m. (2) Jane Stuart.
805.+Ephraim, b. Aug. 13, 1789; d. Dec. 24, 1861; m. Temperance Dunbar.
806.+James B. b. Mar. 25, 1792; d. Aug. 20, 1829; m. Phila Sperry.

304. JESSE[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 295*) b. Jan. 26, 1753; d. June 17, 1832; m. Sept., 1780, Sarah Fenn, d. Sept. 11, 1831.

They had two children.

807. Susanna[6], b. Nov. 19, 1781.
808.+Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1784; d. 1854; m. Eli Ely.

305. DANIEL[5] SANFORD (*Ezekiel 105, Samuel 25, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 6, 1729-30, New Haven, Ct.; d. Aug. 1777; m. Jan. 31, 1753, Thankful, dau. of Daniel Toles, of New Haven, Ct. Mr. Sanford's estate was distributed Sept. 2, 1793, to his wife, children and grandson, Daniel Sanford.

They had seven children, all born in Waterbury, Ct.

809. Irenah[6], b. Nov. 7, 1753; m. Samuel Fenn, Jr.
810. Thankful, b. Nov. 6, 1755; d. May, 1759.
811. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 25, 1757.
812. Lois, b. June 15, 1760; m. Daniel Curtis.

813. Phebe, b. Sept. 20, 1762; m. Samuel Martin.
814. Eli, b. Apr. 10, 1765; d. Mar. 22, 1767.
815.+Eli, b. Sept. 28, 1767; d. Apr. 7, 1827; m. Sarah Wheeler.

307. EZRA[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 305*) b. Sept. 22, 1735, New Haven, Ct.; m. Oct. 1, 1759, Martha, dau. of Neal Barker, of Waterbury, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Waterbury, Conn.

816. Desire[6], b. Dec. 26, 1760.
817. Malical (?) b. Jan. 2, 1763.
818. Joseph, b. June 27, 1766.

308. HANNAH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 305*) b. Jan. 6, 1738-9, New Haven, Ct.; m. (1) June 30, 175—, Moses Ball, b. Aug. 22, 1732, d. 1758; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1762, Joel Dutton.

She had one child by each marriage.

819. Mabel[6] Ball, b. Jan. 4, 1756.
820. Moses Dutton, b. Oct. 16, 1762.

310. EZEKIEL[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 305*) b. 1744, New Haven, Ct.; d. 1831, Springwater, N. Y., ag. 87, at the home of his son Soton; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1765, Sarah (Chloe) Cook, b. 1743, d. June 24, 1784, Waterbury, Ct.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1785 (?) Mrs. Rebecca, dau. of N. Barker of Waterbury, Ct., and widow of Ebenezer Foote, b. 1740, d. Apr. 26, 1824, Dryden, N. Y., ag. 84. Ezekiel Sanford moved with his family to Windsor, N. Y. soon after the birth of his youngest child. In 1795, they removed to Dryden, N. Y. He was brought up in Waterbury, Ct. Served in the Revolutionary War, also the French and Indian. Ezekiel Sanford, soldier in Revolutionary War, given by Bureau of Pensions of the Department of the Interior.

Dates of enlistment or appointment: 1775, for eight months—Private—Capt. Benedict Arnold—Enlisted from Conn.; 1776—10 months—Private—Capt. Smith—Col. Elmore, Ct.; April, 1777, to June 15, 1779, Corp'l.—Capt. David Smith—Col. Chandler, 8th Conn. Battle, Germantown and Monmouth. Enlisted at Watertown, Ct. Was wounded in battle by a bullet striking the ridge of his nose. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 649.*) Applied for pension Apr. 22, 1818—got it. Residence when he applied, Dryden, N. Y. His age, 72 years.

Remarks: In 1820 mentions wife Rebecca, aged 78. He was the only Ezekiel Sanford found on the Rev. Pension Records.

The following letter written by him while at Valley Forge is still extant. The original letter is held by F. S. Sanford of Washington, D. C.

Camp Valley Forge, 27th Apr. 1778.

Dear Wife:—

A sense of my conjugal obligation and tender affection for you and the children whom God hath given us induces me to write at this time and I doubt not you have an earnest desire to hear from me as you have frequently manifested. I have been very sick and nigh to Death for a long time, but God of his infinite merey has lengthened out my life and so far restored my helth that I have returned to the Camp under circumstances of comfort and am able to attend the exercises of the —— and am gaining strength very fast. Hope soon to enjoy a confirmed state of helth, great and manifold have been the favors and Blessings which God of his infinite goodness has bestowed on me who am unworthy of any motive from him, may his name be suitably praised, and all his benefits Remembered by me and all concerned for me: I received your letters by "Majs" Curtis camp, am obliged to you for the care and concerne for me therein manifested.

Rejoice greatly to hear of your welfare, but am not without the greatest concerne and anxiety for you and the Children, I know the times are difficult and I consider the care upon you to be very great under your particular circumstances—the duty of parents to children is very important and as it is necesarily devolved upon you, I cannot forbare, nor do I think it inconsistent with my Duty to express my concerne for them and earnest desire that they may be well instructed in the ways of virtue and piety if they are not, Sin lieth at the Dore and we must be answerable for the neglect, and I can do my duty in no other way than by recommending them to your care and the care of a kind and indulgent Providence.

I un lerstand the neighbors are kind and careful for you which I am very glad of, as I think it must be of no small comfort to you and greatly softens your cares, be not discouraged but surmount the dificulties with all becoming Patience, and God bless your indeavors and preserve your helth ————.

I intended to come home but now do not expect this summer—it would be very agreeable and gratifying to me to see you once more and hope I may at the close of another campaign but that is uncertain. We appoint and God disappoints and it becomes us to prepare for the event of his will with all due submission and that His blessing may ever attend you. Piece be restored to our land and our hearts prepared for the receipt of so great favors is the desire and prayer of your Loving Husband.

EZEKIEL SANFORD.

He had nine children by first and one by second marriage, the first five all born in Waterbury, Ct.

821. Asenath[6], b. Sept. 23, 1766; d. July 18, 1789.
822. Deborah, b. July 3, 1768.
823. Damis, b. Mar. 4, 1770.
824. Sabra, b. Oct. 24, 1772.
825. Linus, b. Feb. 11, 1774.
826. Soton, lived in Springwater, N. Y.
827.+Lyman, b. Apr. 11, 1780; d. Aug. 9, 1815; m. Rachel Ross.
828.+Chloe, b. 1782; m. John Reed.
829. Lucy, b. 1784; d. Feb. 12, 1792.
830.+Elisaph, b. Nov. 20, 1785, Lebanon, Ct.; d. Mar. 3, 1870; m. Rebecca Wheeler.

312. EBENEZER[5], WARNER (*Rachel 106, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 14, 1732; m. Jan. 27, 1761, Susannah Tuttle.

They had five children.

831. Jonah[6] Warner, b. Feb. 18, 1765.
832. Hannah Warner, b. Mar. 14, 1766.
833. Ebenezer Warner, b. July 16, 1768.
834. Susanna Warner, b. Apr. 1, 1770.
835. Isaac Warner, b. Jan. 6, 1773.

317. PHILEMON[5] SANFORD (*Zachariah 107, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*). b. Feb. 4, 1739, Waterbury, Ct.; d. ab 1787; m. Jerusha ———. They resided in Goshen, Ct. In May, 1771, Moses Sanford, Philemon Sanford, and John Warner petitioned the Assembly that as they lived in the southeast extremity of Litchfield, they be annexed to the parish of Northbury in Waterbury, to enjoy parish privileges there and to perform military duties there, which was granted. (*Public Rec. of Conn., Vol. 13, p. 475.*)

On Oct. 14, 1773, Philemon Sanford and wife Jerusha of Goshen, Ct., gave a quit-claim of all rights in one-half Right in the Susquehannah Purchase. (*Bk. C. of Original Rec., p. 106*) Mr. Sanford's brother Stephen was appointed guardian to his daughter Rhoda, June 27, 1787, and Jonathan Buel, Jr., was appointed administrator of his estate, June 27, 1789. (*Litchfield Pro. Rec., Vol. 4, p. 71, and Vol. 5, p. 71.*)

One child was

836. Rhoda[6], b. about 1778.

318. STEPHEN[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 317*) b. Feb. 22, 1741, Waterbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 12, 1827; m. Jan. 6, 1774, Abigail

Fuller, d. Nov. 18, 1802, ag. 66 years. Both buried in Northfield Burying Ground, Litchfield, Ct.

They had one child.

837.+Diadema[6], b. Sept. 11, 1774; d. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Truman Webster.

322. ENOS[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 317*) b. Sept. 7, 1749, Waterbury, Ct.; d. 1775; m. Martha ———. Mrs. Sanford was appointed guardian of her son Enos Feb., 8, 1775. (*Litchfield Pro. Rec., Vol. 3, p. 250.*) They had one child.

838.+Enos[6], Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1773; d. Feb. 5, 1847; m. (1) Abigail Hubbard.

324. ELIAS[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 317*) b. July 7, 1753, Waterbury, Ct.; m. Jan. 23, 1776, Alice Fuller. They had six children.

839. Joseph F[6]., b. Mar. 13, 1777.
840. Lucinda, b. Aug. 14, 1778.
841. Daniel, b. Mar. 3, 1780.
842. Elias, b. Mar. 20, 1782.
843. Benjamin, b. Apr. 18, 1784.
844. Barzillai, b. July 7, 1786.

360. LOIS[5] SANFORD (*William 118, Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. June 3, 1737, New Haven, Ct.; m. Mar. 8, 1755, John Robinson, Jr.

They had nine children.

845. Mary[6] Robinson, b. Aug. 8, 1755.
846. Desir Robinson, b. Jan. 2, 1758.
847.+John Robinson, b. Nov. 12, 1760; m. Serena Spencer.
848. Julius Robinson, b. Dec. 6, 1765.
849. Herman Robinson, b. July 6, 1767; d. early.
850. Herman Robinson, b. July 7, 1768.
851. Medad Robinson, b. July 19, 1770.
852. Linus Robinson, b. Feb. 4, 1774.
853. Lois Robinson, b. Mar. 19, 1776.

361. THOMAS[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 360*) b. July 26, 1739, New Haven, Ct.; d. Mar. 6, 1810; m. Dec. 26, 1762, Keziah, dau. of Moses and Lydia Ann (Grannis) Brockett, b. June 13, 1735, d. Dec. 25, 1813. Mrs. Sanford joined the church in No. Haven, Ct., Nov. 6, 1774. (*No. Haven Church Rec.*) On Oct. 27, 1809, Thomas Sanford of North Haven, Ct., deeded to

his son Jairus of New Haven, 27 acres with buildings, in North Haven. (*No. Haven L. Rec., Bk. 3, p. 218.*)

One child was

854.+Jairus[6], b. Nov. 21, 1762; m. (1) Clarissa Brown; m. (2) Lucy.

362. WILLIAM[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 360*) b. July 26, 1739, New Haven, Ct.; d. Jan. 2, 1815, No. Haven, Ct.; m. Dec. 12, 1763, Lydia, dau. of Moses and Priscilla (Grannis) Brockett. Mr. Sanford was in the Revolutionary War in 1776. Served in 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brig., Capt. Brockett's Co. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 409.*) Belonged to Church of England in 1759. Mrs. Sanford joined the church Feb. 21, 1779. On May 8, 1767, Mr. and Mrs. Sanford deeded to Ichabod Brockett of New Haven the 4½ acres in North Haven which Mrs. Sanford received by her grandfather Moses' will. (*N. H. L. Rec., Bk. 29, p. 271.*)

They had ten children, all born in New Haven, Ct.

855. Joel[6], b. Feb. 22, 1764; d. early.
856. Moses, b. July 31, 1766; d. Sept. 23, 1766, New Haven, Ct.
857. Elam, b. Nov. 4, 1768; d. Oct. 20, 1774.
858. Lydia, b. 1769; d. Oct. 20, 1774, New Haven, Ct.
859.+Titus, b. May 1 1770; d. 1854; m. (1) Lydia Hotchkiss; m. (2) Mrs. Huldah (Smith) Barnes; m. (3) Betsey Smith.
860. Lydia, b. Dec. 18, 1775.
861. Anna, b. June 18, 1778; m. Oct. 26, 1803, Thomas Barnes.
862. Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1782.
863. William, b. Mar. 20, 1785.
864. Joel, b. Mar. 29, 1788—Said to have been in the U. S. Navy, and supposed to have died in the service. (*New Haven U. S. Vol. 2.*)

367. JOHN[5] HUMISTON (*Mary 119, Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*), b. Feb. 25, 1741-2; m. Dec. 14, 1769, Hannah Sanford. Resided in Litchfield, Ct.

They had one child.

865.+Sherman[6] Humiston, b. Sept. 24, 1789; m. Polly Tompkins.

368. CALEB[5] COOPER (*Desire 129, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 16, 1736, New Haven, Ct.; m. Nov. 4, 1762, Eunice, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Heaton) Barnes, b. Sept. 24, 1735.

They had five children.

866.+Asa[6] Cooper, b. 1773; d. Aug. 21, 1855; m. Hannah Botsford.
867. Eli Cooper.

868. Giles Cooper.
869. Mary Cooper. m. ab. 1790, Thomas Jacobs.
870. Esther Cooper, m——— Mix.

373. ELIADA[5] SANFORD (*John 150, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 27, 1744, No. Haven, Ct.; d. Nov. 4, 1820, No. Haven, Ct.; m. July 6, 1785, Nancy, dau. of Enos and Sarah Todd of Wallingford, Ct., d. 1838, North Haven, Ct. About 1756 Mr. Sanford settled in the southern part of North Haven, and was a quite successful farmer, becoming a man of considerable prominence. He was a commissioner in building the New Haven and Middletown turnpike in 1791. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church. Enlisted from North Haven in 1776. (*North Haven Annals, p 239.*) Was on Gov. Trumball's staff in the Rev. War and in Capt. Jacob Brackett's Co. Conn. State Troopers. Served in New York Campaign in 1776 and in Tryon's Invasion in 1779. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 409.*) His will is dated Apr. 20, 1820. (*N. H. Pro. Rec., Vol. 31, p. 147.*)

They had seven children, all born in North Haven, Ct.

871.+Lucretia[6], b. Sept. 20, 1787; m. George Leete.
872. Nancy Todd, bap. Dec. 15, 1799; d. Nov. 28, 1821; m. Sept. 24, 1820, Dennis Tuttle, b. Mar. 31, 1797; d. Sept. 26, 1878, North Haven, Ct. No children.
873.+Perit Meriman, b. Jan. 2, 1791; d. July 28, 1888; m. Sybil Dorman.
874.+Eliada, Jr., b. July 11, 1794; d. Nov. 1889; m. Maria Abbott.
875.+Whiting, b. 1796; d. Port Au Prince, Hayti; m. (1) Mary Foote; m. (2) ——— Mitchell.
876.+Sally, b. 1797; m. Richard Mansfield.
877. Mary Angeline, bap. Feb. 15, 1806; died at age of 13 or 14 years.

374. JOHN[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 373*) b. Oct. 7, 1746, North Haven, Ct.; d. Oct. 17, 1827; m. June 21, 1780, Susannah Thorp, d. Nov. 19, 1827, ag. 71. Mr. Sanford united with the Congregational Church of North Haven, Ct., in 1788.

They had four children.

878. Melinda[6], bap. Sept. 24, 1788. She recited from memory the whole Shorter Catechism in 1796.
879. Lowey, bap. Sept. 24, 1788.
880. Mabel, bap. Sept. 24, 1788.
881. Sally, bap. Sept. 24, 1788.

375. MABEL[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 373*) m. Oct. 29, 1772, Caleb, son of Samuel Street, b. Oct. 26, 1753; d. Apr. 10,

1797, Catskill, N. Y. (Mr. Street married for his second wife Susannah Whittlesy, Nov. 1, 1786.) He was a merchant in Catskill, N. Y. They had four children.

882. Pauline[6] Street, m. (1) Bogarders; m. (2) Brandon.
883. Louisa Street, unm.
884. Susan Street, unm.
885.+Randall Sanford Street, b. 1780; d. Dec. 4, 1839; m. Cornelia Billings.

378. SOLOMON[5] SANFORD (*Moses 133, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 15, 1751, recorded in New Haven, Ct.; m. Nov. 24, 1774, Thankful, dau. of Daniel Sperry. They resided in Litchfield, Ct. Mr. Sanford was in the 15th Reg't under Col. Sheldon. (*Conn. Men in the Rev., p. 562.*) The author finds that a Solomon Sanford was a private in 2d Reg. U. S. infantry, and drew an annual pension of $60. Res. Oneida Co., N. Y. He died Nov. 26, 1816, and the author thinks this Solomon must have been the man. (*Census of Pensioners.*)

They had two children.

886. Linus[6], b. Sept. 22, 1776; d. Feb. 1777.
887. Sally, b. June 29, 1778.

382. MOSES[5] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 378*) b. Feb. 17, 1761, recorded in New Haven, Ct.; m. (1) Anne, dau. of Jonathan and Millicent (Claflin) Rossiter, b. Oct. 13, 1762; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1802, ————.

On Aug. 25, 1787, Jonathan Rossiter, Jr., of Harwinton, Ct., James Webster and Millicent, his wife, Moses Sanford and Ann, his wife, all of Litchfield, Noah Preston and Honour, his wife, both of Harwinton, gave to Elihu Hotchkiss a quit claim of all rights in four acres which descended to them as heirs of Keturah Peck, dec. Mrs. Peck was a sister of Jonathan Rossiter, Sr. She died without children, and her brother's children inherited her estate. (*Litchfield L. Rec., Bk. 13, p. 69,* and for another deed see *L. R. B. 12, p.* 187.)

He had six children by first and two by second marriage.

888. Olive[6], b. July 24, 1784.
889.+Linus, b. Jan. 14, 1786; d. Jan. 6, 1858; m. Sally Perkins.
890. Solomon, b. Sept. 25, 1787.
891. Sheldon, b. Sept. 27, 1791.
892.+Anna, b. Dec. 30, 1793; d. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Joseph Higgins.
893. Clarry, b. Dec. 19, 1797; m. Beals.
894. Lyman Jefferson, b. Oct. 17, 1803.
895. James Moses, b. Dec. 26, 1808.

384. ASA[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 378*) b. Nov. 26, 1765, Waterbury, Ct.; d. Dec. 7, 1856, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Sept. 15, 1790, Susannah, dau. of Abner and Anne (Marsh) Baldwin, b. Oct. 17, 1769, d. Mar. 27, 1857. Both buried in the West Burying Ground, Litchfield, Ct.

They had ten children, all born in Litchfield, Ct.

896.+Catherine[6], b. Sept. 9, 1791; m. Elias McNeil.
897.+Garwood, b. Dec. 14, 1793; d. Jan. 5, 1876; m. Diantha Bissell.
898. Amanda, b. Feb. 26, 1796; m. Edwin Benedict.
899. Susan, b. Oct. 5, 1797; d. Sept. 20, 1869. Buried in West Burying Ground, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Reuben Jenne.
900. Derrick V., b. July 9, 1801; d. Feb. 17, 1876; m. Nov. 1, 1827, Miranda Palmer, b. 1805; d. Oct. 13, 1869.
901. Esther R., b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. Oct. 8, 1824, William Hammill.
902. Dorcas, b. Mar. 28, 1807; m. July 8, 1828, William Hammill, of Little Falls, N. Y.
903. Abby, b. June 3, 1809; m. Ward Coe, of Winsted, Ct.
904. Mary Angeline, b. June 11, 1811.
905. George T., b. 1815; d. Apr. 7, 1848, Litchfield, Ct. Buried in the West Burying Ground.

386. NATHAN[5] SANFORD (*Samuel 135, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 26, 1722, Milford, Ct.; m. (1) June 13, 1748, Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Tibbals; m. (2) Lois Dunning.

The author has an autograph deed by Nathan to his grandfather, Samuel Sanford, dated Mar. 4, 1745-6. Both were then residing in Milford.

On Mar. 2, 1779, Nathan Sanford of New Haven, Ct. deeded to his sons Jonathan and Archibald land in Wallingford, parish of New Cheshire, which was formerly land of Daniel Smith. It had a house thereon and was bounded north and west by his (Nathan's) land. (*Cheshire Land Rec., Bk. 21, p. 499.*) He and wife Lois gave deed Feb. 7, 1785, to their son Jonathan for maintaining them.

He had seven children by first marriage, all born in Milford, Ct.

906.+Nathan[6], b. Mar. 7, 1749; d. Aug. 9, 1821; m. Sarah Smith.
907.+Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1752; d. Dec. 25, 1830; m. Rhoda Perkins.
908. Joel, b. Dec. 22, 1754.
909. Comfort, b. Jan. 31, 1756; m. Joel Collins.
910.+Jonathan, b. 1757; d. Dec. 2, 1836; m. Jerusha Sanford.
911.+Archibald, b. Apr. 14, 1759; d. Mar. 2, 1844; m. Amy Peck.
912. Patience, m. Jehiel Clark.

387. SARAH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 386*) b. Aug. 24, 1724, Milford, Ct.; m. John, son of John Hine.

They had one child.

913. John[6] Hine.

389. HANNAH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 386*) b. Mar. 12, 1728-9, Milford, Ct.; m. John, son of Joseph Ashburn.

They had two children.

914. Abigail[6] Ashburn.
915. Mary Ashburn.

390. ISAAC[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 386*) b. Nov. 9, 1731; d. 1801; m. May 4, 1756 in Washington, Ct., Jerusha Baker, of Woodbury, Ct. They settled in Woodbridge, Ct., where he was a farmer. His will, which is dated Nov. 2, 1801, and received in probate Jan. 2, 1802, mentions wife Jerusha, and my four children". His son Abel was executor. He bequeathed to a certain church in Woodbridge, Ct., a good amount of property and a solid silver communion set. These were given under conditions which must be lived up to or the whole gift would revert to his heirs. (*New Haven Pro. Rec., Vol. 22, p. 195.*)

They had four children.

916. Jonathan[6], b. June 19, 1757. Never married. Lived with his parents. Was in Revolutionary War.
917.+Lois, b. July 14, 1760; m. Oliver Tucker.
918. Jerusha, b. Jan. 3, 1763; d. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Jonathan Sanford. (*See 910.*)
919.+Abel, b. Mar. 22, 1766; d. Sept. 10, 1843; m. (1) Deborah Sperry; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttle.

391. GIDEON[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 386*) b. Jan. 10, 1734-5, Milford, Ct.; d. 1806; m. Feb. 1, 1759, Jane, dau. of Humphrey Colbreath, d. May 27, 1790. They lived in Woodbridge, Ct. The author has the autograph signature of Gideon Sanford to a paper engaging a substitute, which is as follows:

"Whereas, I, Gideon Sanford of Chestier, soldier in Capt. Ephraim Cook's company of Militia, being drafted to go into actual military service in defense of American independence and my personal attendance being now required at Branford—And, whereas Isaac Smith, Jun., late from Long Island hath this day agreed with me in my stead to perform said military duty, these are therefore to obligate me, the said Gideon Sanford to pay unto

the said Isaac Smith on demand half a bushel of good merchantable wheat per day for each day he shall do duty for me and thereby hold me excused from doing military duty in said service to be computed from and after this 23rd day of July, 1779.

Witness my hand. GIDEON SANFORD.
In presence of us,
Ebenezer Dayton
Moses Thomas.

The author also has an autograph deed by Gideon to his father, Samuel Sanford of Milford, dated Mar. 14, 1781. Gideon Sanford deeded land in Cheshire, Ct., to his son Gideon, Aug. 26, 1789 (*Cheshire L. R. Bk. 3, p. 215.*) His estate was administered Aug. 7, 1806. (*Wallingford Pro. Rec. Bk. 6, p. 202.*)

They had ten children.

920. Gideon[6], Jr. Lived with his uncle, Moses Sanford, and was executor of his will.
921.+David, b. Apr. 3, 1765; d. Nov. 26, 1839; m. Millicent Hotchkiss.
922. Nabby (Abigail), d. Sept. 9, 1813, age 46.
923. John, m. Amarilla Jones.
924.+Betsey (Mary), m. Ebenezer Hotchkiss.
925. Huldah.
926. Susan, m. ——— Paine.
927. Jane.
928. Patty.
929. Lois, m. Philemon Paine.

394. HANNAH[5] SANFORD (*Joseph 186, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 23, 1729, Milford, Ct.; d. Jan. 11, 1804, Milford, Ct.; m. 1750, Ephraim, son of Thomas Harrison, b. Nov. 7, 1791.

They had seven children, all born in South Farms, Ct.

930.+Rachel[6] Harrison, b. Feb. 15, 1751; d. 1795; m. Levi Peck.
931.+David Harrison, b. Nov. 9, 1753; d. Apr. 13, 1812; m. (1) Jerusha Marsh; m. (2) Mehitable Landon.
932. Mary Harrison, b. Dec. 13, 1754.
933.+Hannah Harrison, b. Mar. 20, 1757; m. (1) Elijah Peck; m. (2) Ebenezer Marsh; m. (3) Gen. Timothy Skinner.
934.+Solomon Harrison, b. Apr. 17, 1760; d. Apr. 11, 1834; m. Susan Gunn.
935. Levina Harrison, b. May 17, 1767; d. Aug. 7, 1774.
936.+Lucy Harrison, b. Mar. 29, 1762; d. 1812; m. (1) Samuel Woodruff; m. (2) Jesse Spencer.

396. OLIVER[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 394*) b. Aug. 22, 1732, Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 26, 1800; m. Feb. 8, 1762, Elizabeth Lyon, d. Dec. 23, 1804, ag. 72 yrs. It is said that he was in the

Revolutionary War, but his name is not found in *Conn. Men in Rev.* He was a farmer, lived and is buried at South Farms, Ct.

They had six children, all born in South Farms, Ct.

937. Mary[6], b. June 4, 1762.
938.+Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1764; d. Aug. 7, 1844; m. Ephraim Hall.
939. Roxanna, b. Dec. 10, 1766.
940. Polly, d. early.
941.+Orenda, b. June 27, 1769; m. Enoch Hyde.
942. Marvin, b. Oct. 2, 1771; m. (1) Anna Smedley, d. 1802; m. (2) Nov. 6, 1803, Damaris Blake. Removed to New York State where he died.

397. JONAH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 394*) b. Aug. 1, 1735, So. Farms, Ct.; d. Jan. 21, 1817, So. Farms; m. Dec. 7, 1757, Rhoda, dau. of Benjamin and Eunice (Martin) Woodruff, b. May 26, 1742, d. July 11, 1807.

The author of this work in September, 1909, visited the cemetery at Morris, Conn. It is situate on the road between Morris and East Morris. It has a good road wall, the grounds rising back from the highway. The grounds are very well cared for and looked after. The stone to the grave of Mr. Sanford is a marble slab about three feet by two in width, standing erect and in a fine state of preservation. The graves of his wife Rhoda and son Jonah with smaller stones are by his side. In the next lot and close by are the graves of his son Simeon and his wife Elizabeth, well marked.

Mr. Sanford was a farmer and lived at So. Farms. He was commissioned an ensign in 1770, was a member of Capt. Jesse Curtis' Co., Col. Hooker's Reg., Erastus Wolcott's Brigade, and stationed at Peekskill at Barracks No. 3. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 500.*)

His gt. gt. grandson, Harrison E. Sanford of Cornwall, Vt., has a letter written by him to his son Benjamin Sanford of Cornwall of which the following is a copy:

Litchfield, Conn., 1 1812.

Dear Son,—

Although I have not written to you for some time I have not forgotten you. You are remembered in my prayers. As nothing very material has taken place I have neglected to write. Thinking a few lines from me might be agreeable, as I always find it so to hear from you, I will write you a short letter.

I understand you are, or were, much out of health but of late are better. As to my health I took a dreadful cold last May with a high fever. It appeared I was going to be quite sick, but by keeping in for a time broke it off. As soon as I was able I went down

to brother Clark's and remained two weeks and got pretty comfortable, some infirmities of old age remaining. Clark's family enjoy good health.

I understand you are, or were, much out of health but of late are better. As to my health I took a dreadful cold last May with prosperity. To obtain these they should ever feel themselves in the presence of God, and make his word theirs.

Simeon (brother of Benjamin and residing in Cornwall) urged me to visit you all but I am unable to perform so long a journey. I hope you will come and see us as soon as you will find it convenient and write me frequently.

Give my love to Sarah and all the children.

From your affectionate father,

JONAH SANFORD.

They had six children, all except Joseph born in Morris, Ct.

943.+Joseph[6], b. April 17, 1758, Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Chloe Goodwin.

944.+Benjamin, b. June 4, 1761; d. July 1, 1883; m. Sarah Marsh.

945.+Clark, b. July 10, 1764; d. Sept. 5, 1819; m. (1) Sarah Marsh; m. (2) Anna Marsh.

946.+Rhoda Pamelia, b. April 27, 1768; d. June 4, 1805; m. Daniel Clark.

947. Jonah, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1773; d. Aug. 28, 1806; unm. Buried in Morris, Ct.

948.+Simeon, b. May 6, 1775; d. June 23, 1846; m. Elizabeth Post.

399. CAPT. JOSEPH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 394*) b. July 28, 1745, Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 13, 1813, So. Farms, Ct.; m. Mar. 7, 1769, Mehitable Young of Long Island; d. Mar. 11, 1835, ag. 88 yrs., So. Farms, Ct., now called Morris.

Mr. Sanford was a farmer and is buried at So. Farms, Ct. In the Colonial Records of the State of Conn., Capt. Joseph Sanford's Revolutionary history is told in the list of positions he held, which were:

Lieut. of the 3rd Co. or Trainband in the town of Norwich, Ct., June 10, 1761, in the 3rd Regiment of the Colony; May 9 and June 3, 1765, Quartermaster of the 2nd troop of horse; the Assembly made him Lieut. of the 2nd troop of horse in the 2nd Regiment; June 8, 1778, Capt. of the 11th Co. or Trainband in the 13th Regiment of the state. In a book on "Revolution Rolls and Lists", Capt. Joseph Sanford's name appears under the officers' pay roll list. He was also in service at Peekskill with the main army in the state of New York. (*Conn. Men in Rev., pp. 507, 348, 461, 485, and pp. 211, 225, Rev. Rolls.*)

They had eight children, all born in Litchfield, Ct.

949. Stephen[6], b. Jan. 12, 1770; d. Apr. 22, 1772.
950. Mehitable, b. Mar. 6, 1771; d. Apr. 15, 1772.
951.+Joseph, b. Mar. 15, 1773; m. Temperance Ives.
952.+Olive, b. Nov. 3, 1774; d. Mar. 6, 1817; m. Capt. Erastus Goodwin.
953.+Stephen, b. Sept. 6, 1776; d. 1843; m. Olive Woodruff.
954.+Edmund, b. Oct. 25 1781; d. Jan. 9, 1860; m. (1) Sarah Lynde; m. (2) Betsey Sheldon.
955.+Ozias, b. Aug. 24, 1784; d. Sept. 7, 1856; m. (1) Lydia Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Eunice Hand.
956.+Clarissa, b. Jan. 19, 1786; d. Apr. 12, 1860; m. Maj. William Beebe.

411. JONAS[5] SANFORD (*Jonathan 138, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 3, 1736, Newtown, Ct.; d. Oct. 12, 1811, New Milford, Ct., buried in Bridgewater, Ct.; m. Abiah, dau of Ebenezer and Ann (Booth) Sanford, b. June 29, 1743, Newtown, Ct. d. Jan. 13, 1810. Mr. Sanford went from Newtown to New Milford, Ct. He was mentioned in his father's will. His will, dated Feb. 8, 1810, proved Nov. 7, 1811, mentions his children, Joel, Andre, dec., Mabel, Phebe, Abiah, Esther, Lucy, Clarissa, granddaughter Flora Marietta and son-in-law N. Blackman. (*New Milford Pro. Rec.*)

They had eight children.

957.+Joel[6], d. about 1842; m. Huldah Prindle.
958.+Abiah, b. Mar. 3, 1773; d. Sept. 19, 1843; m. Eli Roberts.
959.+Mabel, b. Dec. 7, 1774; m. Joel Baldwin.
960.+Andre, b. 1781; d. Dec. 8, 1809; m. Eunice Bennett.
961. Phebe.
962. Esther, m. Richard Randall of New Milford, Ct. She received a deed of a piece of land in New Milford from her father Apr. 1, 1805. (*New Milford L. R. Vol. 25, p. 414*).
963.+Lucy Ann, m. Nathaniel Randall.
964. Clarissa, m. Menander Porter, son of Philo and Lois (Baldwin) Porter, of New Milford, Ct.

412. JONATHAN[5] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 411*) b. Jan. 19, 1738, Newtown, Ct.; d. May 1, 1807.

Mr. Sanford's will, dated Dec. 22, 1801, probated May 11, 1807, mentions children Zalmon, Lavinia, wife of Jeremiah Baldwin, Hannah, wife of Abijah Merritt, Abigail, Huldah, Polly and Lucinda. (*Danbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 9, p. 378.*)

They had seven children.

965. Zalmon[6].
966. Lavinia, m. Jeremiah Baldwin.
967. Hannah, m. Abijah Merritt.

968. Abigail.
969. Huldah,
970. Polly.
971. Lucinda.

413. SOLAMON[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 411*) b. in Newtown, Ct.; m. Mehitable Northrup.

Mr. Sanford's will, dated Dec. 23, 1802, probated Feb. 1, 1812, mentions his wife Mehitable, children Josiah, Jerusha, Olive Ann and Amos N. (*Danbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 11, p. 46.*)

They had four children.

972. Amos Northrop[6], m. Phebe Hard.
973. Jerusha, m. Ira Squire.
974. Olive Ann.
975. Josiah.

415. ELIHU[5] SANFORD (*David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 6, 1731, Milford, Ct.; d. May 28, 1808, Bethany, Ct., buried in the old cemetery at Bethany; m. June 28, 1758, Hannah Sanford, b. Apr. 30, 1733, d. Sept. 17, 1826, Bethlehem, Ct. They moved to New Haven in 1771–2 and to Bethany in 1784. H. G. Sanford's record says they moved to Woodbridge, Ct. and settled there in 1776. Mr. Sanford was a soldier in the French and Indian War. He with his two oldest sons joined the Army of the Revolution and continued in it till the close of the war.

About 1667 there came to Milford one Andrew Sanford who married Sarah, dau. of William Gibbard. Their son Andrew married Mary, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Botsford, their son Andrew married Hannah Platt and their son, Ensign Samuel, married Ann, dau. of Joseph Plumb, and had this daughter Hannah. She joined the White Haven Church Apr. 18, 1773.

They had ten children.

976.+Elihu[6], Jr., b. Apr. 26, 1759; d. Oct. 9, 1839; m. (1) Sarah Thorpe; m. (2) Mrs. Nancy Carrington.
977.+Strong, b. Oct. 9, 1760; d. May 3, 1846; m. Temperance Hotchkiss.
978. Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1761; d. Sept. 26, 1786; m. Timothy Johnson, of New Haven, Ct. Had two sons and five daughters. Lived in Bethlehem, Ct.
979.+Stephen, b. Oct. 24, 1763; d. Dec. 1834; m. (2) Statira Benton.
980.+Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1765; d. Jan. 25, 1803; m. Rowena Davis.
981. David, b. Oct. 20, 1765; m. Sally, daughter of Lieutenant John and Anna (Bostwick) White, of Humphreysville, Ct., where he lived and died. She was born Apr. 5, 1785; d. Feb., 1836. No children. He was a merchant.

982. Mary Anne (Polly), b. Apr. 6, 1768; d. Apr. 17, 1793; m. Isaac Guernsey, of New Haven, Ct.
983. Clarissa, b. Oct. 6, 1770; d. July 14, 1773.
984.+Susan, b. Jan. 27, 1774; d. Feb. 11, 1835; m. David Hannah.
985.+Joseph, b. Nov. 3, 1779; d. Oct. 26, 1851; m. Hopey Wilmot.

The foregoing record except as to the last three children was made by Elihu Sanford, Sr., and preserved in his old bible.

417. JOSEPH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 415*) b. Apr. 7, 1735, Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 26, 1802; buried on bank of Lake Champlain; m. 1759, Mehitable Clark, dau. of Thomas, son of Samuel C. of Milford, son of Thomas, son of Deacon George Clark, pioneer of Milford, b. Mar. 25, 1739, d. Mar. 3, 1815. They moved from Milford to Woodbury, then to Poultney, Vt., and from there to Orwell, Vt. Mr. Sanford was a blacksmith, and while living in Orwell he also kept a hotel. The first record of land deeded to him in Orwell is dated 1758, and in 1787, a deed to Mehitable Sanford is recorded. On Oct. 31, 1801, Levi and Jonah were appointed administrators of their father's estate. A dower in his personal estate was set out to Mehitable, his widow, June 17, 1802 (*Castleton, Vt., Pro. Rec., Bk. 4, pp. 108 and 215.*)

They had thirteen children.

986. Joseph[6], d. Mar. 14, 1778, in Revolutionary War.
987.+David, b. Mar. 26, 1760; d. June 18, 1811; m. Phebe ———.
988.+Clark, b. Jan. 4, 1762; d. Aug. 23, 1853; m. Rebecca Conkey.
989. Mehitable, b. Oct. 31, 1764; d. Jan. 3, 1810; m. Nathan Parks.
990. Job, b. Nov. 1765; d. March 19, 1778.
991.+Susanna, b. Jan. 20, 1767; d. Aug. 22, 1855; m. Solomon Chittenden.
992.+Esther, b. Aug. 6, 1768; d. May 26, 1860; m. Joseph Thomas.
993. Levi, b. Dec. 15, 1769; d. Apr. 4, 1809. Buried in Orwell, Vt.; m. Huldah ———. No children. His estate was divided Feb. 4, 1812, among his brothers and sisters.
994.+Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1771; d. June 24, 1862; m. (1) Jabez Barnum; m. (2) Judge Olin.
995.+Lot, b. Sept. 5, 1773; d. Apr. 20, 1860; m. Lurana Bush.
996.+Anna, b. Nov. 24, 1775; d. Oct. 3, 1852; m. Asa Cary.
997. Jonah, b. Oct. 20, 1777; d. Oct. 9, 1803; unm. Buried in Orwell, Vt. The administration of Mr. Sanford's estate was granted to his brothers Levi and Lot, Dec. 3, 1803. On May 30, 1804, an agreement among the heirs of Joseph and Jonah was filed in Court with the following names signed thereto, viz.: Nathan Parks, Joseph Thomas, Clark Sanford, Solomon Chittenden, Lot Sanford, Jabez Barnum, Polly Barnum, Asa Cary, Anna Cary, Levi Sanford, Sally Sanford and David Sanford. (*Castleton, Vt., Pro. Rec. Bk. 4, pp. 434 and 439.*)
998. Sally, b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. Dec. 3, 1863; m. Luther Chamberlin.

418. REV. DAVID[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 415*) b. Dec. 11, 1737, Milford, Ct.; d. Apr. 7, 1810, Medway, Mass.; m. Aug. 4, 1757, Bathsheba, dau. of Moses Ingersol of Great Barrington, Mass., b. June 4, 1738; d. Nov. 12, 1800, West Medway, Mass. Mr. Sanford was a graduate of Yale, Class of 1755; studied theology with Dr. Bellany, was ordained and installed Apr. 14, 1773, pastor of the Second Church of Christ in Medway, Mass., where he was pastor for thirty-seven years.

"He was chaplain of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment and took a leading part in every measure adopted for vigorous defence." (*Conn. Men in Rev.*) In 1779, he was a delegate to the Convention for framing a constitution of the state of Massachusetts. He was an eloquent preacher, a devoted pastor, a kind-hearted and loveable man. A monument was erected to his memory by his surviving people in 1860, but his memory will long outlive his monument.

The record of the family of Rev. David and his son Philo is taken from a register of Rev. David and bible of Philo.

They had ten children, the last six born in Medway, Mass.

999.+David[6], b. Jan. 6, 1759, Milford, Ct.; d. July 19, 1841; m. Hannah Thompson.

1000.+Philo, b. Sept. 7, 1761, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1835; m. Lydia Whiting.

1001.+Clarissa, b. Nov. 20, 1763, Pompey Hill, N. Y.; d. Mar. 15, 1850; m. Rev. John Morse.

1002.+Elihu, b. Jan. 28, 1766; d. Jan. 15, 1839; m. (1) Hannah Metcalf; m. (2) Elizabeth Fischer.

1003.+Ichabod, b. Oct. 18, 1768; d. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Nancy Howe.

1004.+Bathsheba, b. Feb. 14, 1771; d. Apr. 5, 1835; m. Rev. Ethan Smith.

1005. Stephen, b. Mar. 4, 1773; d. Aug. 28, 1792; unm.

1006.+Moses, b. Nov. 7, 1775; d. Feb. 8, 1833; m. Margaret Welsh.

1007. Electa, b. Mar. 13, 1778; d. Mar. 8, 1838; unm.

1008.+Samuel, b. Jan. 27, 1780; d. Apr. 13, 1845; m. Betsey Wight.

419. STEPHEN[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 415*) b. Apr. 13, 1740, Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 13, 1790, Hamden, Ct.; m. ———, Sybil, dau. of Deacon John and Mary (Dickerman) White, b. Oct. 15, 1745, d. Dec. 5, 1808, buried in Hamden, Ct. Mr. Sanford was mentioned in the will of his uncle, Capt. Stephen Sanford of Bethany, Ct. Mrs. Sanford was a direct descendant of Elder John White, one of the original settlers of Cambridge, Mass. She married for her second husband Deacon Asa Goodyear.

They had nine children.

1009. Esther[6], b. Feb. 4, 1768; d. May 21, 1768.
1010.+Esther Lucy, b. July 26, 1769; m. Jared Sperry.
1011.+Rachel, b. Dec. 1, 1771; d. May 22, 1861; m. Zeri Downes.
1012. Huldah, b. May 17, 1774; d. July 1, 1794.
1013. Elisha, b. July 1, 1776; d. early.
1014.+Elisha, b. Mar. 30, 1779; d. Dec. 9, 1845; m. Margaret Tolles.
1015.+Sybil, b. July 27, 1782; d. Oct. 13, 1862; m. Nehemiah Sperry.
1016.+Amos White, b. Dec. 29, 1786; d. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Obedience Atwater.
1017.+Lucretia, b. Oct. 27, 1799; d. Feb. 27, 1880; m. Zina Beecher.
(*Joseph Dickerman Genealogy, p. 490.*)

420. OLIVER[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 415*) b. May 24, 1744, Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 18, 1817, Poultney, Vt.; m. (1) Phebe, dau. of Joseph Newton, b. 1748, d. Nov. 13, 1793; m. (2) widow of Robert Green. Mr. Sanford served in the Conn. militia in 1777, captured by British at the time of the Danbury raid, Apr. 25-28, 1777, and carried to New York. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 493.*) After the close of the war he removed from Conn. to Poultney, Vt., where he purchased a farm. He had been a tanner in Conn., but sold his tannery when he went to Vermont. He owned one right in Susquehannah Purchase as an original proprietor. (*Book A of Original Rec.*) All the children united in a deed conveying their rights in the estate and lands of Joseph Newton, late of Milford, Feb. 10, 1808, to Jonah Newton. (*Milford L. Rec., Bk. 24, pp. 363 and 561.*)

They had thirteen children.

1018.+Oliver[6], Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1765; d. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Catherine Green.
1019.+David, b. Jan. 9, 1768; d. Apr. 2, 1842 ; m. (1) Abigail Sturtevant; m. (2) Lucretia Beaman.
1020.+Newton, b. Dec. 19, 1769; d. Feb. 20, 1829; m. Lydia Adams.
1021.+Phebe, b. Jan. 19, 1772; d. Newark, Ohio; m. Samuel Buckland.
1022. Eunice, b. 1775; d. aged 18 years.
1023. Rachel, b. 1778; m. Alexander Clark. They resided in Hampton, N.Y., in 1808.
1024.+Reuben, b. Dec. 3, 1780; d. May 19, 1855; m. Polly Lewis.
1025. Nathan, b. 1782; d. 1784.
1026.+William, b. Dec. 18, 1784; d. Mar. 24, 1866; m. Betsey Tuttle.
1027.+Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1786; d. May 27, 1862; m. Reuben Hartsworth.
1028.+Catherine, b. 1788; m. William Angevine.
1029.+Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1790; d. Apr. 19, 1868; m. Gideon Kendrick.
1030.+Althea, b. Sept. 25, 1792; d. Batavia, N. Y.; m. William Lusk.

421. AARON[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 415*) b. Aug. 8, 1745, Milford, Ct.; d. Sep. 15, 1809, Pawlet, Vt.; m. 1770, Susanna, dau. of Asahel and Olive (Root) Mitchell, of Woodbury, Ct., bap.

Aug. 15, 1752, d. Mar. 17, 1813, Greenville, N. Y. Buried at Greenville, N. Y. The stone at her grave says she died in the 62nd year of her age. They settled in Pawlet, Vt.

They had nine children.

1031.+Aaron[6], b. Feb. 19, 1771; d. July, 1851; m. Dolly Parmilee.
1032. Mitchell; lived and died at May's Lick, Ky.; buried there; m. Lydia Shotwell, of May's Lick, Ky. He changed his name to Sanford Mitchell and has many descendants by the name of Mitchell. He had four sons, one of whom died young.
1033.+Truman, b. Oct. 16, 1775; d. Mar. 1, 1851; m. Silence Tuttle.
1034.+Asahel, m. Abby Whitlock(?).
1035.+David M., m. Laura Spencer.
1036. Susanna, d. at Eden, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. about 1813, Benjamin Simmons, at Eden, N. Y.
1037. Ashbell, d. unm.
1038. Laura, m. John Talmadge.
1039.+Olive, d. in Pawlet, Vt.; m. Hosea Loveland.

422. EUNICE[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 415*) b. Oct. 22, 1747, Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 10, 1794, Woodbury, Ct.; m. Nathan, son of Gideon Stoddard of Woodbury, Ct., b. Aug. 8, 1742; d. Oct. 1777, in the army. He was a captain in the Revolutionary War, and was killed when the British attacked Philadelphia, Pa.

They had seven children.

1040.+Clarissa[6] Stoddard, b. Mar. 27, 1766; d. Sept. 10, 1849; m. (1) Timothy Terrill; m. (2) Timothy Strong.
1041.+Nathan Ashbel Stoddard, b. July 27, 1768; d. Apr. 7, 1850; m. Ruth Judson.
1042.+Phebe Stoddard, b. Nov. 5, 1769; d. Aug. 1858; m. Timothy Hinman.
1043.+Sarah Stoddard, b. Nov. 1771; d. Nov. 1825; m. Japheth Benham.
1044.+Olive Stoddard, b. Dec. 23, 1774; d. June 11, 1840; m. (1) Simeon Wheeler; m. (2) Truman Judson.
1045.+Hannah Stoddard, b. Sept. 4, 1775; d. Sept. 1862; m. Timothy Wheeler.
1046.+Eunice Stoddard, b. Mar. 22, 1778; d. Apr. 4, 1854; m. (1) Alden Sprague; m. (2) Jonathan Elkins.

428. ABIGAIL[5] PARSONS (*Abigail 143, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 14, 1746; d. Oct. 29, 1836; m. (1) July 22, 1767, Nathan Coe, of Durham, Ct., son of Capt. David Coe, b. 1742, d. 1796; m. (2) 1797, Deacon Aaron Stone, of North Madison, Ct.

She had eight children by first marriage.

1047. Sanford[6] Coe.
1048. Camp Coe, m. (1) Mary Crowell; m. (2) Elizabeth Clark.

1049. Nathan Coe, m. Jerusha Coe.
1050. Ruth Coe, m. James Tucker.
1051.+Clarissa Coe, b. 1784; d. 1874; m. Heman Stone.
1052. Rhoda Coe, m. David Ward.
1053. Amy Coe, m. John Bacon.
1054. Abigail Coe, m. Jehabod Allen.
(*Coe-Ward Memorial, p. 111, and Durham and North Madison Rec.*)

429. ELIPHAS[5] ALVORD (*Elizabeth 144, Samuel [3], Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 13, 1742, Middletown, Ct.; d. Apr. 15, 1825, Winchester, Ct.; m. Nov. 29, 1764, at East Hampton, Ct., Esther, dau. of Judah and Anna (Norton) Hart, b. Apr. 4, 1742, Farmington, Ct., d. Nov. 18, 1818, Winchester, Ct. He was a prominent man in Winchester town affairs, holding the office of Town Clerk and Justice for many years. Also a deacon in the Congregational Church. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

They had eleven children.

1055. Elizabeth[6] Alvord, b. Nov. 22, 1765, East Hampton, Ct.; d. June 25, 1818, Winchester, Ct.; unm.
1056. Esther Alvord, b. Jan. 18, 1768, East Hampton, Ct.; m. Levi Platt.
1057. Sylvester Alvord, b. Feb. 21, 1770, East Hampton Ct.; d. Mar. 13, 1770.
1058. Lois Alvord, b. Mar. 4, 1771, East Hampton, Ct.; m. Levi Ackley.
1059. John Alvord, b. May 27, 1773, Winchester, Ct.; m. Experience Webb.
1060. Anna Alvord, b. Nov. 11, 1774, Winchester, Ct.; m. Abel Tibballs.
1061. Achsa Alvord, b. Aug. 14, 1778, Winchester, Ct.; d. July 2, 1779.
1062. Eliphas Alvord, b. Sep. 29, 1780, Winchester, Ct.; d. Oct. 27, 1780.
1063. Eliphas Alvord, b. July 16, 1781, Winchester Ct.; d. July 16, 1781.
1064. Achsa Alvord, b. May 21, 1782, Winchester, Ct.; d. May 21, 1782.
1065. Elias Alvord, b. Mar. 4, 1784, Winchester, Ct.; d. Apr. 23, 1784.

430. DAVID[5] ALVORD (*same descent as 429*) b. June 14, 1753, Middletown. Ct.; d. in New York State, probably Oneida County; m. Sep. 8, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Wetmore, bap. Oct. 15, 1758, Torrington, Ct. He was a carpenter by trade and resided at Torrington and Winchester, Ct., until 1800, when he removed to Neversink, N. Y., and thence to Vernon, N. Y.

They had two children.

1066. Persis[6] Alvord, b. Dec. 18, 1774, Winchester, Ct.; m. Daniel Daniels.
1067. Ursula Alvord, b. Feb. 13, 1778, Winchester, Ct.

431. EPHRAIM[5] SANFORD (*Nathaniel 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 22, 1737; d. Jan. 18, 1803, Sandgate,

Vt.; m. Sarah, dau. of Abijah and Joanna (Holbrook) French, b. about 1747, d. Nov., 1841, Sandgate, Vt. Mr. Sanford was a man of sterling worth and integrity—a deacon in the Congregational Church and prominent in the business affairs of the town. His estate was administered Feb. 2, 1803, his wife being the administratrix. Her estate was administered Mar. 23, 1842 Joseph Nicholas Brush was administrator.

They had five children, all born in Sandgate, Vt.

1068. Charity[6], m. July 31, 1796, Jedediah Stoddard. No children.
1069. Benjamin, b. 1783; d. Feb. 24, 1786.
1070. David, b. 1783; d. July 13, 1794.
1071.+Joanna, b. Feb. 9, 1785; d. Sep. 17, 1867; m. Joseph Brush.
1072. Sally, b. 1790; d. Aug. 3, 1794.

432. SIMEON[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 431*) b. 1739; d. July 29, 1818, Moriah, N. Y., ag. 79 years; m. Clarinda Dudley, d. Feb. 24, 1815, Moriah, N. Y., ag. 54 years. Both are buried at Mineville, an old Cemetery six miles from Port Henry, N. Y.

They had four children.

1073. Deborah[6], b. 1790; d. Feb. 4, 1872, Moriah. N .Y. Buried in Mineville Cemetery.
1074. Ann Currence, b. 1793, Sandgate, Vt.; d. Sep. 27, 1866, Moriah, N. Y. Buried at Mineville Cemetery.
1075.+David Ephraim, b. 1795; d. July 29, 1873; m. Lydia Reed.
1076.+Simeon, b. Sep. 16, 1798; d. Mar. 3, 1883; m. Luthera Calhoun.

433. NATHANIEL[5] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 431*) b. Sandgate, Vt.; m. Hannah ———, b. 1744; d. Apr. 23, 1804, ag. 60 years. Mr. Sanford was a farmer.

They had five children.

1077.+Benjamin Clark[6], b. July 6, 1772; d. July 4, 1849; m. Clarissa Kimberly.
1078.+Simeon, b. 1777; d. Sep. 17, 1814; m. Sally ———.
1079.+Nathaniel, b. 1782; d. Dec. 20, 1856; m. Elizabeth Hurd.
1080. Anne, b. 1787; d. Oct. 2, 1798.
1081.+Ruth Eliza, b. Dec. 28, 1789; d. Feb. 1871; m. William Brady.

436. BENONI STEBBINS[5] SANFORD (*Zachariah 149, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 5, 1762, New Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 24, 1816; m. Prudence Bostwick, b. 1762, d. Nov. 22, 1841. Mr. Sanford received from his father a deed of part of the home lot, Jan. 31, 1785. (*New Milford L. R. Vol. 17, p. 324.*) He

served in the Revolutionary War. Private in Capt. Chapman's Co. Time commenced Dec. 28, 1777; discharged Mar. 1, 1778. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 524.*)

They had three children, all born in New Milford, Ct.

1082.+Isaac[6], b. Feb. 9, 1785; d. June 23, 1824; m. Betsey Northrop.
1083.+Gould, b. Oct. 31, 1786; d. Sep. 5, 1855; m. Sarah Sheldon.
1084.+Sarah, b. Mar. 2, 1788; m. Elijah Bennitt.

437. MARY[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 436*) b. Jan. 26, 1765, New Milford, Ct.; d. Feb. 20, 1850, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) May 12, 1784, Dr. Charles McDonald; m. (2) Major Thomas Bradshaw of Revolutionary fame, who was a son of James Bradshaw, one of the original patentees and proprietors of the township of Kingsbury, N. Y.

Dr. McDonald was a physician of considerable eminence and as surgeon served in the American army during the Revolution, after which he practiced at New Rochelle, N. Y.

She had one child by first marriage.

1085.+William[6] McDonald, b. Feb. 29, 1784; d. Sep. 11, 1870.

439. DAVID[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 436*) b. Nov. 14, 1769, New Milford, Ct.; d. Apr. 4, 1813, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1790, Amy Hartwell, b. Aug. 18, 1773, New Milford, Ct., d. 1835. Glens Falls, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford removed to the town of Queensbury, N. Y., about 1795 and settled on a ridge just outside Glens Falls, N. Y., which, in honor of him, soon took the name of Sanford Ridge. There he at once entered into the mercantile business, which he very successfully conducted for some years. He also conducted an ashery and acquired a good deal of real estate. He was a man of wide influence and general esteem, holding various offices—Town Clerk in 1802-3; Superintendent of Schools in 1805-6-7-10 and 11, and other town offices. He assisted in the building of the first church in Glens Falls, the subscription paper for which was dated Mar. 4, 1803, but not completed till 1808. (*Holden's History of Queensbury, pp. 152-3.*)

They had eight children, all except Rebeckah and Rachel born in Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.

1086. Rebeckah[6], b. Apr. 4, 1791, New Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 22, 1812, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; m. Mar. 22, 1811, at Sanford's Ridge, N. Y., John H. Hitchcock. No children.

1087.+Rachel, b. July 2, 1793; d. May 9, 1868; m. (1) Abraham Van Den Berg; m. (2) Dr. Abram Allen; m. (3) Perry Barker.
1088. Henry, b. July 11, 1798; d. 1813, from an injury received while playing at school.
1088.A Elijah, b. Oct. 25, 1801; d. in infancy.
1089.+Delia Maria, b. June 11, 1803; d. Mar. 6, 1855; m. Nehemiah Sheldon.
1090.+George, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. Mar. 24, 1862; m. Louisa Gibbs.
1091.+Emily Frances, b. May 7, 1809; d. May 14, 1837; m. Orlin Mead.
1092.+Amy Emeline, b. Oct. 10, 1811; d. Jan. 22, 1834; m. Orlin Mead.

440. DAVID STEBINS[5] SANFORD (*Joseph 150, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. ab. 1756; d. Mar. 15, 1836, Southbury, Ct.; m. Olive Johnson. They removed to So. Britain, Ct., ab. 1798.

They had five children.

1092.A Ebenezer[6], lived in Southbury, Ct.
1093.+Menemon, b. Nov. 15, 1789; d. June 24, 1852; m. Harriet Bontecou.
1094. Asa, d. at sea.
1095. Daughter.
1096. Daughter.

441. CATHERINE[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 440*) b. May 26, 1760, Southbury, Ct.; d. Nov. 13, 1837, Sandgate, Vt.; m. Dec. 8, 1783, Lewis Hurd, b. May 26, 1759, Roxbury, Ct., d. Dec. 19, 1847, Sandgate, Vt.

They had four children, all born in Sandgate, Vt.

1097.+Josiah[6] Hurd, b. Mar. 5, 1792; d. Apr. 7, 1885; m. Abigail Parker.
1098. Anna Hurd, b. May 13, 1795; m. Stephen Tamter; removed to Prairie du Chien, Wis.
1099. Chauncey Hurd, b. June 8, 1797; drowned June 8, 1818, Sandgate, Vt.
1100. Merritt Hurd, b. June 14, 1799; d. Apr. 15, 1880, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Olive Sandford. (*See 2604.*)

442. JOSEPH[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 440*) b. 1763, Southbury, Ct.; d. May 14, 1826, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., ag. 63 years, 10 mos.; m. a daughter of Thomas and Ann Strong of Southbury, Ct. They moved from Southbury to Vermont, then to Saratoga Co., N. Y., where they continued to reside until July, 1816, when they removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y.

They had three children; one was

1101. Joseph[6], b. Feb. 1797, in Vermont; d. Dec. 25, 1831, Galway, N. Y.; buried in Brooklyn, N. Y., beside his first wife; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1823, Anna Jackson, of Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Dec. 6, 1823, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (2) Nov. 6, 1828, Margaret H. Boardman of Albany, N. Y. Mr. Sanford entered the Sophomore Class of Union College in Sept. 1817.

and was doubtless graduated in 1820, when he entered the Theological Seminary at Princeton, where he remained three years. In 1823 he was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of New York. After a few weeks of preaching in Montreal he became pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn, N. Y., where he remained until Jan. 21, 1829, when he was installed pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, Pa.

(*See Memoir of him by Robert Beard, pub. 1856.*)

He had a son by his second marriage, born Sept., 1830. At the time of his death he and his wife were staying in Galway for the benefit of their sick child.

446. WALT[5] SANFORD (*same descent as 440*) b. 1773; d. Jan. 12, 1852, ag. 79 yrs.; m. Lura Fuller, b. 1779 in Vermont, d. Mar. 15, 1859, Marion, N. Y., ag. 80 yrs. Mr. Sanford went to Marion, N. Y., in the spring of 1816.

They had seven children, all except Louisa born in Pawlet, Vt.

1102.+William R[e]., b. Aug. 26, 1798; d. Jan. 23, 1839; m. Lucy Olmstead.
1103.+Permelia, b. 1800; d. 1864; m. Giles Cogswell.
1104.+Leman, b. July 22, 1803; d. Apr. 23, 1879; m. Emeline Pratt.
1105. Polly, b. 1807.
1106. Cornelia.
1107.+Walter Rollin, b. Apr. 30, 1812; d. Mar. 2, 1898; m. (1) Abigail Higby; m. (2) Mrs. Catherine Saunders.
1108.+Louisa, b. May 11, 1821; m. Charles Wilcox.

SEVENTH GENERATION

449. LIFFE[6] SANFORD (*Nehemiah 156, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 30, 1750, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 3, 1815; m. 1785, Hulda, dau. of John Blackman, of Newtown, Ct., d. July 1, 1843, ag. 87 yrs. Mr. Sanford moved to New Milford, Ct., with his parents in 1772. After his marriage he resided in Bridgewater, Ct., a part of New Milford, as a successful farmer. He enlisted Feb. 24, 1777, and served during the war. He became Sergeant Aug. 1, 1780, from Capt. Billings' Company. Was in Capt. Comstock's Company Feb., 1783, with rank of sergeant. He was present at the execution of Major Andre. (*Conn. Men in the Rev., pp. 291, 326, 361.*)

His will, dated Dec. 1, 1815, proved Dec. 22, 1815, mentions wife Huldah and his five children. His sons John of Brookfield and Joseph of New Milford were executors.

They had five children, all born in Bridgewater, Ct.

1109.+John Blackman[7], b. Jan., 1788; d. 1856; m. Rebecca Clark.
1110. Jerusha, b. Jan. 1790, d. 1825.
1111.+Joseph, b. May 17, 1792; d. Sept. 14, 1864; m. (1) Ann Crane; m. (2) Maria Young.
1112.+Laura, b. Apr. 1794; d. 1857; m. Bushnell Bostwick.
1113.+Glover, b. Mar. 3, 1797; d. May 30, 1878; m. Betsey Lake.

453. NEHEMIAH[6] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 449*) b. Oct. 2, 1762, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, Bridgewater, Ct.; m. Apr. 6, 1786, Hannah, dau. of David Beach, b. Sept. 28, 1764, Bridgewater, Ct., d. Apr. 24, 1839. Mr. Sanford lived on the homestead of his father in New Milford, as a farmer, an influential and esteemed citizen. He enlisted in the Revolutionary army when a youth of nineteen, and served three months. He was added to the Standing Com. of the New Milford Church, Dec. 19, 1793.

They had six children, all born in New Milford, Ct.

1114.+Robert Walker[7], b. May 10, 1787; d. July 7, 1879; m. Mabel Squires.
1115. Anna, b. May 31, 1792; d. July 14, 1841; unm.
1116.+Electa, b. Sept. 11, 1795; d. Nov. 16, 1836; m. Philo Carter.
1117.+Garry, b. Aug. 28, 1797; d. June 7, 1845; m. Emily Richardson.
1118.+Beach, b. Aug. 16, 1804; d. Jan. 18, 1866; m. Lucy Smith.
1119.+Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1806; d. July 24, 1898; m. (1) Anna Canfield; m. (2) Polly Platt.

454. REBECCA[6] SANFORD (*Elnathan 157, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1747, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 15, 1839,

buried in Umpawaug Cemetery; m. Dec. 27, 1772, Aaron, son of Samuel and Esther (Hull) Barlow, b. Feb. 11, 1750, Redding, Ct., d. 1800, Norfolk, Va., of yellow fever. They settled in Umpawaug, Ct., on a farm purchased by his father several years before. Col. Barlow was a tried and trusted officer of the Revolution, and a personal friend of Gen. Israel Putnam. In the Fishkill Campaign, Oct. 5-19, 1777, he served as ensign in Capt. John Gray's Co., 4th Conn. Militia, and in April, 1780, was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Jesse Bell's Co., Col. Bezaleel Beebe's Regt. of State Troops. (For complete war record, see *Todd's History of Redding, p. 149.*) After the war he was interested with his brother Joel, the poet, in several industrial enterprises, notably the building of a grist mill for the kiln drying of corn for export to the West Indies.

They had ten children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1120. Elnathan[7] Barlow, bap. Jan. 2, 1774; d. Aug. 28, 1774, Redding, Ct.
1121. Elnathan Barlow, bap. July 16, 1775; d. in War of 1812.
1122. Samuel Barlow, bap. May 4, 1777; removed to Ohio.
1123. Stephen Barlow, bap. June 13, 1779; Lawyer in Ohio.
1124. Daniel Barlow, lived and died in Redding, Ct.
1125. Aaron Barlow, d. at sea.
1126. Esther Barlow, d. at Norfolk, Va. of yellow fever.
1127. Joel Barlow, d. in Redding, Ct.
1128. Rebecca Barlow, lived and died in Redding, Ct.
1129. Thomas Barlow, was educated by his uncle, the poet, and accompanied him to France as his private secretary. He was also his companion on the fatal journey to Wilna. After the death of his uncle Thomas returned to America and established himself as a lawyer in Pittsburg, Pa., where he died.

455. LUCY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 454*) bap. Aug. 26, 1759, Redding, Ct.; d. May 10, 1814; m. Oct. 8, 1778, David Starr, b. Dec. 2, 1755, d. Mar. 13, 1814.

They had eight children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1130.+Eli[7] Starr, b. May 18, 1779; d. July 2, 1849; m. Mary Lea.
1131.+David Starr, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1781; d. July 11, 1854; m. Eunice Lee.
1132.+Comfort Starr (son) b. Mar. 27, 1783; d. Mar. 13, 1867; m. Laurana Stanley.
1133. Anne Starr, b. July 2, 1785.
1134. Aaron Starr, b. Mar. 22, 1788; d. Nov. 10, 1788, Redding, Ct.
1135. Nabbe Starr, b. Apr. 28, 1790.
1136.+Aaron Starr, b. Sep. 23, 1792; d. 1851; m. Mahala Davenport.
1137.+Elnathan Sanford Starr, b. Apr. 1, 1795; m. Sally Stratton.
(*R. T. F., Vol. 2, p. 50.*) *For further information see Starr Genealogy.*

460. MARY[6] WHITE (*Phebe 158, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 12, 1760, Danbury, Ct.; m. May 13, 1783, Edward, son of Perez Gay, b. Feb. 3, 1763, Sharon, Ct., d. Franklin, N. Y. Mr. Gay was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

They had nine children.

1138. Infant[7], d. in infancy.
1139. Perez White Gay, b. Feb. 22, 1786; d. May 24, 1863; m. Submit Rice.
1140. Clarissa Gay.
1141. Deborah Gay.
1142. Catherine Gay.
1143. Henry Sanford Gay.
1144. William Gay, b. May 7, 1798, Sharon, Ct.; d. Aug. 24, 1861, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1819, Almirah Benton. (*See 1148.*)
1145. Edward Fairbanks Gay, b. Aug. 30, 1800; m. Clarissa M. Lee.
1146. Infant, d. in infancy.

464. PHEBE[6] WHITE (*same descent as 460*) b. Apr. 3, 1769; d. Oct. 6, 1842; m. Apr. 4, 1792, Ezra, son of Isaac and Jemima (St. John) Benton, b. May 2, 1764, Salisbury, Ct., d. May 28, 1832, Salisbury, Ct.

They had seven children.

1147. Almon[7] Benton, b. July 7, 1793; d. July 23, 1812.
1148. Almira Benton, b. Mar. 21, 1795; d. Oct. 3, 1881, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1819, William Gay (*See 1144.*)
1149. Alvin Benton, b. Dec. 3, 1796; m. Feb. 24, 1820, Phebe Hugg.
1150. Carmi Benton, b. Nov. 27, 1798; m. May 6, 1823, Lucia Cowles.
1151. Ezra Benton, b. Jan. 13, 1801; d. Jan. 19, 1803.
1152. Phebe S. Benton, b. Aug. 26, 1805; m. May 10, 1842, William Perrin.
1153. Chester Benton, b. Sept. 27, 1808; d. Oct. 27, 1812.

469. BILLE[6] MOREHOUSE (*Ann 159, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 2, 1756, Redding, Ct.; m. Mar. 5, 1778, Ruth Guyer.

They had four children.

1154. Olive[7] Morehouse, bap. Aug. 22, 1779, Redding, Ct.
1155. Tabitha Morehouse, married a Sanford and lived near the pond in W. Redding, Ct.
(Other names unknown.)

470. AARON[6] MOREHOUSE (*same descent as 469*) b. June 2, 1758; d. Dec. 3, 1833, Redding, Ct., buried Redding Ridge; m. Urana, dau. of John Starr. Mr. Morehouse entered the Revolutionary Army as a fifer at the age of sixteen, was in the

battles of Flatbush, Redhook and others, and aided in covering the retreat of the patriots from New York after the Battle of Long Island. After the war he settled in Redding Centre, and for thirty years was Deputy Sheriff of Fairfield County.

They had nine children.

1156. Starr Hill[7] Morehouse.
1157. Flora Morehouse.
1158. Betsey Morehouse.
1159. Anna Morehouse.
1160. William Morehouse.
1161. Almira Morehouse.
1162.+Charles Morehouse, b. Dec. 13, 1802; m. (1) Fidelia Starr; m. (2) Anna Morehouse.
1163. Amelia Morehouse.
1164. George Morehouse.

480. HULDAH[6] SANFORD (*Timothy 160, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 29, 1770, Redding, Ct.; m. Olmstead.

They had one child.

1165. Timothy Sanford[7] Olmstead; resided in Germantown, N. Y.

481. MARY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 480*) b. Feb. 21, 1779, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1797, Thomas Couch, Jr.; m. (2) Daniel Mallett.

She had two children by first and one by second marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

1166. Timothy[7] Couch, b. Feb. 12, 1797.
1167. Esther Couch, b. Jan. 29, 1799.
1168. Aaron Mallett. Lived on the old homestead in Redding, Ct. (*Redding T. R. Vol. 2, p. 79.*)

482. SOLOMON NOBLE[6] SANFORD (*Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 16, 1764, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 20, 1844; m. Apr. 12, 1790, Anna, dau. of Nathaniel and Johanna (Benedict) Lockwood, b. May 22, 1775, d. Mar. 11, 1847. On July 30, 1796, Solomon N. Sanford and his wife Anna deeded to Elijah Benedict of Danbury, land in Danbury, being part of what was set off to said Anna of the estate of her grandfather, Samuel Benedict, late of Danbury, dec., and bounded west on the Ridgefield line. On Mar. 25, 1803, Solomon N. Sanford and wife Anna of Hinesburg, Vt., deeded five acres of land in Danbury to Elijah Benedict of Danbury. (*Danbury L. R., Bk. S, p. 461, and*

Bk. 11, p. 120.) Mar. 16, 1791, Solomon Noble Sanford and his brother Isaiah, both of New Milford, Ct., bought from Ebenezer Trobridge 25 acres in New Milford Neck. This land they redeeded to Ebenezer Trobridge Mar. 30, 1793. (*New Milford L. R., Bk. 18, p. 296.*)

They had ten children.

1169.+Jehannah[7], b. July 15, 1791; d. Nov. 10, 1837; m. Levi Marshall.

1170.+Ezbon, b. July 22, 1793; d. Oct. 26, 1876; m. (1) Mary Bradley; m. (2) Diana Tyler; m. (3) Mary Chapin.

1171. Alvah, b. Oct. 16, 1795; d. Sept. 29, 1873, Granville, Ohio; m. Mar. 9, 1828, Clarissa Covell, b. Oct. 29, 1794. No children. Mr. Sanford was an Episcopal Clergyman, also ran a ladies' seminary at Granville, Ohio, for many years. He educated his youngest brother Solomon Noble, Jr.

1172.+Talmadge, b. Dec. 26, 1797; d. Nov. 21, 1873; m. (1) Betsey Benedict; m. (2) Lydia Irish.

1173.+Ira, b. Apr. 30, 1800; d. Apr. 6, 1857; m. (1) Laura Sanford; m. (2) Emeline Mattoon.

1174.+Hiram, b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. Aug. 1, 1841; m. Laura Whitney.

1175.+Anna Mariah, b. Feb. 12, 1805; d. Aug. 15, 1897; m. (1) Philemon Griffin; m. (2) Lewis Marshall; m. (3) George Bliss.

1176.+Amanda, b. Mar. 12, 1807; d. Aug. 13, 1876; m. James Goulding.

1177. Melissa Antoinette, b. Jan. 2, 1814, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Sept. 20, 1832, Hinesburg, Vt.

1178.+Solomon Noble, Jr., b. July 15, 1821; d. Oct. 17, 1900; m. Mary Huggins.

483. ZACHARIAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 482*) *b.* Nov. 3, 1765, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 21, 1857, Franklinville, Ill; m. April 21, 1785, Lydia Lockwood, b. Jan. 3, 1763, d. Mar. 25, 1852. Mr. Sanford was a tanner and currier and shoemaker, a devoted Christian man. In 1821, with their fifteen children, they moved from Vermont to Canton, N. Y., where they lived until 1843, when they removed to Seneca, Ill., making the entire journey overland in an open buggy. Three of their sons, Israel, Nelson and Stanley, and their families went with them, using covered wagons, the sons walking most of the way. Their parents were then seventy-eight and eighty years old. The father planted a peach orchard soon after his arrival and both he and his wife lived to eat peaches that grew on the trees.

They were pious people and with thirteen of their children were members of the Methodist Episcopal church. The other child was a Close Communion Baptist. Fourteen of their children lived to raise families.

Mr. Sanford was a very temperate and industrious man. His wife was a most devoted and consistent help-meet. Her hands were never idle. She sat at the old family loom weaving her ten yards of cloth in a day, or spun wool or tow at the great wheel or sat singing at the little wheel, spinning linen from the flax on the distaff with both hands, as her wheel carried two spools filling at the same time, thus doing two days' work in one. At the time of Mr. Sanford's death they had been married sixty-six years and at this time there were thirteen of their fifteen children living and one hundred fifty-seven grand and great-grandchilden.

They had fifteen children, the first ten all born in New Milford, Ct., and the last five in Hinesburg, Vt.

1179.+Rufus Clark[7], b. Dec. 6, 1785; d. Aug. 7, 1861; m. Clarinda Conger.
1180.+Polly, b. Jan. 19, 1787; d. Oct. 23, 1878; m. David Barteau.
1181.+Hepsibah, b. Feb. 25, 1788; d. Feb. 24, 1874; m. Oliver Barber.
1182. Sally, b. Aug. 31, 1789; d. 1789.
1183.+Sally, b. Nov. 25, 1790; d. Sept. 5, 1874; m. Samuel Bacheller.
1184.+Israel L., b. Dec. 6, 1791; d. June 5, 1871.
1185.+Betsey, b. Oct. 6, 1793; d. Feb. 13, 1880; m. (1) Jonathan Paul; m. (2) Dr. John Hubbard.
1186.+Lorana, b. Apr. 18, 1795; d. Dec. 5, 1882; m. William Belding.
1187.+Anrilla, b. July 4, 1796; d. July 25, 1877; m. (1) Abijah Lake; m. (2) Caleb Olin.
1188.+Lydia, b. Jan. 29, 1798; d. Nov. 13, 1843; m. Gershom Conger.
1189.+Samantha, b. Apr. 10, 1800; d. Oct. 1, 1886; m. Luther Lincoln.
1190.+Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1802; d. Mar. 8, 1896; m. Gresham Isham.
1191.+Minerva, b. Nov. 14, 1803; d. Jan. 8, 1895; m. Oringe Crary.
1192. Charles Nelson, b. Nov. 9, 1805, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Apr. 23, 1884, Franklinville, Ill.; m. Feb., 1833, Mary Batcheller. He had no children and adopted two. Was one of the first settlers in Seneca, Ill., where he resided over forty years.
1193.+Stanley, b. July 28, 1808; d. Jan. 25, 1902; m. Marie Bradford.

434. ISAIAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 432*) b. Apr. 26, 1768, Redding, Ct.; d. June 27, 1854, Stockholm, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1791, Molly Hill of Sharon, Ct., b. Jan. 27, 1776, Saybrook, Ct., d. Oct. 24, 1843, Stockholm, N. Y., ag. 74. Mr. Sanford sold his right in the 25 acres of land in New Milford, purchased from Ebenezer Trobridge, with dwelling house to his brother Solomon Noble, Mar. 30, 1793. He sold his home in New Milford, Dec. 9, 1795. (*N. Milford L. R., Bk. 21, p. 397.*) Mr. Sanford removed to Monkton, Vt., where he was postmaster and justice of the peace for many years. He later removed to New Haven, Vt., and in 1817 to Stockholm, N. Y.

They had six children, all except Carr and Auletas born in Monkton, Vt.

1194.+Carr Noble[7], b. Feb. 29, 1794, New Milford, Conn.; d. May 3, 1820; m. Betsey Chapman.
1195. Daughter, b. Oct. 21, 1796; d. Oct. 21, 1796, Monkton, Vt.
1196.+Joseph Horace, b. Sept. 26, 1799; d. Aug. 1, 1866; m. (1) Elmira Golding; m. (2) Maria Doyle.
1197. Laura Luzette, b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. Mar. 15, 1839, Springfield, Ill.; m. Ira Sanford. (*See 1173.*)
1198. Daughter, b. Apr. 26, 1806; d. Apr. 26, 1806, Monkton, Vt.
1199.+Auletas Melancton, b. May 28, 1812, New Haven, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1886; m. (1) Nancy Fuller; m. (2) Harriet Elderkin.

486. TABITHA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 482*) b. May 1, 1772, Redding, Ct.; d. 1851, Vergennes, Vt.; m. Jan. 5, 1796, Cyrus, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Brownson) Bostwick, b. Mar. 28, 1769, d. July 16, 1847, Vergennes, Vt.

They had three children, all born in Vergennes, Vt.

1200. Marcia[7] Bostwick, b. July 31, 1799; d. Feb. 22, 1879.
1201.+Betsey M. Bostwick, b. May 11, 1806; d. Nov. 25, 1877; m. Osman Cole.
1202. Isaiah S. Bostwick, b. July 9, 1809; Jan. 26, 1836.

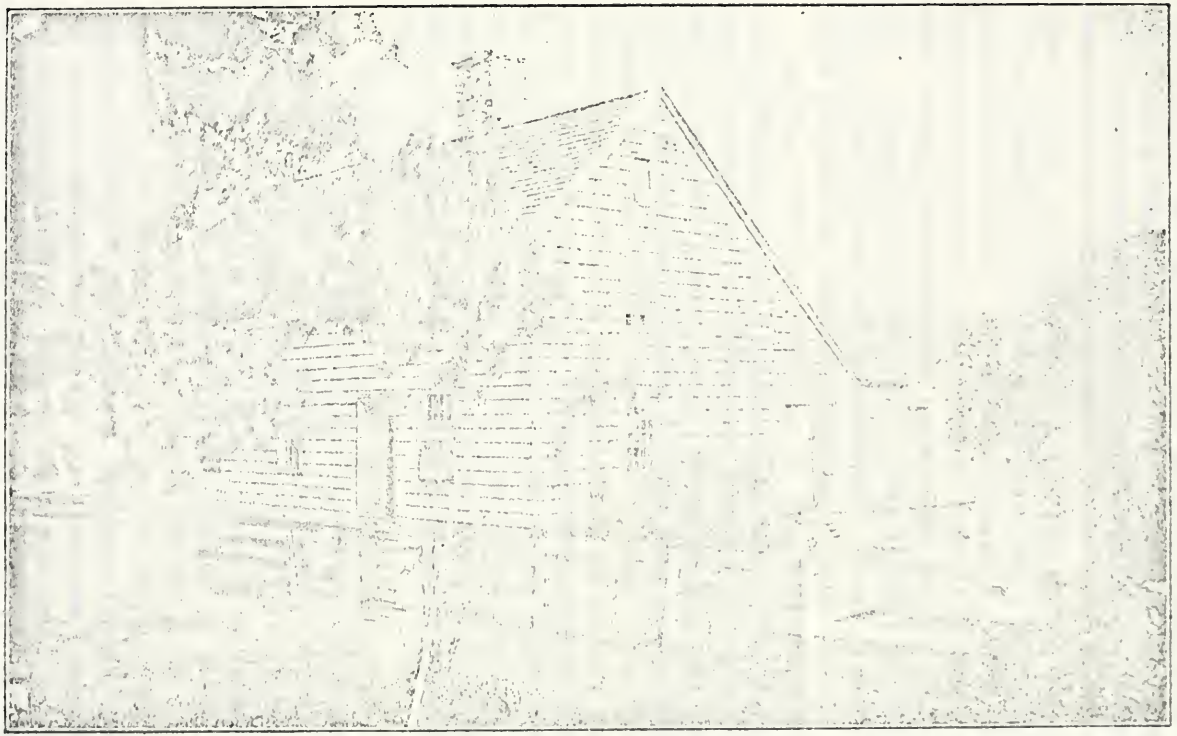
488. JOSEPH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 482*) b. Nov. 15, 1776, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 11, 1825, in Vermont; m. Sarah Smith, d. 1824 in Vermont. Mr. Sanford lived in Potsdam, N. Y., until about 1820, when he went to Vermont. His children were cared for and educated by his wife's sister, Miss Smith. He was mentioned in his grandfather Joseph Sanford's will.

They had four children.

1203. Martin[7], d. young from burns accidently received.
1204. Joseph, d. young.
1205. Charlotte, d. 1857 or 1858 Potsdam, N. Y.; ag. 43 years; unm.
1206. William W., b. ab. 1817; d. 1844, accidentally killed in Fond du Lac, Wis.

494. AARON[6] SANFORD (*Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 26, 1757, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Nov. 2, 1780, Lydia, dau. of William and Lydia (Nash) Hawley, b. Dec. 13, 1763, Redding, Ct., d. Mar. 21, 1847. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.

Mr. Sanford in May, 1775, as a youth of 18, when the Revolution had just begun, enlisted in the 5th Regiment, Connecticut Line; and at this time his service took him as far north as Montreal, a memorandum in his superior handwriting being yet preserved which describes his experience. Discharged July 4, 1775.



RESIDENCE OF AARON SANFORD, REDDING, CONN.

This house still stands. Its eastern end furnished a preaching place for Francis Asbury, first Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church. A Redding resident has written: "When I ride by and think of the families that had their beginning under that old roof * * * I am lost in wonder."

In 1776, he was a sergeant in the 13th Regiment of militia, Capt. Hines' Co., discharged Sept. 7th. Re-enlisted in Capt. Morehouse's Co. Time of marching, Oct. 5, 1776. Discharged, Oct. 12th. In 1777, he was a member of the 4th Connecticut Militia. On this last occasion, he was with the soldiers who resisted the British attack upon Danbury, Ct., and says of his encounter with the enemy: "I fired towards or at them, I think, six times, but no ball was permitted to hit me." For these services as a patriot, in later life, he persistently refused a pension of "several hundred dollars" which he might have obtained. (*Conn. Men in Rev., pp. 71, 469, 520.*) He married his first cousin, Lydia Hawley, in 1780; their children were five sons and five daughters. He was a farmer, and at one time held the office of magistrate.

In June, 1789, Rev. Jesse Lee, the first Methodist missionary to New England, came to Redding and preached. Mr. Sanford was deeply impressed, and in December of that year, with Mrs. William Hawley, his wife's mother, joined the new Society. By this step he became the first male member, Steward, Class Leader, and Local Preacher in New England Methodism. Often he preached in Redding and elsewhere, to the edification of the people. In 1797, he was ordained a deacon by Francis Asbury, the first Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States, who was not an infrequent visitor in the home of Mr. Sanford. This residence, in fact, yet stands, as a landmark of the olden time, to which Mr. Sanford added a room as a preaching place for the pioneer Bishop.

Mr. Sanford was a man of strong intellectual powers, of the most devout spirit, of deep religious experience, and of the most scrupulous integrity in his dealings. He became one of the three richest men in Redding. On February 8, 1849, as a patriarch of nearly 92, he passed to the better life, enjoying the veneration of all. His burial was at Redding Ridge, Conn.

His descendants are many. Since his conversion, in 1789, some 25 of his kindred have been enrolled in the local or the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, including two brothers and a sister, and also sons, daughters, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. Among clergymen now preaching as the twentieth century progresses, several are his descendants. Others are prominent in literary and commercial activity. The instance of such a long line of useful and influential posterity can have but few parallels.

They had ten children, all born in Redding Centre, Ct.

1207.+Betsey[7], b. Oct. 5, 1781; d. July 29, 1818; m. John Hill.
1208.+Hannah, b. May 31, 1784; d. Sept. 18, 1831; m. Rev. Aaron Hunt.
1209.+Aaron, Jr., b. July 8, 1786; d. Aug. 20, 1872; m. Fanny Hill.
1210.+Hawley, b. July 16, 1789; d. Feb. 15, 1867; m. (1) Betsey (Stow) Howe; m. (2) Sarah Ketchum.
1211. Jesse Lee, b. July 27, 1791; d. April 9, 1813. Buried in Redding, Ct. *"All flesh is grass and all the godliness thereof is as the flower of the field."*
1212.+Eunice, b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Dec. 22, 1827; m. Isaac Gorham.
1213.+Walter, b. Feb. 18, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1875; m. (1) Harriet Booth; m. (2) Emily Gorham.
1214.+Charlotte, b. Jan. 8, 1800; d. May 1, 1857; m. Thomas Fanton.
1215.+Lydia, b. Sept. 23, 1803; d. Nov. 14, 1863; m. Aaron Hyatt.
1216.+William Anson, b. Jan. 15, 1807; d. June 30, 1875; m. Harriet Tuttle.

496. HEZEKIAH[6] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 494*) b. Jan. 6, 1762, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 18, 1834; m. June 10, 1783, Betsey Booth (?) daughter of Stephen Booth (?) of Derby, Ct., b. Nov. 10, 1763. Mr. Sanford was made a Freeman of Redding, Ct., April, 1784.

He removed to Southeast, N. Y. He was Methodist local preacher and instrumental in establishing Methodism there. He is buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N. Y., and his tombstone bears the following inscription: "In memory of Hezekiah Sanford, Esq., who died triumphant in the merits of the Lord Jesus Christ, March 18, 1834, aged 72 years, 2 months and 12 days." (*History of Putnam Co., N. Y., p. 464.*)

They had six children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1217.+Lydia[7], b. Mar. 19, 1784; m. Sanford Mygatt.
1218. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 9, 1785; probably died early.
1219. Ahaz, b. Jan. 19, 1789; probably died early.
1220.+Sally, b. Oct. 13, 1792; m. —— DeForest.
1221.+Betsey, b. Dec. 3, 1795; d. Jan. or Mar. 3, 1842; m. Walter Lyon.
1222. Zalmon Booth, b. Dec. 6, 1798; d. Jan. 31, 1803.

497. WILLIAM[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 494*) b. Aug. 21, 1764, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 6, 1837, buried in Umpawaug, Ct.; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1792, Lydia Hull, d. Jan. 13, 1818, ag. 49 years, buried in Umpawaug; m. (2) Mrs. Ruth Ketchum of New York City, mother of Sarah Platt Ketchum, who was the second wife of Hawley Sanford. She died Dec. 11, 1861, ag. 95 years. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct. Mr. Sanford was connected with the early

Methodism of Redding—that society being among the first in all New England, and for a long time conspicuous in the denomination. Was made a Freeman of Redding in April, 1791. He was a member of Assembly in 1818-25-27.

He had five children by first marriage.

1223.+George[7], b. Sept. 18, 1792; d. Oct. 21, 1826; m. Ann Teed.
1224.+William, Jr., b. June 19, 1794; d. Sept. 2, 1821; m. Hester ———.
1225.+Giles, b. June 11, 1798; d. Jan. 30, 1857; m. Cynthia Willis.
1226. Ralph, b. 1802; d. Mar. 20, 1839, Redding, Ct.; unm. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery. Was a member of Legislature in 1832-36. Mr. Sanford's will dated Jan. 11, 1839, proved Apr. 16, 1840, gives his property to the children of his brother, Giles, of Albany, N. Y., and Zalmon, of Westport, Ct., also to his niece, Lydia Ann Sanford, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (*Redding Pro. Rec. Vol. 1, p. 16.*)
1227.+Zalmon, b. Aug. 17, 1803; d. Mar. 22, 1858; m. Caroline Peck.

499. EUNICE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 494*) b. Apr. 23, 1772, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 6, 1805, buried in Redding, Ct.; m. Aug. 18, 1793, Rev. Aaron Hunt, b. Mar. 28, 1768, East Chester, N. Y., d. Apr. 25, 1858.

They had four children.

1228. Zalmon[7] Hunt, d. young.
1229.+Joseph Drake Hunt, b. Dec. 12, 1796; d. Feb. 6, 1864; m. Clarissa Benton.
1230. Phebe Hunt, b. Dec. 19, 1800; d. Jan. 29, 1829; m. Rev Aaron Sanford Hill (*See 2930*).
1231. William Hunt, b. Aug. 27, 1804; d. Dec. 2, 1855; m. Sept. 14, 1831, Jane Beadle, dau. of William and Juliana (Benton) Germond, b. Dec. 29, 1812, Washington, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Hunt resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

512. LAZARUS[6] BEACH, JR. (*Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 1, 1760, Redding, Ct.; d. June 28, 1816, N. Y. C.; m. Aug. 19, 1797, at Bridgeport, Ct.; Polly Hall, widow of Dr. Chas. A. Hall, b. Feb. 15, 1764; d. Aug., 1824.

They had four children, all born in Bridgeport, Ct.

1232. Son[7], b. Nov. 29, 1798; d. Nov. 29, 1798.
1233.+Fanny Beach, b. Mar. 30, 1800; d. Mar. 14, 1868; m. (1) James Ladd; m. (2) William Whitehead.
1234.+Caroline Beach, b. Dec. 20, 1801; d. Apr. 9, 1837; m. Augustin Averill.
1235.+Catherine Beach, b. Oct. 12, 1805; d. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Thomas Underhill.

515. HANNAH[6] BEACH (*same descent as 512*) b. Apr. 11, 1767, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 25, 1814; m. Jan. 29, 1786, Philo,

son of Daniel Lyon of Weston, Ct., b. Oct. 29, 1764, d. Apr. 12, 1813. They had nine children.

1236. Henry[7] Lyon, b. Nov. 16, 1786; d. Dec. 30, 1873, Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. Esther Taylor.
1237. Lazarus Lyon, b. Oct. 16, 1788; d. Mar 18, 1810.
1238. Infant, b. Jan. 13, 1792; d. same day.
1239. Ziba Lyon, b. Jan. 10, 1793; d. Sept. 4, ——, Utica, N. Y.; m. Minerva Nichols; no children.
1240.+Philo Lyon, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1794; d. May, 7, 1839; m. Lucy Starr.
1241.+Isaac Beach Lyon, b. Apr. 24, 1796; d. July 4, 1837; m. Julia Hibbard.
1242. Infant, b. Oct. 10, 1798; d. Nov. 11, 1798.
1243. Lydia Lyon, b. Nov., 1799; d. Feb. 3, 1816.
1244. Philemon Lyon, b. July 28, 1802; d. Dec. 23, 1857, Utica, N. Y.; m. Eliza Ann Lewis; d. July 4, 1895, Utica, N. Y. No children.
(*Taken from an old Bible owned by Ziba Lyon.*)

516. EUNICE[6] BEACH (*same descent as 512*) b. Sept. 23, 1769, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 19, 1822, New Haven, Ill.; m. Jonathan, son of Seth and Elizabeth (Mallory) Hull, b. Oct. 25, 1763, d. Dec. 1, 1820.

They had three children.

1245.+Lemuel Beach[7] Hull, b. Apr. 10, 1792; d. Oct. 22, 1843; m. Polly Waterbury.
1246. Eleanor Hull, b. May 20, 1794; d. Sept. 21, 1814.
1247.+Seth Hull, b. July 13, 1796; d. Apr. 1835; m. Nabby Eveleth.

517. ISAAC[6] BEACH (*same descent as 512*) b. May 19, 1773, Redding, Ct.; d. July 20, 1822, Alexander, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1794, Elizabeth Silliman of Easton, Ct., b. Dec. 11, 1769, d. Feb. 14, 1796; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1797, Redding Ct., Hannah, dau. of Andrew Lane and Hannah (Lyon) Hill, b. Jan. 7, 1776, d. May, 1846.

He had six children by second marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

1248. Betsey[7] Beach, b. Nov. 12, 1798; d. Sept. 1, 1846, Redding, Ct.; unm.
1249.+Lydia Beach, b. Feb. 27, 1800; d. May 3, 1871; m. James Hawley.
1250.+Charles Beach, b. Nov. 27, 1801; d. Mar. 14, 1864; m. Lucy Peck.
1251. Wyllis Beach, b. Aug. 20, 1803; d. Feb. 3, 1851, Redding, Ct.; unm.
1252. Lazarus Beach, b. July 28, 1805; d. Sept. 20, 1850, Redding, Ct.; m. May 14, 1829, at Redding, Ct., Betsey, dau. of Joel and Esther (Seymour) Foster, b. Jan. 6, 1811, Redding, Ct. No children.
1253.+Isaac Beach, Jr., b. July 14, 1808; d. July, 10, 1862; m. Mary Winton.

519. LEMUEL[6] SANFORD (*Lemuel 170, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 18, 1769, Redding Centre, Ct.; d.

Dec. 1, 1831, m. Jan. 1, 1795, (Sarah) Mary, dau. of Esq. Heron, b. Nov. 3, 1768, Redding, Ct., d. Dec. 6, 1832. He was educated at President Dwight's famous academy on Greenfield Hill, settled in Redding Centre on the farm now owned by Albert Gorham. He was a man of much ability and prominent in town affairs. Was a deacon in the Cong. church for many years. He was a member of the Legislature in the years 1807-8-9-10-12-13-14. Mr. Sanford is buried in the Old Cemetery at Redding, Ct.

"He was in the universal judgment a man of sound understanding, of solid and intelligent piety and of unbending integrity. As he lived so he died in the faith and hope of the Gospel."

They had two children.

1254.+Julia[7], b. Sept. 7, 1797; d. June 8, 1858; m. Rev. Thomas Davies.
1255.+Mary Heron, b. Apr. 21, 1801; d. June 4, 1852; m. Dr. Nehemiah Perry.

521. MARY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 519*) b. May 18, 1776, Redding, Ct.; d. May 29, 1798; m. March 27, 1796, Dr. Thomas Peck, d. May 29, 1798.

They had two children.

1256. Sophia[7] Peck, b. April 26, 1797; m. Col. Burr, of Redding, Ct. No children.
1257. Aaron Burr Peck.

523. JONATHAN RUSSELL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 519*) b. Feb. 11, 1782, Redding Centre; d. Aug. 21, 1858; m Oct. 17, 1808, Maria, dau. of Dr. Thomas Davies, b. 1791, Sherman, Ct., d. May 25, 1869. In June, 1808, he was appointed Town Clerk and Treasurer, and held those offices until his death, a period of half a century. He also filled the office of Judge of Probate for several years, besides representing his native town in 1815-20 and 1831 in state legislature. His will, dated Feb. 18, 1856, probated Sept. 29, 1858, bequeathes to his wife and children.

They had five children, all born in Redding, Centre, Ct.

1258. Amanda[7], b. Feb. 23, 1810; d. Oct. 20, 1866; unm.
1259. Maria, b. Sept. 16, 1815; d. Nov. 18, 1815.
1260.+Lemuel, b. Sept. 18, 1816; d. June 9, 1890; m. Abby Hill.
1261.+Jonathan Russell, b. Oct. 25, 1819; d. Feb. 28, 1897; m. Clarissa Read.
1262.+Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1823; d. Apr. 1, 1890; m. Charlotte Hewitt.

526. BENJAMIN[6] SANFORD (*Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 17, 1768, Redding, Ct.; d. ab. 1856, Germantown, N. Y.; m. Sarah, dau. of Col. David Olmstead,

of Ridgefield, Ct. Col. Benjamin Sanford lived for a few years in Ridgefield, Ct., then removed to Onondaga County, N. Y., then to Philadelphia, Pa., and afterwards to Germantown, N. Y. He built the mills at Jamesville, Onondaga County, N. Y., in 1803. (*Clarke's Hist. of Onondaga Co., p. 234.*) Was in 27th Brigade in 1812. Rank, Brig. Major.

They had three children, all born in Ridgefield, Ct.

1262a. William Henry[7], b. May 4, 1794.

1262b. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 12, 1796; d. Dec. 1822, Columbia, S. C., ag. 26. Graduate of Yale College, Class of 1815. His home was then in Jamesville, N. Y. He became quite a writer—was editor of the "Eclectic" Magazine at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1819.

1263. Benjamin, b. Mar. 15, 1798. (*Ridgefield V. S. p. 85.*)

528. MOLLIE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 526*) b. Aug. 16, 1774, Boston District, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 24, 1814, buried in Umpawaug—"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord"—; m. John Drew of Weston, Ct., d. 1862, Sheboygan, Wis. (He married (2) Hannah Rowland.)

They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1264.+Ezekiel Sanford[7] Drew, b. Oct. 13, 1803; d. 1875; m. Minerva Barnum.

1265.+Edwin Starr Drew, b. Apr. 10, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1886; m. Permelia Rockwell.

1266.+Abbey Drew, b. Apr. 26, 1809; d. July 25, 1870; m. Backus Culver.

1267. Laura Drew, m. 1832, Charles Janes, of Wilton, Ct.; she died at an early age..

1268. Mary Drew, b. Apr. 19, 1813; d. Mar. 17, 1903, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Ambrose Mygatt, of Amenia, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1884. No children. They resided at Amenia, N. Y.

531. ABIGAIL STARR[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 526*) b. Nov. 10, 1779, Boston Dist., Redding, Ct.; d. July 13, 1813, Albany, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1797, Benjamin Gregory of Wilton, Ct., b. July 27, 1779, d. Mar. 19, 1842, Albany, N. Y. Mr. Gregory was a freeman of Redding, April, 1798.

They had six children, all except James born in Redding, Ct.

1269. Walter[7] Gregory, b. Jan. 9, 1798; d. May 16, 1802.

1270.+Dudley Sanford Gregory, b. Feb. 5, 1800; d. Dec. 8, 1874; m. Ann Lyon.

1271.+Walter Gregory, b. Jan. 28, 1803; d. Sept. 21, 1857; m. (1) Amanda Kelly; m. (2) Miss Vanderheyden.

1272.+Benjamin Pitt Gregory, b. Mar. 12, 1805; d. Aug. 23, 1848; m. Ann Schafer.

1273.+Clara Bartlett Gregory, b. Sept. 16, 1807; d. July 28, 1845; m. George Catlin.

1274.+James Gilbert Gregory, b. Feb. 13, 1811; d. Oct. 7, 1865; m. Eliza ———.

532. CLARISSA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 526*) b. Feb. 23, 1786, Boston Dist., Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 12, 1838; m. William Bartlett, d. Dec. 10, 1824, aged 41 yrs.

They had three children.

1275.+William S[7]. Bartlett, b. Jan. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 6, 1881; m. Jane Reynolds.

1276. Henry Bartlett, b. 1812; d. Dec. 27, 1832.

1277. Clarissa Bartlett, b. 1821; d. May 11, 1863; m. Dr. Thomas Wade of Brooklyn, N. Y.

533. EZEKIEL[6] JACKSON (*Anna 172, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 20, 1763, Redding, Ct.; m. Apr. 30, 1786, Hannah Gray.

They had six children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1278. Anna[7] Jackson, b. Dec. 21, 1786.

1279. Hiram Jackson, b. Apr. 22, 1788.

1280. Samuel Jackson, b. Dec. 29, 1789.

1281. Clarissa Jackson, b. Dec. 25, 1792.

1282. Laura Jackson, b. Feb. 28, 1794.

1283. Harriet Jackson, b. Dec. 18, 1795; m. Gideon H. Hollister, of Woodbury, Ct. Their son Gideon H. was the historian of Connecticut.

546. ELI[6] SANFORD (*Daniel 186, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 23, 1761; d. Apr. 3, 1833, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1786, Anna, dau. of Theophilus Stebbins, b. 1762, Redding, Ct., d. Aug. 27, 1806, ag. 43 years; m. (2) Rebecca, d. Dec. 19, 1843, ag. 72 yrs. The three are buried in Umpawaug Cemetery. An Eli Sanford served in Capt. James Clark's Co. July, 1779, on an expedition for the defense of Fairfield, Norwalk, and Danbury, who is believed to have been this Eli. (*Conn. Historical Society Publications.*)

He was made a Freeman of Redding in Sept., 1784. In the distribution of Eli Sanford's estate, Sept. 9, 1833, are mentioned widow Rebecca, children, Esther, Mrs. Aaron Perry, Daniel S., Maria, wife of John Couch, Jeremiah and Noah H.

He had four children by first, and one by second marriage.

1284.+Esther[7], b. Aug. 15, 1787; d. 1867; m. David Perry.

1285.+Daniel Stebbins, b. Dec. 11, 1795; d. Jan. 17, 1872; m. (1) Elizabeth Hanford; m. (2) Sarah Merwin.

1286. Ann Maria, b. Oct. 31, 1800; d. 1860; m. May 19, 1822, John, son of Thomas and Mary (Sanford) Couch. No children.
1287. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 21, 1806; d. Oct. 1, 1840. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery.
1288. Noah, H., b. 1811; d. Oct. 14, 1839. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery.

548. ELIAS[6] SANFORD (*Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 18, 1760, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 7, 1831, Bethel, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1786, Hannah Youngs, b. Apr. 29, 1760, Stamford (?), Ct.; d. Apr. 20, 1856, Bethel, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was buried in Fulton Cemetery. He was one of the earliest settlers in that section of Sullivan County. James Fulton, a native of Scotland, came in with him. Mr. Sanford was a patriot of the Revolution. A Freeman of Redding, Ct., in Sept., 1790.

They had seven children.

1289.+Jeremiah[7], b. Dec. 15, 1787; d. Jan. 7, 1814; m. Martha Barnum.
1290.+Rebekah, b. Aug. 10, 1789; d. Dec. 9, 1869; m. Montgomery Fulton.
1291.+Hiram, b. Apr. 21, 1794; d. Oct. 10, 1855; m. Phebe Warren.
1292. Lyman, b. Apr. 21, 1794, Redding, Ct.; lived twelve hours.
1293. Polly, b. Apr. 21, 1794, Redding, Ct., d. Nov. 12, 1804.
1294.+Philo, b. June 10, 1797; d. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Hannah Warren.
1295. Julia, b. Apr. 12, 1800, Bethel, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1883, Bethel, N. Y.; unm. (*Redding T. R. Vol. p. 778.*)

550. JOEL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 548*) b. Jan. 27, 1766, Redding, Ct.; m. May 1, 1788, Huldah Griffin. He was a Freeman of Redding, Sept., 1795.

They had four children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1296.+Hudson[7], b. Aug. 18, 1789; d. Aug. 31, 1824; m. Betsey Little.
1297. Harry, b. Nov. 29, 1792; d. unm.
1298. Betsey, b. Sept. 26, 1795.
1299. Lena, b. Mar. 15, 1798.

551. ELIJAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 548*) b. Aug. 20, 1768, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 3, 1833, Danbury, Ct.; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Starr, b. Nov. 20, 1775, Danbury, Ct.; d. Feb. 3, 1833, Danbury, Ct.

Elijah Sanford was a prominent citizen of Danbury, Ct., and a man of fine Christian character. He was a member of the First Congregational Church and financial manager of the same up to his death, when he left money to the church for a perpetual fund. He was a director in the Danbury branch of the Fairfield County Bank. He was partner in a tanning and manufacturing business.

The Sanford Homestead is the house now known as the Pahquisque House or Hotel, on Danbury Main St.

They had three children, all born in Danbury, Ct.

1300.+Elias Starr[7], b. June 2, 1794; d. Jan. 8, 1865; m. Elizabeth Wilcox.
1301. Sarina, b. Jan. 29, 1800; d. Mar. 18, 1834; Danbury, Ct.; m. 1823, Thomas Pitman. No children.
1302.+Frederick Burr, b. Apr. 25, 1805; d. Dec. 27, 1879; m. Eveline Nichols.

552. SAMUEL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 548*) b. Jan. 27, 1771; m. ———.

They had four children.

1303.+Harriet[7], b. Mar. 26, 1798; d. May 16, 1849; m. Noah Pierson.
1304.+George, d. Newark, N. J.
1305.+Caroline, m. Daniel Edmonds.
1306.+Legrand, b. about 1808; d. Mar. 7, 1845; m. Eliza Edmonds.

553. SETH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 548*) b. July 7, 1773, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 27, 1821, Redding, Ct. Buried in Umpawaug; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1803, Sarah Couch, b. Sept. 18, 1779, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 7, 1809. Buried in Umpawaug; m. (2) May 28, 1809, Esther Couch, b. Dec. 14, 1783, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 12, 1867. Buried in Umpawaug. Mrs. Esther Sanford was appointed guardian to her daughters Betsey Ann, Sally Mary, and Eliza Jane, Feb. 19, 1822, and later Billy Comstock, Eli Sanford and Daniel Sanford were appointed their guardians. (*Redding Pro. Rec.*)

He had two children by first and three by second marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

1307. Mary[7], b. July 21, 1804; d. Oct. 7, 1812. Buried in Umpwaug.
1308.+Ebenezer Burr, b. June 21, 1806; d. Sept. 2, 1869; m. Sarah Couch.
1309.+Sally Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1813; d. Oct. 3, 1881; m. Edwin Wheeler.
1310.+Betsey Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1889; m. Gould Sears.
1311.+Eliza Jane, b. July 14, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1888; m. Orson Warner.

557. MOLLY[6] SANFORD (*David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 15, 1771, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 27, 1858 Redding Ct.; m. Mar. 17, 1790, Joel Merchant, b. May 1, 1762, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 24, 1844. Buried in Umpawaug. He was a Revolutionary soldier and his wife received a pension for his services until her death. (*W. E. Grumman's Rev. Soldiers of Redding, Ct.*)

They had eight children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1312.+Clarrey[7] Merchant, b. Dec. 16, 1791; d. Patterson, N. Y.; m. Hezekiah Couch.

1313.+Betsey Merchant, b. Jan. 29, 1794; d. May 6, 1875; m. Edward Couch.
1314.+Cortes Merchant, b. June 9, 1797; d. Nov. 24, 1874; m. Rebecca Prockwell.
1315.+Orson Merchant, b. Dec. 16, 1799; d. Jan. 7, 1874.
1316.+Edward Merchant, b. July 29, 1806; d. Sept. 24, 1877.
1317.+Eliza Ann Merchant, b. Nov. 15, 1808; d. Dec. 12, 1897; m. Alva Sherwood.
1318.+Asher Sanford Merchant, b. May 18, 1811; d. Aug. 4, 1884; m. Sarah Haviland.
1319. George Merchant, b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. June 10, 1896, Redding, Ct.; unm.

559. CAPT. DANIEL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 557*) b. Jan. 1, 1776, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 21, 1857. Buried in Umpawaug; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1799, Olive Morehouse, b. July 4, 1779, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Oct. 9, 1812, Redding, Ct., ag. 33 yrs. Buried in Umpawaug; m. (2) 1814, Cinderella Bradley Chapman, b. June 24, 1783, Fairfield, Ct.,d. Dec. 19, 1867, ag. 84 years. Buried in Umpawaug. (*Redding T. R., Vol. 2, p. S. 77.*) Capt. Sanford and his sons Marvin and Moses attended church at the Old Congregational Meetinghouse before it was torn down in 1836. (*Hist. of Redding.*)

He served in the War of 1812.

He had two children by each marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

1320.+David[7], b. Jan. 25, 1799; d. June 19, 1860; m. Esther Staples.
1321.+Emily, b. June 24, 1809; d. Sept. 1906; m. Alonson Coley.
1322.+Marvin Chapman, b. Oct. 6, 1816; d. Aug. 1, 1890; m. Eliza Burr.
1323.+Moses Bradley, b. April 17, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1874; m. Mary Haviland.

560. SARAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 557*) b. Feb. 18, 1778, Redding, Ct.; d. June 24, 1839; m. March 9, 1793, James Bouton, b. Feb. 18, 1764; d. June 7, 1843.

They had eleven children.

1324. David S[7]. Bouton, b. Aug. 2, 1794; d. Nov. 21, 1829.
1325. Betsey Bouton, b. Aug. 28, 1796; d. Dec. 15, 1884; m. Feb. 28, 1832, Doolittle.
1326. Gould C. Bouton, b. Jan. 28, 1799; d. Aug. 28, 1803.
1327. Orrin Lee Bouton, b. Nov. 14, 1801; d. July 2, 1803.
1328. Orrin Gould Bouton, b. Mar. 31, 1804; d. July 5, 1832.
1329. Lucretia Bouton, b. Oct. 24, 1806; d. Nov. 26, 1806.
1330. Zalmon Lacey Bouton, b. June 14, 1808.
1331. James Avery Bouton, b. Feb. 19, 1811; d. Sept. 25, 1812.
1332.+James Daniel Bouton, b. Nov. 19, 1812; d. Nov. 27, 1867.
1333. Sarah Ann Bouton, b. Mar. 18, 1815; m. Dec. 30, 1846, Rev. William Smith.
1334. Esther Abiah Bouton, b. Sept. 13, 1820; d. Nov. 15, 1845.

566. URIAH[6] SANFORD (*Samuel 191, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 18, 1768, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Eunice ———; d. July 6, 1834.

They had three children.

1335. Samuel[7], b. 1814; d. Aug. 2, 1834.
1336. Sarah Caroline, b. about 1823.
1337. Thomas.

569. MABEL C.[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 566*) b. Dec. 7, 1774, New Milford, Ct.; m. June 18, 1797, Joel Baldwin, b. Oct. 29, 1772.

They had four children.

1338. Samuel[7] Baldwin.
1339. Stanley Sanford Baldwin.
1340. Minerva Baldwin, m. Charles Riggs.
1341. Mabel Baldwin.

570. SARAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 566*) b. Aug. 27, 1777, New Milford, Ct.; m. Jabez Bristol.

They had three children.

1342. Uriah[7] Bristol.
1343. Susan Bristol.
1344. Alonzo Bristol.

573. ANNA[6] SANFORD (*Ezra 194, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 12, 1782, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 23, 1851, Kortright, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1800, David Keeler, b. Nov. 16, 1779, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. June 1, 1861, Kortright, N. Y. In 1801, they settled in Kortright, N. Y.

They had twelve children, all born in Kortright, N. Y.

1345. David[7] Keeler, b. Oct. 20, 1801; unm. in 1873.
1346.+Ezra Keeler, b. May 30, 1803; d. Jan. 2, 1869; m. (1) Mary Sherwood; m. (2) Jane Burridge.
1347. Abigail Keeler, b. Apr. 28, 1805; d. Oct. 8, 1868, Kortright, N. Y.; unm.
1348. Arvilla Keeler, b. May 22, 1807; d. Mar. 19, 1842, Kortright, N. Y. unm.
1349.+Ward Keeler, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. Sept. 19, 1871; m. Barbara Kimbrough.
1350.+Stephen Sanford Keeler, b. Jan. 17, 1812; d. Mar. 3, 1864; m. Amelia North.
1351.+Burr Keeler, b. Apr. 20, 1814; m. Jane O'Neill.
1352. Emily Keeler, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. Aug. 1, 1863, Delhi, N. Y.; unm.
1353. Esther Ann Keeler, b. Sept. 6, 1820; unm.

1354. Ira Bela Keeler, b. May 17, 1823; d. Jan. 2, 1869, Greenwich, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Jane, dau. of Lyman and Christiana (Fenton) Lawson, of Argyle, N. Y.; b. Jan. 25, 1827; d. Sept. 2, 1868, Greenwich, N. Y. No children.

1355. Adelia Maria Keeler b. July 3, 1825; unm.

1356.+Sarah Ann Keeler, b. Mar. 27, 1827; d. May 11, 1869; m. Andrew Adair.

576. IRA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 573*) b. Sept. 6, 1796, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 6, 1868; m. (1) Lois Pierce; m. (2) Mariah VanVleet.

He had two children by each marriage.

1357. Andrew J.[7], b. about 1830; d. about 1890; m. ———. No children.

1358. Louis N., b. June 24, 1832; d. July, 1896; m. Oct., 1864, Katherine Lott. No children.

1359. Ezra, b. 1839; d. 1859.

1360.+Lucy, m. John Crippen.

579. CYRUS[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 573*) b. Aug. 25, 1800, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 22, 1852; m. Oct. 7, 1826, Sarah Hubbell, d. Feb. 4, 1882.

They had three children.

1361.+Esther Ann[7], b. Oct. 20, 1827; d. Feb. 15, 1886; m. Morgan Van Nortwick.

1362.+Sarah A., b. Oct. 20, 1832; d. Nov. 2, 1882; m. Dorman Schuyler.

1363.+Bela E., b. May 10, 1840; d. Mar. 8, 1874; m. Margaret Putnam.

583. BELA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 573*) b. Mar. 4, 1809, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 16, 1876, Dix, N. Y.; m. Theodocia Shutts. Her res. is in Wis. Mr. Sanford with his mother, a maiden sister, and several brothers removed from the state of Connecticut to the town of Catlin (now Dix) in Chemung Co. (now Schuyler) in the year 1835-6 and to the premises where he died. Through industry, frugality and capacity he became one of the leading and prominent men of his locality. For nearly thirty years, first as clerk and subsequently as justice of the peace, he was a member of the board of the town of Dix. In early life he became a member of the Masonic fraternity. He was a kind, thoughtful man and died respected by all who knew him.

They had one child.

1364.+Omar J.[7], b. Mar. 25, 1850; m. Cora Wood.

584. AMELIA[6] SANFORD (*Peter 196, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9,*

Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1) b. Jan. 2, 1789, Redding, Ct.; d. May 15, 1827; m. Oct. 16, 1810, Ebenezer Bradley Coley, d. Apr. 5, 1816.

One child was

1365.+Peter Sanford[7] Coley, d. about 1890.

589. JOHN[6] PLATT (*Elizabeth 197, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) bap. Feb. 5, 1752, Redding, Ct.; m. July 7, 1775, Elizabeth Parmalee.

One child was

1366.+Daniel Gould[7] Platt, b. July 25, 1707; m. Almyra Hitchcock.

591. JONAS[6] PLATT (*same descent as 589*) b. 1755, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 19, 1840, Pine Plains, N. Y.; m. about 1781–2, Lucy Mills, b. 1765, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 28, 1852, Sharon, Ct. He was taken prisoner during the Danbury Raid in the Revolutionary War April 25, to 28, 1777, and is said to have been carried to New York. His name also appears among those who marched to Fishkill to re-inforce Gen. Putnam, during the Burgoyne Campaign in October, 1777.

They had thirteen children.

1367. Betsey[7] Platt, b. Feb. 22, 1783, Redding, Ct.; m. Samuel Robinson.
1368.+Lucy Platt, b. Feb. 22, 1785; d. May 24, 1869; m. James Jarvis.
1369. Daniel Platt, b. Oct. 2, 1786, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1850, Westport, Ct.; m. Betsey Bradley.
1370.+Abigail Platt, b. Feb. 1, 1789; d. Oct. 1, 1861; m. Edward Leach.
1371. Uri Platt, b. Apr. 2, 1791; d. Feb., 1850, Wolcottville, Ct.; m. Lucy Ward.
1372.+Sally[7] Platt, b. Apr. 23, 1793; d. Sept. 1, 1875; m. Henry Ostrum.
1373. Harriet Platt, b. June 13, 1795; d. Nov. 27, 1852; m. John Othic.
1374. Hulda Platt, b. Aug. 28, 1797; d. Feb. 22, 1800.
1375.+William Platt, b. Jan. 22, 1800; d. Aug. 3, 1868; m. Polly Allen.
1376. John L. Platt, b. May 5, 1802; d. May 1, 1829; m. ——— Meeker.
1377.+Delia Platt, b. May 24, 1804; d. Aug. 31, 1880; m. Landais Lathrop.
1378. Arba Platt, b. May 25, 1807; d. June 24, 1886, Pine Plains, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1827, Betsey Ann Lacey, of New Milford, Ct.; d. 1847, Pine Plains, N. Y.
1379. Eveline Platt, b. June 1, 1809; d. June 13, 1889; m. Lewis Allen, b. May, 1803; d. Mar. 23, 1882.

605. DANIEL[6] JACKSON, JR. (*Abigail 199, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1763, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 25, 1841, Stratford, Ct.; m. Feb. 20, 1783, Elizabeth Whitney, b. Feb. 18, 1761; d. Mar. 17, 1839, Stratford, Ct.

They are buried in the Episcopal Cemetery at Stratford. They

settled in Ridgefield, Ct., where they resided until 1794, when they removed to Redding. In 1809, they went to Stratford, where the remainder of their lives was spent. Mr. Jackson enlisted in the spring of 1778 in Capt Gates' Co., of Stratford; in 1779, in Col. B. Beebe's Reg. and in 1782, in Col. Samuel Webb's Reg. He served until the close of the was.

They had six children, the first four all born in Ridgefield, Ct.

1380.+Betsey[7] Jackson, b. Sept. 22, 1784; d. Sept. 2, 1852; m. Luther Copeley.
1381.+Samuel Jackson, b. Aug. 6, 1786; d. Apr. 1, 1867; m. Elizabeth Wells.
1382. Daniel Jackson, b. 1791; d. Aug. 16, 1829.
1383.+Whitney Jackson, b. 1793; d. Aug., 1860; m. Clemantine Hart.
1384. Henry Jackson, b. 1796, Redding, Ct.; d. unmarried in New Orleans, La. He was a merchant of the firm of Jackson & Brewster, of New York and New Orleans, a man noted for strict integrity, thorough business talents and intellectual ability. His property was divided among his brothers, the youngest of whom, Edward, with the generosity and nobleness of heart which were distinguishing traits in his character, divided his portion among his brothers and sister, retaining only the watch and a miniature of his deceased brother.
1385. Edward Jackson, b. Apr. 20, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. July 14, 1872, Hamilton, Ont.; m. Lydia Ann Sanford. (*See 1412.*)

607. HANNAH[6] LYON (*Hannah 200, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 10, 1758; m. Apr. 22, 1775, Andrew Lane Hill.

One child was

1386. Hannah[7] Hill, b. Jan. 7, 1776; d. May, 1846; m. Isaac Beach. (*See 517.*)

610. JAMES[6] SANFORD (*John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 13, 1758, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 14, 1842. Buried Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. 1780, Sarah, dau of Lazarus Beach, b. Nov. 19, 1764; d. May 10, 1828. He was called "Squire James" and was a man of mark, as well as means. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1778, and joined Putnam's division at Redding and served as a teamster under Capt. John Drew, who had charge of teams for Poor's Brigade. He witnessed the execution of Jones and Smith on Gallow's Hill. Feb. 16, 1779. In April, 1779, he was in the team service near Fishkill, N. Y., under Capt. Simson till June 5, 1779, when he was discharged, having served six months and five days.

In Sept. of the same year he was drafted and served under Capt. Thomas Nash at Greens Farms till Nov. 16. In August, 1780, being drafted again, he served two months under Capt. Isaac

Jarvis. Again, in May, 1781, he was drafted and served two months under Capt. John Gray and Thomas Nash. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 225, 326, 644, 662.*)

His name is not on the muster roll, but in 1841, he was on the pension list, as of Redding, ag. 87. His descendants even to the sixth generation still reside in and about Redding. The old Homestead in Redding, conveyed to him by his father John in 1784, is still held in the family.

They had twelve children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1387.+Lemuel[7], b. Nov. 20, 1781; d. Apr. 26, 1826; m. Charlotte Platt.
1388.+Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1782; d. Apr. 22, 1824; m. William Shepard.
1389.+Isaac P., b. Apr. 23, 1786; d. Mar. 30, 1832; m. (1) Betsey Chapman; m. (2) Marilla Chapman.
1390.+Alanson, b. Jan. 20, 1789; d. Jan. 10, 1824; m. Sally Gorham.
1391. Lazarus, b. Dec. 8, 1791; d ———; unm.
1392.+Sally, b. Dec. 15, 1794; d. Nov. 5, 1820; m. Alden Winton.
1393.+John Beach, b. Oct. 10, 1796.
1394.+James, Jr., b. June 10, 1799; d. May 26, 1883; m. Eliza French.
1395. Charles, b. Jan. 7, 1801.
1396. Boy, b. Oct. 1, 1804.
1397. Harriet, d. Apr. 29, 1840.
Her will, dated Apr. 17, 1840, probated May 6, 1840, bequeathes to her brother James Sanford, nephew David Sanford, nieces except Marilla Sanford and Sally Thorpe, and to Samuel J. Collins for services. (*Redding Pro. Rec., Vol. 1, p. 17–18.*)
1398. Maria, b. Apr. 1811; d. Mar. 28, 1824, Redding, Ct.

611. ELI[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 610*) b. 1762, Redding, Ct.; d. in Redding, Ct.; m. April 22, 1792, Sarah Lyon, of Quaker Hill.

They had three children.

1399. Laura[7], b. Oct. 10, 1792.
1400. Asahel, b. Apr. 12, 1794.
1401. Polly, b. Mar. 8, 1797.

612. ELIZABETH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 610*) b. Oct. 13, 1763, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 5, 1853, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) Daniel Hill, Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1761; m. (2) Hezekiah Morgan, b. July 24, 1773, Newtown, Conn., d. Mar. 24, 1857, Newtown, Ct.

She had one child by first and three by second marriage.

1402. John[7] Hill.
1403.+Zera Morgan, b. 1797; m. Sally Underhill.
1404.+Fanny Morgan, b. Feb. 22, 1799; d. Sept. 5, 1856; m. (1) Jeremiah Banks; m. (2) Sturges Fanton.
1405.+Ezra Morgan, b. Feb. 21, 1801; d. June 9, 1871; m. Hannah Nash.

613. JOHN[6] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 610*) b. Dec. 21, 1765, Redding, Ct.; d. June 5, 1842, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) 1788, Lydia, dau. of John Wheeler, of Weston, Ct., b. 1771; d. Nov. 9, 1807, Redding, Ct.; m. (2) Elizabeth Parsons, d. Nov. 23, 1848.

His will, dated Nov. 4, 1840, proved June 21, 1842, mentions wife Betsey, children Ruth Duncombe, John W. Sanford, Lydia A. Jackson, Eli, dec.; children of said Eli—viz.: Eliza, Lydia Ann, Hannah and Wm. Eli; Betsey, wife of Aaron Lyon and her children; Sally, wife of Leroy Dayton and her children. (*Redding Pro. Rec., Vol. 1, p. 100-1.*)

He had seven children by first marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

1406.+Elizabeth[7], b. Aug. 15, 1790; d. Jan. 7, 1881; m. Aaron Lyon.
1407.+Ruth, b. Aug. 22, 1792; d. May 11, 1881; m. David Duncombe.
1408. Margaret, b. Oct. 20, 1794; m. Henry Dean. No descendants.
1409.+Sarah, b. Jan. 25, 1797; d. Aug. 4, 1846; m. Garry Dayton.
1410.+John Wheeler, b. May 21, 1799; d. Nov. 24, 1890; m. Altha Fanton.
1411.+Eli, b. Aug. 21, 1801; d. Aug. 31, 1845; m. Emeline Argall.
1412.+Lydia Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1804; d. May 5, 1875; m. Edward Jackson.

614. STEPHEN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 610*) b. Nov. 24, 1769, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 20, 1848, Roxbury, Ct.; m. Sarah Curtis, b. Sept. 5, 1771, Zoar, Ct.; d. May 8, 1856, Roxbury, Ct.

They had seven children.

1413.+Nehemiah Curtis[7], b. Oct. 29, 1792; d. June 23, 1841; m. Nancy Shelton.
1414. Charlotte, b. Dec. 15, 1797, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 19, 1813, Roxbury, Ct.
1415.+Phoebe, b. Jan. 20, 1800; d. Jan. 30, 1879; m. Dimon Morehouse.
1416.+John, b. June 3, 1803; d. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Mary Slack.
1417.+Charles, b. July 20, 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1848; m. (1) Emeline Oliver; m. (2) Charlotte Sauchy.
1418.+Stephen, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. Dec. 4, 1888; m. Eunice Hurd.
1419.+Nelson, b. May 15, 1810; d. Sept. 5, 1846; m. Mary Morehouse.

615. HULDAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 610*) b. Aug. 29, 1771, Redding, Ct.; m. Oct. 25, 1787, in Redding, Lemuel Lyon.

They had six children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1420. Aaron[7] Lyon, m. Elizabeth Sanford. (*See 1406.*)
1421. Eli Lyon, b. Jan. 9, 1790.
1422. Simeon Lyon, b. June 13, 1792; d. Mar. 15, 1795, Redding, Ct.
1423. Suse Lyon, b. Jan. 10, 1795; m. William Platt, of Newtown, Ct.
1424.+Rebecca Ann Lyon, b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. Jan. 23, 1877; m. Curtis Fanton.
1425. Alanson Lyon.

616. EPHRAIM[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 610*) b. 1775, Redding, Ct.; d. 1808, Redding, Ct.; m. 1796, Sally, dau. of Jarvis Platt. He was killed in a runaway accident between New Haven and Torrington, where he was a merchant.

They had four children.

1426.+Ephraim Mix[7], b. Jan. 15, 1797; d. May 1, 1871; m. Rebecca Lacy.
1427.+Anna, b. May 8, 1799; d. Aug. 12, 1889; m. (1) Sherman Barber; m. (2) Augustus Adams.
1428.+Jarvis P., b. June 15, 1801; d. Mar. 8, 1847; m. (2) Clarissa Burt.
1429.+Alosia, b. July 1, 1803; d. Jan. 30, 1889; m. (1) Luman Oviatt; m. (2) Hosea Crandall.

622. EPHRAIM[6] SANFORD (*Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 19, 1771, Redding, Ct.; d. June 20, 1834, Redding, Ct. Buried in Hill Cemetery, m. Dec. 22, 1795, Molly Burr, dau. of Gershom Bradley, b. Mar. 12, 1777, Weston, Ct.; d. Nov. 28, 1860, Redding, Ct. Buried in Hill Cemetery. He built the first carriage factory in Redding and was succeeded in business in 1820 by his two sons David and Enoch A.

Mrs. Sanford's will, dated Dec. 24, 1853, probated Dec. 13, 1860, bequeathes to her children, grand and great grandchildren. (*Redding Pro. Rec., Vol. 3 p. 524-5-6.*)

They had seven children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1430. Marietta[7], b. Dec. 19, 1796; d. July 14, 1843; m. Henry Jarvis.
1431.+David, b. Nov. 15, 1798; d. Nov. 23, 1834; m. Almoziah Bates.
1432.+Enoch Augustus, b. Aug. 9, 1800; d. June 30, 1870; m. Eliza Barlow.
1433.+Deborah, b. July 28, 1803; d. Sept. 22, 1885; m. Joel Barlow.
1434.+Mary, b. May 27, 1805; d. Mar. 31, 1891; m. Samuel Collins.
1435.+Gershom Bradley, b. June 11, 1807; d. Sept. 3, 1882; m. Esther Wheeler.
1436.+Daniel P., b. Aug. 31, 1809; d. Oct. 16, 1884; m. Lydia Bennett.

623. ABIGAIL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 622*) b. Dec. 11, 1773, Redding, Ct.; d. in North Salem, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1799, Josiah Canfield.

They had five children.

1437. May[7] Canfield, b. May 9, 1801.
1438. Harry Canfield.
1439. Nelson Canfield.
1440. Betsey Canfield.
1441. Abigail Canfield.

(*Redding T. R., Vol. 2, p. 99.*)

625. LEVI[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 622*) b. Oct. 6, 1777, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 2, 1845, Weston, Ct.; m. Sept. 13, 1801, Abigail Alice Fitch, b. July 19, 1776; d. July 11, 1868.

Mr. Sanford with his brothers, David and Oliver C., continued the iron business at Weston. They made iron from the ore. During the War of 1812 they sold a quantity to the U. S. Government, which was transported to New London by ox teams.

They had four children, all born in Weston, Ct.

1442.+Frederick Augustus[7], b. May 13, 1802; d. Nov. 7, 1825; m. Maria Bradley.

1443. Mason Fitch, b. Oct. 4, 1803; d. July 31, 1827. Graduate of Yale College.

1444. David C., b. Nov. 11, 1806; d. Aug. 11, 1809, Weston, Ct.

1445.+William O., b. Apr. 6, 1818; d. Oct. 12, 1905; m. Lydia Wheeler.

627. BETSEY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 622*) b. Nov. 25, 1782, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 19, 1864; m. Nov. 16, 1802, Nathan Jarvis, Jr., of Norwalk, Ct.

They had eleven children.

1446.+Frederick Sanford[7] Jarvis, b. Nov. 25, 1803; d. Apr. 27, 1881; m. Nancy Taylor.

1447.+Mary Ann Jarvis, b. Oct. 6, 1805; d. Mar. 29, 1876; m. Samuel Church.

1448.+Elizabeth Jarvis, b. Sept. 11, 1807; m. Solomon Taylor.

1449. Jane Maria Jarvis, b. Nov. 25, 1808; d. Oct. 16, 1867; unm.

1450. William Henry Jarvis, b. June 6, 1810; d. Aug. 12, 1813.

1451.+Esther Lucretia Jarvis, b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. Aug. 24, 1893; m. William St. John.

1452.+Rachel Jarvis, b. Jan. 29, 1815; d. Apr. 28, 1892; m. Bradley Banks.

1453.+William Oliver Jarvis, b. Nov. 28, 1816; d. Apr. 25, 1847; m. Sarah Mitchell.

1454. Catharine Jarvis, b. Sept. 12, 1818; d. June 29, 1883; unm.

1455. John Henry Jarvis, b. Mar. 18, 1821; d. May 7, 1896; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Julia Lamb.

1456.+Charles Jarvis, b. Aug. 19, 1826; deceased; m. Margaret Baker.

628. OLIVER COLEY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 622*) b. Apr. 29, 1785, Redding, Ct.; d. May 31, 1870; m. (1) Polly Gould; m. (2) widow Peck.

Mr. Sanford served as Captain in the War of 1812. He was a prominent man in the town of Weston. Was a representative in the Legislature in 1814-17-18-19-20-25- to 35, besides holding many local offices.

He had one child.

1457.+David[7], m. Sarah Jarvis.

629. LORRAINE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 622*) b. Sept. 3, 1787, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 3, 1871, Redding, Ct ; m. Jan. 1, 1804, Gurdon Bartram, b. Sept. 21, 1776, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 12, 1845, Redding, Ct.

Mr. Bartram was a member of Assembly in 1830.

They had twelve children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1458.+Aaron Read[7] Bartram, b. Nov. 15, 1804; d. Nov. 1, 1880; m. Harriet Bates.
1459.+Lucy Ann Bartram, b. Aug. 27, 1806; d. June 27, 1905; m. Milo Lee.
1460.+Barney Bartram, b. Sept. 20, 1808; d. June 25, 1878; m. Laura Culver.
1461.+Coley Bartram, b. Nov. 1, 1810; d. Nov. 3, 1877; m. Malvina Adams.
1462.+Betsey Bartram, b. May 23, 1813; d. Feb. 6, 1875; m. Ebenezer Wilson.
1463. Oliver S. Bartram, b. July 11, 1815; d. July 23, 1816, Redding, Ct.
1464.+Daniel Sanford Bartram, b. Jan. 14, 1818; d. Dec. 28, 1904; m. Eliza Godfrey.
1465. Ephraim Bartram, b. Mar. 26, 1820; d. July 31, 1827, Redding, Ct.
1466.+Levi W. Bartram, b. Apr. 25, 1822; d. July 19, 1903; m. (1) Sarah Haynes; m. (2) Armenia Weeks.
1467.+Frederick A. Bartram, b. Sept. 13, 1824; d. May 14, 1895; m. Amelia Burr.
1468.+Mary B. Bartram, b. July 16, 1827; d. Dec. 19, 1889; m. Rufus Banks.
1469. Julia Bartram, b. Sept. 30, 1829; m. May 6, 1875, Myron Haynes. No children. Residence, Bridgeport, Ct.

635. EPHRAIM[6] SANFORD, JR. (*Ephraim 206, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 1, 1775, Redding, Ct.; d. May 16, 1844, Canada; m. Aug. 22, 1810, Ann Rea, b. Nov. 3, 1789, Canada; d. Dec. 15, 1836. Mr. Sanford went to Canada with his father and settled there.

They had four children, all born in Canada.

1469.A Rea[7], b. May 25, 1811; d. Oct. 26, 1814.
1470.+Sidney Morehouse, d. Dec. 13, 1813; m. Sarah Thompson.
1471. John Rea, b. July 6, 1815; d. Jan. 1, 1816.
1472.+Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1816; d. 1848; m. James Smith.

(*Record copied from Ephraim Sanford's Bible.*)

636. JOHN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 635*) b. 1779; m. Elizabeth Boston, of Canada.

They had two children.

1473. Thomas[7], b. Dec. 18, 1818, Canada; m. (1) 1848, Mary Thorp, d. 1862; m. (2) 1864, Frances M. Johnson, d. 1877. No children. He resided in Cleveland, O., in 1885.
1474. William Nichols, b. 1821.

639. STURGES[6] SANFORD (*Augustus 207, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 3, 1777, Redding, Ct. d. June 4, 1851. Buried in Amenia Cemetery; m. (1) Mar. 10, 1798, Sarah Read, b. 1778; d. Feb. 16, 1816, ag. 38 yrs. 5 mos. Buried in Amenia Cemetery; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1816, Deidamia Wheeler, b. 1789; d. Nov. 10, 1877. Buried in Amenia Cemetery. Mr. Sanford settled in Amenia, N. Y., and was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church.

He had three children by each marriage.

1475.+Dudley[7], b. Mar. 23, 1799.
1476.+Augustus, b. Jan. 10, 1802; d. Jan. 4, 1854; m. Harriet PerLee.
1477. Milly Amelia, b. Dec. 4, 1803; d. Aug 20, 1827; unm.
1478.+Edwin Sturges, b. Mar. 12, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1886; m. Jennette Darling.
1479. Antoinette, b. June 18, 1823; d. Oct. 20, 1876; married. No. children.
1480. Sarah Amelia, b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. May 10, 1897; unm.

640. JESSE[6] SANFORD (*Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 3, 1762, Wethersfield, Ct.; d. May 24, 1840; m. Dec. 27, 1783, Eleanor Collins, of Rocky Hill, Ct.; d. Sept. 7, 1846, ag. 86 yrs. Mr. Sanford served in Militia Regt., Capt. Wright's Co., 1778, and drew pension while residing in Hartford, Ct. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 539, 652.*)

They had seven children.

1481. William[7], a sailor, d. at sea; unm.
1482. Lois, d. 1866, Southington, Ct.; m. ——— Evans. Eight children.
1483. Edward. Lived and died in New Britain, Ct.
1484.+Jesse, b. June 11, 1791; d. Mar. 7, 1879; m. Almira North.
1485. Mehitable, d. 1879; m. Thaddeus Thompson. They had three daughters, one of whom married Dea. Russell, of Burlington, Ct.
1486.+Esther, d. 1879; m. William Morgan.
1487.+Huldah, m. ——— Sage.

645. EBENEZER[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 640*) b. June 1, 1771, Wethersfield, Ct.; d. Oct. 8, 1838, Milan, Mich.; m. Apr. 8, 1793, Rhoda, dau. of Asa and Margaret (Lusk) North, and a granddaughter of Lord North of England, b. Mar. 14, 1771; d. Sept. 3, 1850, Candor, N. Y. They lived in "Beckley Quarter," a part of Berlin, Ct., which lay part in Wethersfield and part in Middletown, until 1785. The rest of Berlin was then taken from Farmington, Ct. In 1806, he removed to Candor, N. Y., and afterward to Milan, Mich.

They had ten children, the first seven all born in Farmington, Ct., and the last three in Candor, N. Y.

1488.+Romeo[7], b. June 16, 1794; d. Mar. 12, 1857; m. Esther Colburn.
1489.+Timothy, b. Dec. 13, 1795; d. Aug. 17, 1866; m. (1) Lucinda Teal; m. (2) Sarah Bingham.
1490.+Asa, b. June 2, 1797; d. Aug 21, 1872; m. Susan Kelsey.
1491.+Hulda, b. July 28, 1799; d. 1876; m. Lyman Barber.
1492.+Cynthia Margaret Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 19, 1801; d. Mar. 26, 1833; m. Latimer Gates.
1493. Luther N., b. Mar. 9, 1803; m. Hannah Phillips. Resided in Ridgeway, Mich.
1494.+Seth, b. Apr. 14, 1805; d. in Toledo, O.; m. Sarah Southwick.
1495. Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1807; m. Latimer Gates.
1496. Nancy Isabel, b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. Manning Hathaway.
1497. Laura Lush, b. May 5, 1813; m. (1) John Peck; m. (2) John Fox.

643. AMOS[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 640*) b. Apr. 17, 1778, Wethersfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 5, 1856, Trenton, N. Y.; m. May 10, 1797, Lydia Blyn, d. Sept. 4, 1862, Trenton, N. Y., ag. 82.

They had eight children.

1498.+Solomon[7], b. 1798; d. Apr. 5, 1854.
1499.+Theodore, b. Oct. 22, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1874; m. Mrs. Lucy Patton.
1500.+Silas.
1501.+Betsey, m. Bernard VanBuren.
1502.+Ebenezer, b. 1811; d. May, 1885, aged 74.
1503.+Otis, b. Mar. 16, 1812; d. Jan. 9, 1897; m. Eliza Patten.
1504.+Sylvester, b. July 29, 1814; d. Sept. 26, 1880; m. Harriet Rounds.
1505. Celesty, b. Nov., 1819; d. young.

652. SARAH[6] SANFORD (*Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 1, 1777, Easton, Ct.; d. Feb. 27, 1834, Tashua, Ct.; m. Dec. 1, 1795, Elijah, son of Joseph Mallett, b. Aug. 31, 1773; d. July 6, 1806.

They had three children, all born in Tashua, Ct.

1506.+Ephraim Sanford[7] Mallett, b. Jan. 6, 1796; d. Mar. 15, 1881; m. Cynthia Sherman.
1507. Josiah Mallett, b. Apr. 23, 1798; d. June 11, 1836; buried at Stepney, Ct.; m. Nov. 20, 1833, Huldah, dau. of John Winton, b. Feb. 12, 1807; d. Jan. 23, 1890. No children.
1508.+Esther Mallett, b. Jan. 17, 1802; d. July 6, 1876; m. Benjamin Edwards.

653. MARY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 652*), b. Easton, Ct.; m. Robert Middlebrook.

They had one child.

1509. Lucius[7] Middlebrook, m. Mary, dau. of Isaac and Anne (Sanford) Wakeley. No children.

654. DEBORAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 652*) b. Sept. 11, 1784, Easton, Ct.; d. July 5, 1848, Easton, Ct.; m. 1801–2, Silas Wheeler, b. Sept. 11, 1784, Easton, Ct.; d. Oct. 10, 1861, Easton, Ct. Both are buried in Union Cemetery at Easton, Ct.

They had eleven children, all born in Easton, Ct.

1510. Samuel[7] Wheeler, b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. July, 1884.
1511.+Sallie Wheeler, b. Feb. 25, 1804; d. Aug. 9, 1860; m. Bradley Burr.
1512.+Sanford Wheeler, b. Oct. 11, 1805; d. Mar. 19, 1887; m. (1) Marietta Banks; m. (2) Eurania Wilson; m. (3) Eunice Perry.
1513. Esther Wheeler, b. June 3, 1807; d. Jan. 10, 1899, Easton, Ct.; m. Gershom Bradley Sanford. (*See 1435.*)
1514.+David Wheeler, b. Mar. 4, 1809; d. Dec., 1861; m. Eunice Wordin.
1515.+Ebenezer Thorpe Wheeler, b. Dec. 26, 1810; d. Aug., 1888; m. (1) Eliza Nichols; m. (2) Eunice Gould.
1516.+Edwin Wheeler, b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. Nov. 29, 1870; m. Lucinda Lyon.
1517.+Elosia Wheeler, b. Apr. 2, 1815; d. July 15, 1878; m. John Hull.
1518.+John Wheeler, b. Nov. 28, 1816; d. Aug. 24, 1904; m. Malvina Smith.
1519. Burritt Wheeler, b. Feb. 5, 1820; d. 1826, Easton, Ct.
1520. Lydia A. Wheeler, b. Apr. 18, 1824; m. William O. Sanford. (*See 1445.*) Res., Weston, Ct.

655. ANNE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 652*) b. Easton, Ct.; m. Isaac Wakeley.

They had eight children.

1521. Aaron[7] Wakeley.
1522. Sanford Wakeley.
1523. William Wakeley.
1524. Mary Wakeley, m. Lucius, son of Robert and Mary (Sanford) Middlebrook. No children.
1525. Caroline Wakeley.
1526. Walker Wakeley.
1527. Abel Wakeley.
1528. Jane Wakeley.

657. EBENEZER THORPE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 652*) b. 1794, Easton, Ct.; d. Nov. 22, 1873, ag. 79 yrs. 7 mos. Buried in Easton, Ct.; m. (1) Sally ———, d. Sept. 22, 1817, ag. 24. Buried at Easton, Ct.; m. (2) Sarah Anna, dau. of Aaron Lyon, of Redding Ridge, Ct., b. 1792; d. Aug. 2, 1849, ag. 57. Buried in Easton, Ct.; m. (3) Rhoda Clarissa Mallett, b. 1814; d. 1907.

He had one child by first, four by second and one by third marriage.

1529. Joseph[7], d. Aug. 27, 1817, aged 13 mos. 9. days.

1530. Daniel L., b. 1819; d. 1895; m. Anna ———; d. May 26, 1883, ag. 57. Buried Easton, Ct.
1531.+Aaron, b. 1821.
1532. Sallie, b. Aug. 1823, Easton, Ct.; d. July 6, 1908; buried in Stratford, Ct.; m. Charles, son of Walter and Harriet (Booth) Sanford, b. 1822; d. Oct. 29, 1901. Buried in Stratford, Ct. No children.
1533. Julia, b. 1826; m. Norman Northrop. Res., Newtown, Ct.
1534. Stephen Mallett, b. 1850; m. Sylvia Alosia ———; d. Apr. 4, 1881, ag. 28 yrs. Res., Easton, Ct.

662. JOSEPH[6] SANFORD (*David 226, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Polly Townsend.

They had six children.

1535.+Daniel[7], b. Oct. 4, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1901; m. Lydia Atwell.
1536. Joseph, d. young.
1537.+Elizabeth, d. 1848; m. Charles Peters.
1538.+Sullivan S., b. Nov. 28, 1825; d. Dec. 15, 1904; m. Marilla Van Keuren.
1539.+David D., b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Mar. 2, 1866; m. Caroline Creveling.
1540.+John, b. Dec. 17, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1874; m. Sophia Collier.

665. THOMAS[6] SANFORD (*John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1772; d. 1849, in Ohio, ag. 77; m. Amelia—Mr. Sanford moved from New Jersey to Urbana, N. Y., where he engaged in farming.

They had three children.

1541.+Thomas Hall[7], b. July 4, 1796; d. Nov. 20, 1864; m. Matilda Miller.
1542. Benjamin.
1543.+Joseph, b. Sept. 4, 1802; d. Sept. 4, 1876; m. Hester Douglas.

666. JOHN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) b. 1774, Newark, N. J.; m. about 1795, Sarah Miller. Mr. Sanford moved from Long Pond, N. J., into Steuben County, N. Y. He served in the War of 1812.

They had eleven children.

1544.+Nancy[7], b. 1796; m. John Schofield.
1545.+Mary (Polly), b. June 3, 1799; m. Benjamin Woodruff.
1546.+Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1801; d. May 18, 1852; m. Hezekiah Schofield.
1547.+John M., b. Feb. 20, 1803; d. Mar. 4, 1882; m. (1) Electa Cassity; m. (2) Elizabeth Taylor; m. (3) Hannah Harpeson.
1548.+Hannah, d. in Kansas; m. James Woodruff.
1549.+David, b. Oct., 1807; d. Sept., 1893; m. Samantha Lyon.
1550.+Andrew, b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. May, 1902; m. Eliza Shriner.
1551.+Rebecca, b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. Nov. 20, 1893; m. Orin Longwell.
1552.+Thomas, d. in Mt. Washington, N. Y.; m. Jane Scott.

1553.+Sarah Ann, b. May 14, 1815; d. Mar. 16, 1899; m. James Vanhouten.
1554.+Ephraim, b. June 10, 1817; d. Jan. 2, 1882; m. Betsey Crawford.

667. BENJAMIN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) married and had four children.

1555. Elizabeth[7].
1556. Mary.
1557. Nettie.
1558. Matilda.

668. DAVID[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) m. (1) (Clark); m. (2) Elizabeth Morrison. Mr. Sanford moved to Seneca County, O., where he owned 320 acres in Reed Township. His first wife's maiden name was Clark, name of her husband unknown. Mr. Sanford founded the First Baptist Church in that part of the country, the Omar church, and was always called Deacon Sanford.

He had two children.

1559.+James[7], m. Harriet Wall.
1560. Mary Ann, m. Daniel Bunce.

669. GAMALIEL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) b. May 25, 1778; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1805, Elizabeth Brown, of Newfoundland, N. J., b. Nov. 8, 1787; d. Feb. 1, 1832; m. (2) Apr. 18, 1834, Sarah Blanbelt at Caldwell, N. J.

He had ten children by first marriage, all born in Caldwell, N. J.

1561.+Peter[7], b. July 13, 1806; d. Dec. 19, 1875; m. Rhoda Coonrod.
1562. Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1808.
1563. Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1810.
1564. Rebecca, b. Sept. 6, 1812; d. Mar. 11, 1872; m. George Ross. No children.
1565.+John, b. Apr. 12, 1814; d. Sept. 2, 1866; m. Harriet Wilson.
1566.+Eliza Jane, b. July 17, 1817; d. Nov. 11, 1893; m. John Ross.
1567.+Benjamin, b. May 15, 1820; d. Jan. 21, 1902; m. Esther Damon.
1568.+Hannah Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1822; m. John Vinson.
1569. Martin B., b. Apr. 6, 1825.
1570.+Joseph Board, b. Mar. 22, 1831; d. July 4, 1906; m. Margaret Cummings.

670. JOSEPH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) d. 1869, Florida, N. Y.; m. Ann Rydner.

They had ten children.

1570½.Rebecca[7], b. Feb. 15, 1809.
1571.+Catherine R., b. Dec. 16, 1808; m. John Terhune.
1572. Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1811; m. ——— Chatterton.
1573.+Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1813; d. July, 1891; m. Warren Anway.
1574. Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1815; m. Henry Spier.
1575.+John Wessels, b. May 26, 1818; d. Oct. 30, 1887; m. Estella Blodett.
1576.+Mary Anna, b. Sept. 5, 1820; m. ——— Avey.
1577.+James R., b. Aug. 2, 1823; m. Mary Dingwell.
1578. Hannah M., b. Oct. 7, 1828; m. ——— Hand.
1579. David Joseph, b. Dec. 18, 1833.

671. HANNAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) b. Sept. 30, 1791; d. Sept. 12, 1863; m. John L. Wessels, b. Nov. 24, 1785, Acquackaneck, N. J., d. Oct. 6, 1862, Pompton, N. J.

They had four children, all born in Ringwood Furnaze, N. J.

1580.+Margaret[7] Wessels, b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Apr. 3, 1861; m. Jacob Berry.
1581.+Rebecca Wessels, b. Oct. 11, 1818; d. June 20, 1849; m. Major William Colfax.
1582.+Mary Eliza Wessels, b. Dec. 23, 1821; d. Oct. 6, 1904; m. Rev. A. G. Ryerson.
1583.+Rachel Ann Wessels, b. Sept. 8, 1827; d. Dec. 3, 1907; m. Benjamin Carley.

672. REBECCA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) m. Jonathan Benjamin.

One child was

1584. Edward[7] Benjamin. Lived at Rockaway, N. J.

673. MARY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) m. Samuel, son of David and Elizabeth Bruen. He was living in 1805—probably died about 1817.

They had nine children.

1585.+Gamaliel[7] Bruen, b. July 22, 1797; d. Oct. 16, 1876; m. (1) Anna Parsells; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Lewis.
1586.+James Bruen, d. ab. 1832 in N. Y.; m. Rachel Queman.
1587.+Rebecca Bruen, d. Mar. 25, 1880, ag. 79; m. John Estell.
1588.+David Bruen, b. 1803; d. in So. Norwalk, Ct.; m. Harriet Minuse.
1589. Eliza Bruen, d. unm.
1590.+Maria Bruen, d. in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Samuel Jones.
1591.+Abram Brant Bruen, d. Aug. 14, 1845, ag. 35; m. Jane ———.
1592.+Joseph Bruen, d. Nov. 1, 1860, ag. 47; m. Ann. Williams.
1593.+Marcus Bruen, d. 1849; m. Margaret Van Velsor.

674. ELIZABETH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) m. Thomas Richards. Resided in Newark, N. J.

They had six children.

1594. John[7] Richards.
1595. Samuel Richards.
1596. Nathaniel Richards.
1597. William Richards.
1598. Mary Richards.
1599. Elizabeth Richards.

676. JAMES[6] SANFORD (*Ephraim 229, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. in Wayne, N. Y.; d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. Sally Harrison. Resided in Wayne, on the old homestead.

They had seven children.

1600. John[7], d. in Wayne, N. Y.
1601.+David, d. in Wayne, N. Y.
1602. Ephraim, d. in Wayne, N. Y.
1603.+Irena, d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. George Lord.
1604.+Russell, b. Nov. 15, 1822; d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. Laura Chapman.
1605. Densy, d. in Wayne, N. Y.
1606. William, d. in Wayne, N. Y.

678. MATHEW[6] SANFORD (*Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2 Thomas 1*) b. July 22, 1775, Warwick, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1859, in Ohio; m. Catherine Garrison, d. ab. 1850, at Moe, N. J.

They had eleven children.

1607.+Abram[7], m. Jane Ryerson.
1608.+Ezra, b. 1798; d. Dec. 12, 1883; m. Mary Crowel.
1609.+Mathew, b. Nov. 12, 1804; d. Apr. 6, 1886; m. Elizabeth Long.
1610. Garrison, m. Jane Wells.
1611. Sally, m. Simeon Utter.
1612. Dolly, m. William Winters.
1613. Patience, m. John Hyatt.
1614. Eliza, m. Joseph Montrose.
1615. Catherine, m. (1) George Wright; m. (2) John Taylor.
1616. Anna, m. "Mosman Robert."
1617. Jane, m. Martin Welch.

682. ESTHER[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 678*) b. Sept. 22, 1785, Warwick, N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Apr. 7, 1804, William Hause, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1781; d. Jan. 2, 1825. Mrs. Hause had seventeen grandchildren in the War of the Rebellion, four wounded, one died.

They had ten children.

1618. Sanford[7] Hause, b. May 7, 1805; m. Nov. 20, 1824, Lydia Swarthout.
1619. Elizabeth Hause, b. Feb. 12, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1848; m. Sept. 12, 1824, Manly Swarthout.

EZRA SANFORD.

1620.+Jesse J. Hause, b. June 23, 1808; m. Sally Swarthout.
1621. Anna Hause, b. Aug. 4, 1811; d. Feb. 22, 1812.
1622. Heman C. Hause, b. May 13, 1813; m. Nov. 26, 1832, Elvira Bacon.
1623. Hannah Hause, b. Jan. 23, 1815; d. Feb. 2, 1815.
1624. Harris E. Hause, b. Jan. 15, 1816; m. Mar. 25, 1837, Lucinda Maynard.
1625. Mary Ann Hause, b. Aug. 3, 1819; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Horace B. Avery.
1626. Elmer C. Hause, b. Mar. 21, 1823; m. July 1, 1849, Polly Thompson.
1627. Dorcas Hause, b. July 27, 1825; d. Sept. 11, 1825.

684. MARY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 678*) b. Sept. 7, 1790, Warwick, N. Y.; m. John Thomas.

They had two children.

1628. Sally Ann[7] Thomas.
1629. John Thomas.

685. EZRA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 678*) b. Nov. 11, 1793,Warwick, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1883; m. Oct. 29, 1814, Adeline Terry, of Warwick, N. Y., d. Aug. 13, 1875, Warwick, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford was a man of remarkable energy and activity. His entire life was spent in Warwick, N. Y., where he was chiefly engaged in agricultural and milling pursuits. He was one of the directors of the Chester National Bank from the time of its organization. He assisted in the construction of the Warwick Valley R. R. and was one of the directors of that corporation at the time of his death.

He served in the War of 1812, for which he drew a pension for many years.

They had ten children, all born in Warwick, N. Y.

1630.+Uriah Terry[7], b. Oct. 29, 1815; d. May 9, 186?; m. Mary Van Duzer.
1631.+Hester Ann, b. May 24, 1818; d. Jan. 6, 1886; m. George Price.
1632. George W., d. young.
1633.+George W., b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. Jan. 6, 1900; m. Frances Baird.
1634. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1824; d. Nov. 17, 1905, Watkins, N. Y.
1635.+William Moore, b. Aug. 22, 1827; d. Aug. 17, 1887; m. Sarah Burt.
1636. Julia A., b. Mar. 17, 1830; d. May 2, 1892, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1852, Charles Morehouse, b. Oct. 9, 1825; d. 1893.
1637.+Pierson Ezra, b. Aug. 26, 1832; m. Anna Burt.
1638.+Abigail, b. Nov. 5, 1836; m. John Gabriel.
1639.+Emily, b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. (1) Lee Cleveland; m. (2) Adrian Tuttle.

693. HARVEY[6] WRIGHT (*Joseph 238, Joseph 87, Hannah 17, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. May. 20, 1786, Durham, Ct.; d. June 28, 1858, Bristol, Ct.; m. Nov. 8, 1815, Esther, dau. of Gould Crissey, d. Oct. 30, 1844, Bristol, Ct.

They had three children.

1640.+Filbert Leander[7] Wright, b. Nov. 18, 1816; d. Oct. 2, 1886; m. Sabrina Merrill.
1641.+Julius Wright, b. Mar. 23, 1821; d. about 1902; m. Jane Wright.
1642.+Benjamin Franklin Wright, b. Aug. 25, 1834; d. Mar. 9, 1895; m. Eliza Brown.

697. DANIEL CLARK[6] SANFORD (*Thomas 245, Samuel 60, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) d. in Litchfield, Ct., ag. 64; m. Marian, dau. of Jesse and Ruth (Lyon) Beardsley, d. Nov. 27, 1847, East Solan, N. Y. Thomas Sanford of Newtown, Ct., deeded land to Daniel and his wife Marian, Dec. 24, 1814. (*L. R., Bk. 28, p. 40.*)

They had five children.

1643.+Levi[7], b. Apr. 19, 1787; d. Mar. 5, 1869; m. Elizabeth Tyrrell.
1644.+Beardsley, b. Feb. 5, 1790; d. Sept. 7, 1868; m. Rhoda Weed.
1645.+Polly, b. 1794; d. Dec. 6, 1859; m. Samuel Doty.
1646.+Abel, b. 1798; d. 1843; m. Lydia Post.
1647.+Daniel, b. Oct. 1799; d. 1869; m. Selina Curtis.

701. WILLIAM[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 697*) b. June 5, 1765; d. May 7, 1814, Halcottsville, N. Y.; m. Huldah, dau. of Elijah Hull, of Newtown, Ct.; b. Feb. 17, 1767, Margaretville, N. Y., d. Jan. 24, 1834, Halcottsville, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was one of the Pioneers of Delaware County, N. Y. He came there from Litchfield County, Ct., about 1797, and settled on a farm on Hubbell Hill, N. Y. This farm has been handed down from father to son and is now in the possession of D. Rowland Sanford, of Kelly Corners, N. Y. Mr. Sanford and his wife signed a quit claim deed of all their rights in the estate of Elijah Hull, Feb. 13, 1812, to Moses Botsford, of Newtown, Ct. (*Bk. 27, p. 345.*)

Mr. Sanford's will, dated Apr. 24, 1814, probated June 16, 1814, bequeathes to wife Huldah, children Charles C., Phebe, Amy Crosby, Polly A., Betsey, Charlotte, Roxana, Lucy, Ziba, John, William, and Miransa.

They had twelve children.

1648.+Charles Clark[7], b. Mar. 8, 1791; d. Feb. 22, 1876; m. Mary Smead.
1649. Phebe, b. Sept. 16, 1793.
1650. Amy, b. May 24, 1794; m. Crosby.
1651. Polly Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1796.
1652.+Ziba, b. Oct. 16, 1797; d. May 4, 1878; m. Hannah Roberts.
1653. Betsey, b. May 1, 1799.
1654.+John, b. Dec. 28, 1800; d. Mar. 11, 1866; m. Clarissa North.

1655.+Charlotte, b. Nov. 22, 1802; d. May 30, 1857; m. William Van Benschoten.
1656.+William, b. May 27, 1804; d. Feb. 10, 1878; m. Harriet DuMond.
1657. Lucy, b. Jan. 16, 1806; d. July 10, 1890, Griffin Corners, N. Y.
1658. Roxana, b. Jan. 26, 1808.
1659.+Maransa, b. Dec. 2, 1809; d. Dec. 18, 1892; m. (1) Elizabeth Grant; m. (2) Eliza Jones; m. (3) Mary McLaughlin.

702. LOIS[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 697*) b. 1766; m. Joshua Chapin.

They had one child.

1660. Charles Thomas[7] Chapin.

703. POLLY ANN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 697*) b. 1768, Newtown, Ct.; m. July 28, 1798, William Beardsley, of Redding, Ct.

They had seven children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1661. Lois[7] Beardsley, b. Apr. 4, 1799.
1662. Lydia Beardsley, b. Nov. 21, 1800.
1663. Jesse Beardsley, b. July 9, 1802.
1664. Polly Ann Beardsley, b. May 19, 1804.
1665. Ruth Beardsley, b. Feb. 16, 1806.
1666. William Beardsley, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1808.
1667. Aaron Beardsley, b. Aug. 8, 1809.

(*Redding T. R., V. 2, p. 13–46.*)

707. THOMAS[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 697*) b. Apr. 6, 1778, Newtown, Ct.; d. Nov. 14, 1848, Ashippun, Wis.; m. 1806, Sarah Gillet, b. May, 1786; d. Sept., 1876, Ashippun, Wis. Both are buried in Ashippun, Wis.

They had eight children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

1668.+David A.[7], b. 1809; d. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Melissa Smith.
1669.+William E., b. Aug. 22, 1811; m. Lavinia Tillson.
1670.+John G., b. June 26, 1813; m. Jane Curtis.
1671.+George T., b. July 20, 1816; m. Eliza Kollock.
1672.+Mary E., b. Feb. 20, 1819; m. Philo Patchin.
1673.+Abel B., b. Jan. 20, 1822; m. Esther Curtis.
1674.+Sarah A., b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. M. R. Tillson.
1675. Polly, b. 1826; d. early.

708. DAVID[6] SANFORD (*Amos 246, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 9, 1757, Newtown, Ct.; m. Feb. 27, 1781, Hannah Rowlin.

One child was

1676. Sidney[7], d. Mar. 7, 1809, Sharon, Ct., ag. 2 mos.

710. CALEB[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 708*) b. Aug. 22, 1761, Newtown, Ct.; d. June 9, 1822; m. Feb. 4, 1783, Lucinda Pike, d. Feb. 4, 1826. Mr. Sanford received from his father's estate 7¾ acres of land. He was in Capt. Mathew Smith's Company from Sharon, Ct., joined the Army Aug. 5. (*See Conn. Men in the Rev., p. 569.*) They settled in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

They had five children.

1676.A Amos[7], b. 1784; d. in the war; m. Miss Cooper. No children.
1677. Betsey, b. 1787; m. Peter Vrooman.
1678.+Apollos, b. Mar. 19, 1788; d. Dec. 4, 1869; m. Millicent Smith.
1679. Mary, b. 1789; d. Aug. 1837; m. Zacheus Shaw.
1680.+David, b. Jan. 24, 1798; d. Nov. 11, 1871; m. (1) Mercy Starr; m. (2) Nancy Fancher.

711. EZRA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 708*) b. Apr. 22, 1763, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan., 1813, Pownal, Vt.; m. Oct. 11, 1786, Mercy, dau. of John Gay, of Sharon, Ct., b. Sept., 1761, Sharon, Ct.; d. 1841, Byron, N. Y. They removed from Sharon to Pownal, Vt., in Feb., 1792, where they resided during the remainder of Mr. Sanford's life. He was a farmer and carpenter, a remarkably muscular man, possessed of great nerve and quickness of perception.

They had four children, all except Electa born in Pownal, Vt.

1681.+Electa[7], b. in Sharon, Ct.; m. Dewey Miller.
1682.+Ezra, Jr., b. June, 1792; d. Aug. 1, 1855; m. Almira Chamberlain.
1683.+Sally, b. 1796; m. Daniel Merrill.
1684.+Lucy, b. 1709; m. Levi Cass.

712. SAMUEL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 708*) b. Feb. 25, 1765; m. Miss Rand. Settled in Rensselaerville, N. Y. He received from his father's estate nine acres of land, which he deeded Jan. 16, 1797, to his brother David.

One child was

1685. Erwin[7].

713. JOHN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 708*) b. Feb. 6, 1767; m. Miss Russ. He received ten acres and forty rods of land from his father's estate, which he deeded to his brother David, Sept. 1, 1795. He lived in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

They had two children.

1686. Dennis[7].
1687. Daughter, m. Leete Whitford.

717. AMOS[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 708*) b. Feb. 1, 1774, Ellsworth, Ct.; d. July 25, 1831. Buried in Sharon Cemetery. m. (1) Betsey Pardee, of Sharon, Ct.; d. Apr. 22, 1819, ag. 35 years. Buried in Sharon Cemetery; m. (2) Abigail Riley, b. Dec., 1788, Wethersfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 22, 1867, Lime Rock, Ct.

He had five children by second marriage.

1688. Joseph Riley[7], b. May 17, 1822; d. Feb. 10, 1830. Buried in Sharon Cemetery.
1689. Henry, b. Aug. 1824; d. Aug. 1830. Accidentally killed. Buried in Sharon Cemetery.
1690. Samuel Amos, b. Mar. 12, 1826, Ellsworth, Ct.; d. Jan. 11, 1899, Winsted, Ct. Buried at Great Barrington, Mass., Old Cemetery; m. Sarah, dau. of Lathrop and Mary (Evarts) Holmes, of Sheffield, Mass.; d. May 9, 1893, Great Barrington, Mass., ag. 71 years. Buried in Old Cemetery at Great Barrington, Mass. No children.
1691.+Charles Stephen, b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1876; m. Polly White.
1692.+Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1884; m. Benjamin White.

726. ANNIS[6] SANFORD (*Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 12, 1766, Newtown, Ct.; d. Oct. 28, 1802, Redding, Ct. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery; m. Sept. 19, 1784, Israel Crofut.

They had three children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1693. Josiah Sanford[7] Crofut, b. Dec. 30, 1786.
1694. Betsey Ann Crofut, b. Jan. 20, 1793.
1695. Joel Dunning Crofut, b. Feb. 15, 1798.
(*R. T. R., Vol. 2, p. 2–37.*)

727. ISAAC[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 726*) b. Feb. 2, 1768, Newtown, Ct.; d. Nov. 15, 1848, Newtown, Ct.; m. (1) Feb 10, 1790, Anna Bristol, his stepmother's daughter by her first marriage, b. Oct. 13, 1773; d. June, 25, 1825, Newtown, Ct.; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1826, Sarah Gorham, b. Dec. 8, 1782; d. May 17, 1845. He was a wheelwright.

He had five children by first marriage, all born in Newtown, Ct.

1696.+Elias Bristol[7], b. Feb. 16, 1791; d. June 2, 1881; m. (1) Sally Lockwood; m. (2) Lucretia Fayerweather.
1697.+Samuel Norman, b. Mar. 18, 1793; d. Apr. 29, 1858; m. Anna Shepard.
1698. Jerusha, b. July 15, 1797; d. Mar. 16, 1798.
1699.+John, b. Sept. 8, 1799; d. July 25, 1883; m. Mary Nettleton.

1700.+Luman Andrus, b. July 13, 1807; d. in Stirling, Ill.; m. Julia Carpenter.

733. RENAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 726*) b. June 1, 1779, Newtown, Ct.; m. James Bennett.

They had one child.

1701. Sarah[7] Bennett.

734. AZUBAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 726*) b. June 3, 1781, Newtown, Ct.; m. Andrew Winton.

They had one child.

1702. Laura[7] Winton; unm.

737. ABIAH ANN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 726*) b. Jan. 10, 1790, Newtown, Ct.; d. Mar. 13, 1861, Elyria, O.; m. June 3, 1810, Clement Northrop, b. Feb. 28, 1787, Sherman, Ct.; d. Aug. 14, 1864, Elyria, O. They moved from Newtown, Ct., to Ohio about 1834.

They had eight children.

1703.+Linson E[7]. Northrop, b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. Olive Smith.

1704.+Elizur Northrup, b. Feb. 24, 1814; d. April 9, 1893; m. Mary Seekins.

1705. Julius Northrup, b. June 4, 1816; d. Jan. 19, 1817.

1706.+Antoinette Northrop, b. Mar. 31, 1818; d. Feb. 16, 1889; m. Smith Hinman.

1707. Henry Sanford Northrop, b. Nov. 25, 1824, Elyria, Ohio; d. Feb. 22, 1857, Elyria, Ohio; m. June 6, 1816, Harriet Burnell, b. June 28, 1831, Rochester, N. Y. No children. Mr. Northrop was a graduate of Oberlin College. While taking a medical course in Buffalo, N. Y., in preparation for active work as a medical missionary in Africa, his health failed and he was compelled to relinquish his cherished plans. Her res., Milwaukee, Wis.

1708. John Burnell Northrop, b. Apr. 20, 1828, Elyria, Ohio; d. Aug. 26, 1851, Elyria, Ohio.

1709.+Albert Northrop, b. July 14, 1830; d. May 2, 1891; m. Margaret Sanford.

1710.+Ann Northrop, b. July 14, 1830; d. Mar. 24, 1860; m. Lyman Burnell.

738. JOSIAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 726*) b. June 9, 1793, Newtown, Ct.; d. July 26, 1851, Sandy Hook, Ct.; m. Aug. 7, 1816, Polly, dau. of Capt. Enos Johnson, of Newtown, Ct., b. June 5, 1793; d. Apr. 13, 1854, Newtown, Ct. He was a mechanic and manufacturer. He succeeded his father in the manufacture

of spinning wheels and after 1830 manufactured broadcloth, satinets and cassimeres at Sandy Hook, Ct.

They had eight children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

1711. Edwin[7], b. Apr. 18, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1839, Newtown, Ct.
1712.+Julius, b. Aug. 27, 1819; d. Nov. 1, 1879; m. Mary Parsons.
1713.+Henry, b. June 2, 1822; d. Nov. 9, 1882; m. Mary Booth.
1714. Frederick, b. Sept. 18, 1825; d. July 8, 1899, Sandy Hook, Ct.; unm. At the age of 18 he commenced a business life. After a number of years spent in the south and west he returned to Newtown in 1851, and resided on the old homestead till his death, being the fifth generation to occupy it. He retired from business in 1869.
1715.+Charlotte, b. Jan. 6, 1828; m. G. B. Wheeler.
1715a. Margaret, b. June 6, 1830; d. Nov. 1, 1900, Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Albert Northrop (*See 1709.*)
1715b. Josiah, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Mar. 27, 1870, Julia Crittenden, of Waterloo, Ia.; res. Clinton, Ia.
1715c. Augusta, b. Sept. 22, 1838; res., Dyersville, Ia.

739. PHILO[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 726*) b. July 11, 1796, Newtown, Ct.; d. Feb. 23, 1873, Bushnell, Ill.; m. Aug. 21, 1826, Martha Beatrice, dau. of William and Martha (Mort) Burgess, b. June 15, 1808, Lancashire, Eng. They lived in many places. He was a mechanic and worker in wood.

They had six children.

1716. Martha Beatrice[7], b. Nov. 16, 1827, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1828, Rochester, N. Y.
1717. Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1831, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1832, Rochester, N. Y.
1718.+Mary Josephine, b. Jan. 30, 1836; m. George Fuller.
1719. William Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1837, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. 1875, New Haven, Ct.; unm. A wood turner and lawyer. He lived in New Haven, Chicago, Hartford and other places.
1720. Frances Ann, b. Mar. 20, 1838, Zoar, Ct.
1721.+Thomas, b. Dec. 3, 1843; m. Mary Schimpf.

740. EBENEZER[6] SANFORD (*Ebenezer 259, Ebenezer 91, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 19, 1794, New Milford, Ct.; d. Apr. 5, 1863; m. Sept. 30, 1818, Eunice A. Knapp, b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. Dec. 22, 1870.

They had two children, born in New Milford, Ct.

1722.+Lucy Maria[7], b. June 2, 1821; m. William Bostwick.
1723. George, b. 1840; d. May 29, 1859.

741. ARMIDA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 740*) b. Dec. 28, 1796, New Milford, Ct.; d. May 15, 1893, New Milford, Ct. Buried in Sherman, Ct.; m. Oct. 16, 1831, Samuel Giddings, b. May 13, 1782, Sherman, Ct.; d. Feb. 10, 1853, Sherman, Ct.

They had one child.

1724. Minot, S[7]. Giddings, b. Mar. 19, 1837, Sherman, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1863, Nellie Canfield Giddings d. May 22, 1876; m. (2) June 2, 1877, Emma M. Umberfield, widow of Dr. John B. Snow. No children. Mr. Giddings is a deacon in the First Congregational Church. Res. New Milford, Ct.

749. ELIJAH[6] SANFORD (*John 269, John 93, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. May. 23, 1787, Newtown, Ct.; d. Oct. 26, 1849, Newtown, Ct.; m. Nov. 14, 1806, Abigail Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah and Anna (Shelton) Tomlinson, b. Oct. 29, 1789; d. Feb. 3, 1855, Newtown, Ct.; They lived in Newtown, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

1725.+David[7] b. Aug. 21, 1807; d. May 3, 1866; m. Emily Townsend.

1726. Juliette, b. Dec. 1, 1810; d. June 1848; m. June 1, 1830, George Atwater, son of Isaac Townsend, of New Haven, Ct., b. Oct. 28, 1807.

1727.+Elizabeth Charlotte, b. July 26, 1820; d. May 29, 1893; m. Edmund Gibson.

750. CHARLOTTE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 749*) b. Apr. 18, 1792, Newtown, Ct.; d. May, 1843; m. Jan. 17, 1813, Rev. Birdsey Glover Noble, of Milford, Ct., b. Apr. 26, 1791.

They had five children, all except William born in Middletown, Ct.

1728.+William Henry[7] Noble, b. Aug. 18, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1894; m. Harriet Brooks.

1729. John Sanford Noble, b. Mar. 11, 1815; d. 1899, Ottawa, Ill.; unm.

1730. Charlotte Elizabeth Noble, b. Apr. 15, 1818; d. May, 1903, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Sept. 20, 1849, Rev. Charles H. Force.

1731.+Frederick Waldo Noble, b. May 15, 1821; d. in Easton, Pa.; m. Anna Sebring.

1732. Edward Sylvanus Noble, b. Oct. 21, 1826; d. 1827.

751. MOSES[6] SANFORD (*Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 11, 1771, Milford, Ct.; d. 1856. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; m. 1794, Philena, dau. of Eber and Hannah (Welton) Lines, b. 1777; d. 1862. Mr. Sanford lived on Beacon Hill, Bethany, Ct. He grafted fruit for years. He was one of the rigid, old-fashioned Methodists, so much so, that he cut his daughter's hair half way off because she curled it to go to a party.

He said it was so wicked to be so proud. At the time of his death he was living with his son Merrit between Beacon Hill and Nyumphs, Ct.

They had five children, all born in Bethany, Ct.

1733.+Sarah[7], b. Jan. 29, 1795; d. Mar. 17, 1820; m. Lucian Judd.
1734. Merritt, b. Oct. 31, 1797; d. Dec. 20, 1868, Beacon Falls, Ct.; m. Carrie Storrs, of Seymour, Ct. No children. They lived between Beacon Hill and Nyumphs. He is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
1735. Laura, b. May 27, 1799; d. Apr. 16, 1823. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
1736.+Harris, b. June 4, 1807; d. Mar. 14, 1848; m. Martha Merrick.
1737.+Thomas, b. Jan. 27, 1809; d. May 6, 1860; m. Jane Hotchkiss.

752. SARAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. July 8, 1773, Milford, Ct.; d. Nov. 5, 1813, in Iowa; m. ——— Griswald. They lived in Patriot, O., and afterwards in Iowa.

They had three children.

1738. Lyman[7] Griswald.
1739. Sally Griswald.
1740. Maria Griswald.

753. JOHN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. Feb. 21, 1776, New Haven, Ct.; d. Nov. 16, 1826. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; m. Alma Lines (sister to Philena), b. 1782; d. May 2, 1823, ag. 41 years. They lived on Beacon Hill next house west of Moses Sanford. Both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

They had four children, all born in Bethany, Ct.

1741.+John[7], Jr., b. 1801; d. Sept. 26, 1881; m. Eliza French.
1742. Eber, never married. Was living Aug. 1891, with Byron Clark, the grandson of his sister Alma, at Beacon Falls.
1743.+Alma, b. Sept. 5, 1804; m. James Clark Seeley.
1744.+Charlotte, b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. Sept. 1891; m. George Crook.

754. PHILO[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. May 20, 1779, Milford, Ct.; d. Mar. 4, 1863. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; m. May 20, 1801, Charity Wheeler, of Bethany, Ct.; b. May 3, 1777; d. July 23, 1863. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. They lived on "Rimmon Hill."

They had five children, all born in Oxford, Ct.

1745. Child[7], b. June 25, 1802.
1746. Child, b. Oct. 11, 1812.
1747.+Nathan, b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. July 22, 1856; m. Mary Talmage.

1748. Polly, b. Dec. 8, 1817; d. May 11, 1818.
1749.+Sheldon, b. Apr. 7, 1819; d. Oct. 8, 1900; m. Anna Riggs, (*Seymour Conn. Vital Statistics give Nathan Sheldon and the child born in 1802.*)

755. ESTHER[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. Mar. 9, 1782, Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 29, 1827. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; m. Oct. 31, 1803, Oliver, son of Oliver Buckingham, b. Oct. 16, 1782. They lived east of Beacon Falls and are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

They had seven children.

1750. Elizabeth[7] Buckingham, b. May 6, 1804; d. Oct. 30, 1827; unm.
1751. Esther Buckingham, b. Feb. 17, 1806; d. May 21, 1867; unm.
1752.+Edwin Buckingham, b. Aug. 23, 1803; d. Sept. 18, 1887; m. Sarah Beecher.
1753. Infant, b. July 27, 1809; d. July 27, 1809.
1754.+Charity Buckingham, b. May 5, 1813; m. William Lounsbury.
1755.+Buel Buckingham, b. Nov. 23, 1816; m. Henrietta Beecher.
1756. Althea Buckingham, b. Aug. 1, 1819; d. May, 1862; unm.

756. PHEBE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b Nov. 2, 1784, Derby, Ct.; m. James Wheeler.

They had four children.

1757. Harvey[7] Wheeler, m. Silence Collins, of Rootstown, Ohio, and moved to Michigan.
1758. Charity Wheeler, m. James Gillett and moved to Vineland, N. J. Had three or four children.
1759. Sally Wheeler, m. ——— Casner and went to New York State. Had three children.
1760. Henrietta Wheeler, m. ——— Cole. Had three boys who went to Michigan.

757. MARY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. Dec. 2, 1786, Derby, Ct.; m. 1806, William R., son of Andrew Tuttle, d. about 1858. They removed to the paternal home in Woodbury, Ct.

They had ten children, all born in Woodbury, Ct.

1761.+William R[7]. Tuttle, Jr., b. July 19, 1808; m. Sarah Tuttle.
1762.+John Tuttle, d. Dec. 12, 1863; m. Abigail Tolles.
1763.+Philo Tuttle, b. July 8, 1812; d. Mar. 29, 1854; m. (1) Caroline Stone; m. (2) Martha Morris.
1764. Marinda Tuttle, m. Burr Keeler, of Bridgeport, Ct.
1765.+Albert Tuttle, m. Harriet Saxton.
1766.+Charity Tuttle, m. (1) William Culver; m. (2) Henry Wheeler.
1767. Nathan Tuttle, d. at Cora, Pa.; married. No children.

1768.+Burritt Tuttle, m. (1) Catherine Bissell; m. (2) Adeline Lyman; m. (3) Julia Curtis.
1769.+Marvin Tuttle, b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. Mar. 9, 1878; m. Caroline Hubbell.
1770. Emory Tuttle, m. Martha Hubbell. Lived in Birmingham, Ct. (*Tuttle Book.*)

758. NATHAN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. Feb. 22, 1790, Derby, Ct.; d. Apr. 19, 1868, Edinburg, O.; m. (1) 1814, Ann, dau. of Jonathan Miles Basset, of Oxford, Ct., d. in Westfield, O. and buried there; m. (2) 1836, Lorinda Campbell, of Elmira, N. Y., d. Mar. 30, 1855, ag. 62 years; m. (3) Julia Hayden, of Connecticut, d. Mar. 26, 1865. The last two wives are buried in Edinburg, O. After his first marriage Mr. Sanford settled near Beacon Falls, Ct., moving from there about 1815 or 16 to a farm east of Litchfield, Ct. In 1831, he moved to Westfield, Medina County, O., where his wife Ann died. In 1837, he moved to Rootstown, O., living for twelve years on the "Hough" place, southeast of the Center. In 1854, he moved to Edinburg, O., living on the McComb place, a mile and a quarter north of the center, one year; nine years on the Chapman place at the Center and the last four years—until his death in 1868—with his sons, Smith and Emery.

He had nine children by first marriage, the first seven all born in Litchfield, Ct.

1771.+Miles[7], b. Feb. 12, 1816; m. Sophronia Powers.
1772. Charles, b. Sept. 18, 1818; d. June 28, 1847; m. Oct. 20, 1846, Rosanna W. Miller, of Miller, Ohio.
1773.+Jane, b. May 1, 1821; d. Apr. 23, 1852; m. Ephraim Williams.
1774.+George, b. July 4, 1823; m. (1) ————; m. (2) Lucy Thorp.
1775. Albert, b. June 26, 1825; d. June 25, 1856, Staten Island N. Y., of yellow fever; unm. He was on his way from Cuba in a sailing vessel in which yellow fever rags had been secretly stowed. He had made his home with his brother Miles in Boston, Mass., and is buried there in Woodlawn Cemetery, Charlestown. A high monument on the highest point.
1776.+Malinda, b. July 28, 1827; d. July 17, 1888; m. (1) Dr. Andrew Bassett; m. (2) Marcus McClain.
1777.+Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1830; m. Louisa Davis.
1778. John, b. May 30, 1833, Westfield, Ohio; d. early.
1779.+Emory, b. Aug. 29, 1835; d. Nov. 18, 1888; m. Sarah Bullock.

759. CHARITY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. July 10, 1793, Derby, Ct.; m. Wait Bassett and lived near the school house at Pines Bridge.

They had two children.

1780.+Jonathan Miles[7] Bassett, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Jan. 1872 or 1874.
1781.+Elizabeth Bassett, b. July, 1825; m. Milton Moore.

760. HARRIET[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. July 23, 1796, Cold Spring, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1873, Chestnut-tree Hill, Ct.; m. Jan. 4, 1825, Ebenezer Seeley, b. Apr. 29, 1802; d. Jan. 14, 1878. They lived and died on Chestnut-tree Hill, northwest of Pines Bridge, in sight of "Rimmon." Both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

They had four children.

1782. Olive Augusta[7] Seeley, b. July 24, 1826; d. Sept. 27, 1885; m. ——— Hinds.
1783. Harriet Eliza Seeley, b. Aug. 2, 1829.
1784. Albert Seeley, b. Aug. 24, 1832; m. Charlotte Bronson.
1785. Charity Hester Seeley, b. Apr. 29, 1835; m. Enos B. Tyler.

761. JOEL[6] BOOTH (*Ebenezer 280, Rachel 98, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) m. Sarah, dau. of John, Jr., and Phebe (Curtis) Beach, b. Feb. 5, 1774, Newtown, Ct.; d. July 9, 1859. Buried at Zoar, Ct.

They had two children.

1786. Perseus[7] Booth, b. 1794; d. June 16, 1812. Buried in Zoar Cemetery.
1787.+John Beach Booth, m. Julia Brooks.

762. DAVID[6] SANFORD (*David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1768; d. in Plymouth, Ct.; m. Experience Andrus. Resided in Plymouth, Ct. In 1822, Mr. Sanford deeded land in Woodbridge, Ct., to Cyrus Sanford, of Woodbridge.

They had five children, all born in Plymouth, Ct.

1788. Ransom[7], b. Sept. 28, 1790; d. Apr. 22, 1811.
1789. Betsey, b. Apr. 20, 1802.
1790. Lucy, b. June 27, 1804.
1791.+David Austin, b. Dec. 5, 1807; d. June 21, 1882; m. (1) Julia Norton; m. (2) Lois Norton; m. (3) Mrs. Candace (Holt) Nichols.
1792.+Ransom Andrew, b. July 25, 1813. (*Plymouth Conn. Town. Rec.*)

765. DAMARIS[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 762*) b. 1773; m. Stephen Hitchcock. Resided in Hamden, Ct.

They had two children.

1793.+Emeline[7] Hitchcock, m. Gilbert Root.
1794.+Eliza Hitchcock, m. Peter Joyce.

766. OLIVE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 762*) b. 1775; d. 1862; m. Jonah Warner, d. Nov. 5, 1848, ag. 84. Resided in Hamden, Ct.

They had eleven children.

1795.+Elizabeth[7] Warner, m. Alfred Doolittle.
1796.+Alma Warner, m. Zeri Peck.
1797.+Maria Warner, m. Seymour Doolittle.
1797a. Litha Warner, dec.; m. Silas Lyman Hotchkiss. No children. Resided in Bethany, Ct.
1798.+Eliza Warner, m. Egbert Alling.
1799. Melinda Warner, m. Chauncey Nutt. No children.
1800. Mehitable Warner, d. young.
1801.+Zealous Warner, m. Mary Alling.
1802.+Abner Warner, m. Mary Bradley.
1803.+Minor Warner, b. June 11, 1805; d. July 6, 1880; m. Betsey Ford.
1804.+Harley Warner, b. Sept. 10, 1812; d. Mar. 10, 1899; m. (1) Susannah Dorman; m. (2) Emily Alling.

768. TRUMAN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 762*) b. 1778, Bethany, Ct.; d. Aug. 25, 1859, Hamden, Ct.; m. Betsey Warner, b. 1779, Hamden, Ct.; d. 1860, Hamden, Ct.

They had eleven children, all born in Hamden, Ct.

1805.+Emily[7], b. 1794; d. Oct. 9, 1835; m. Sidney Downs.
1806. Cerenius, b. 1800; unm.
1807.+Darius, b. Aug. 12, 1801; d. Nov. 28, 1881; m. (1) Aurelia Doolittle; m. (2) Betsey Brown; m. (3) Betsey Warner.
1808.+Reuel, b. 1803; d. May 30, 1871; m. (1) Sarah Bishop; m. (2) Mrs. Louisa Brown.
1809.+Almeron, b. Jan. 20, 1806; d. Jan. 5, 1892; m. Polly Mathews.
1810.+Harvey, b. 1808; m. Harriet Peck.
1811.+Mehitable, b. 1810; d. Apr. 20, 1882; m. Justus Mathews.
1812.+Linus, b. Sept. 19, 1812; d. Nov. 8, 1906; m. Margaret Durant.
1813. Betsey, b. May 4, 1814; d. May 4, 1884; m. July 30, 1836, Bradley Keeler, of Bridgeport, Ct. No children. They lived in Prospect, Ct.
1814.+Julia, b. June 30, 1816; d. 1884; m. (1) Robert Davis; m. (2) Justus Humiston.
1815.+Fanny, b. June 15, 1820; d. Sept. 20, 1884; m. (1) Alchard Shepard; m. (2) Harvey Keeler.

769. SEYMOUR[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 762*) b. Apr. 19, 1781, New Haven, Ct.; d. Feb. 12, 1852; m. (1) Esther Hitchcock; m. (2) 1821, Polly Hill. Mr. Sanford was a cooper. He settled in Dryden, N. Y.

He had five children by first and nine by second marriage.

1816. Miles[7], settled in Oregon, married there and had several children—nothing more known.

1817. Harriet, m. David Harrington of Dryden, N. Y.; several children.
1818.+Lorenzo, b. Apr. 8, 1811; d. Jan. 20, 1883; m. Hannah Smith.
1819.+Seymour, b. Apr. 16, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1891; m. Elizabeth Rogers.
1820. Nancy, d. young.
1821.+Lucy I., b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. George Japhet, of Berkshire, N. Y.
1822. Emeline, b. Apr. 6, 1825; m. Milton Dutcher, of Union, N. Y.
1823. Philander, b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1861, Coventry, Ct.
1824.+George Lewis, b. Sept. 12, 1829; m. Clarissa Eaton.
1825.+John, b. Aug. 21, 1831; m. Julia Loomis.
1826. Caroline, F., b. Nov. 6, 1835; m. Noah Isham, of Vernon, Ct.
1827.+Olive, b. Aug. 10, 1837; m. Lyman Loomis.
1828. Elsie A., b. Apr. 25, 1839; m. Hiram Ingraham, of Nanticook, N. Y.
1829. Cordelia M., b. Sept. 27, 1842.

NOTE: The record of the family and descendants of Seymour Sanford by his first marriage was sent the author by Jonah Sanford, of Troupsburg, N. Y. The second marriage and descendants the author found in the data purchased by him from Horatio G. Sanford, which the latter gathered from 1880–5. This record did not give the first marriage and children. Jonah Sanford did not give the second marriage and children, but admits there was a second marriage of which he knows but little. It looks to the author that the Seymour here given is the father of the two families, but he confesses that he has no real proof of it.

773. CYRENUS[6] SANFORD (*Ezekiel 292, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1775, in Ct.; d. May 28, 1858, Buffalo Grove, Ill., ag. 83; m Anner Hubbel, of Hubbel Hill, Del. Co., N. Y., b. 1778; d. Dec. 13, 1862. Mr. Sanford removed from Connecticut to Hubbel Hill, where he resided twenty-four years. In 1834, he moved to Buffalo Grove, Ill., and became one of its earliest settlers.

They had eleven children.

1830.+Amos[7], b. Jan. 1, 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1843; m. Relief Bellows.
1831. Albion m. ——— Moats.
1832.+Vernon, b. Apr. 4, 1810; m. Catherine Campbell.
1833.+Joel, d. in Stayton, Ore.; m. Jane Osterbout.
1834.+Ahirah, d. in Salem, Ore.; m. Amanda Hull.
1835.+Harrison, m. Bridget Deyo.
1836.+Warren, m. Dolly Osterhoudt.
1837.+Bennett, b. May 1, 1821; m. Miranda Sweet.
1838. Ensants.
1839. Susan.
1840. Julia, m. ——— Hammond.

774. EZEKIEL K.[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 773*) m. Elizabeth ———, b. 1782; d. Feb. 2, 1849, ag. 67 years 7 mos.

Buried in the Sanford Cemetery near Arkville, N. Y.

Two children were

1841.+Adanirun[7], b. Dec. 26, 1810; d. Feb. 7, 1860; m. Jane Austin.
1842. Horace, b. 1820; d. Mar. 10, 1844. Buried in Sanford Cemetery, Arkville, N. Y.

775. DARIUS[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 773*) b. ab. 1832, Springfield, Pa.; m. ———.

He had six children.

1843. Anna[7], d. in Buffalo Grove, Ill.; m. Stephen Hull.
1844.+Beers, m. Rachel Akely.
1845. Jackson, d. in Springfield, Pa. No children.
1846.+Daniel Burr, b. May 21, 1803; d. July 15, 1856; m. Lucy Parsons.
1847.+Affadilla, d. in Girard, Pa.; m. Joel Bradish.
1848.+Darius.

779. MILLICENT[6] SANFORD (*Joel 295, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 23, 1760; m. Willis Pond.

They had twelve children.

1849. Solomon[7] Pond.
1850. Chauncey Pond.
1851. Johnson Pond.
1852. Willis Pond.
1853. Asa Pond.
1854 +Lyman Pond, m. Lucy Spencer.
1855. Miles Pond.
1856. Riley Pond.
1857. Porter Pond.
1858. Rebecca Pond.
1859. Lucy Pond.
1860. Celestia Pond.

780. LEWEY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 779*) b. Apr. 22, 1763, Harwinton, Ct.; d. Dec. 16, 1786; m. Willis Pond.

They had one child.

1861. Lewey[7] Pond.

781. ERI[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 779*) b. Feb. 17, 1765, Harwinton, Ct.; d. Aug. 7, 1833; m. Aug. 12, 1802, Rhoda, dau. of John and Electa (Peck) Allen, b. Sep. 28, 1784, d. July 30, 1829. Mr. Sanford was one of the incorporators of the town of Plymouth, Ct., in 1795. (*History of Plymouth, p. 13.*)

They had nine children, all born in Harwinton, Ct.

1862.+Electa[7], b. Aug. 21, 1803; d. Nov. 7, 1884; m. Erastus Baldwin.
1863.+Mary, b. May 3, 1805; d. Dec. 29, 1854; m. Eli Potter.
1864.+Joel, b. May 4, 1807; d. at Harwinton, Ct.; m. Charity Wheeler.
1865. John Allen, b. Feb. 11, 1809; d. Oct. 14, 1810.
1866.+John Porter, b. May 24, 1811; d. Mar. 19, 1851; m. Sally Wheeler.
1867. Justin, b. Nov. 15, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1893; unm. He owned the home in Churchville, N. Y., with his brother Eri.
1868.+Eri, b. Oct. 21, 1815; d. Nov. 23, 1898; m. Mary Alling.
1869.+Roswell Allen, b. June 2, 1818; d. Jan. 16, 1886; m. Adeline Leonard.
1870. Dennis, b. July 6, 1820; d. Apr. 1, 1823.

782. SYLVIA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 779*) b. Oct. 14, 1766; m. Spencer.

They had six children.

1871. Polly[7] Spencer.
1872. Millicent Spencer.
1873. Lucy Spencer.
1874. Julia Spencer.
1875. Miles Spencer.
1876. Frederick Spencer.

783. ANNE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 779*) b. Nov. 5, 1769; m. Welton.

They had six children.

1877. Joel[7] Welton.
1878. Polly Welton.
1879. Eli Welton.
1880. Phebe Welton.
1881. Bennett Welton.
1882. Betsey Welton.

795. EPHRAIM[6] SANFORD (*Amos 300, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 2, 1785; d. Apr. 1, 1845; m. Sally Sedgwick, b. Mar. 2, 1788; d. Jan. 10, 1839, Plymouth, Ct.

They had two children.

1883.+Porter[7], b. Sept. 7, 1810; d. Nov. 27, 1891; m. Sarah Allen.
1884.+Burritt F., b. June 5, 1820; m. (1) Margaret Hart; m. (2) Grace Grant.

796. AMOS[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 795*) b. 1788; m. Lucretia Buel. They resided in Goshen, Ct.

They had four children.

1885. Alson[7], m. Mar. 11, 1849, Lucretia I. Price, of Goshen, Ct. No children.

1886. Nancy, m. Apr. 17, 1848, Lorenzo M. Wadleyes.
1887. Caroline, m. ——— Buel.
1888.+Edward, b. 1828; d. July 17, 1892; m. Vilate Gardner.

799. IRA[6] SANFORD (*Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 10, 1774, Plymouth, Ct.; m. (1) July 25, 1797, Polly, dau. of Rev. Thomas Canfield of Roxbury, Ct.; d. Dec. 12, 1797, Woodbury, Ct., ag. 21; m. (2) Aug. 29, 1798, Mahala, dau. of Dr. Azariah Eastman of Roxbury, Ct., b. Feb. 28, 1784, d. Apr. 27, 1837. (*Roxbury Rec.*) Mr. Sanford went from Salisbury, Ct., to Roxbury, Ct., where he lived several years. He was a brush manufacturer. From Roxbury he went to New Haven, Ct., and kept a hotel for several years. He lost his property and then moved to Albany, N. Y.

He had seven children by second mariage, all born in Roxbury, Ct.

1889. Richard Eastman[7], b. Oct. 4, 1799; m. July 27, 1820, Betsey Truerga (Townley) of Maine. They had three sons and two daughters.
1890.+Sarah Booth, b. Mar. 9, 1803; m. (1) Nathan Maxfield; m. (2) Charles McCombs.
1891.+George Dunbar, b. Sept. 30, 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1870; m. Zilpha Baker.
1892.+Mahala Cecelia, b. Nov. 1, 1809; d. Jan. 10, 1829; m. Samuel Utter.
1893. Thalia Henriette, b. Jan. 1, 1812; m. Samuel Utter, husband of her dec. sister Mahala. They lived near Port Jervis, N. Y. No children.
1894.+John Thomas James Washington, b. Mar. 29, 1814; d. in Roxbury, Ct.; m. Abigail Paterson.
1895.+Watson, b. June 12, 1819; d. Sept. 17, 1907; m. Ellen Viele.
Watson was the son of Sarah Booth Maxfield. He took his mother's maiden name, Sanford, and his descendants have all had the same name. One report states that he was adopted by his grandfather Ira Sanford.

800. GILES[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. Jan. 5, 1777, in Conn.; d. Jan. 21, 1855, Camden, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1804, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Joel and Rebecca Dunbar (his second cousin), b. Feb. 6, 1784; d. July 19, 1858. Mr. Sanford bought fifty acres in the forest and built a house of strong planks standing endways. The fireplace occupied one entire side of the living room and at night the fire was banked with ashes. To this home he brought his wife, and here their lives were spent. The place is still occupied by their descendants.

There were many Indians roving through the woods, and by their demands for food, caused the settlers much annoyance. One

night Mr. Sanford, hearing some disturbance, arose and found several Indians about to roll themselves in their blankets in front of the fire. They were cold and in need of rest, and like the lawless beings they were, had pulled the latch-string and entered. Mr. Sanford went back to bed, and in the morning before the household was awake the Indians were off.

They had eleven children, all born in Camden, N. Y.

1896.+Orrin[7], b. Mar. 5, 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Vesta Bassett.
1897.+Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. Mar. 4, 1834; m. Lewis Blake.
1898.+Nancy, b. Nov. 13, 1808; d. Feb. 6, 1891; m. Lorenzo Wetmore.
1899. Emily, b. Oct. 13, 1810; d. Apr. 1, 1811, Camden, N. Y.
1900. Joel D., b. May 1, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1814, Camden, N. Y.
1901.+Angelina, b. Apr. 12, 1815; d. May 28, 1857; m. (1) Lewis Blake; m. (2) Andrew Stone.
1902. Louisa, b. June 9, 1817; d. June 1, 1851, Camden, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1843, Andrew J. Stone.
1903.+Fortune Carlos, b. Aug. 28, 1819; d. Mar. 12, 1897; m. Mary Crawford.
1904. Charlotte Diantha, b. Aug. 7, 1821; d. Jan. 10, 1892, Camden, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1843, James Merriman; d. July 10, 1857; m. (2) June 1, 1858, Andrew J. Stone.
1905.+Leander Van Ess, b. Mar. 27, 1825; d. July 13, 1862; m. Tirzah Higgins.
1906. Infant, d. in infancy.

801. CHLOE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. May. 27, 1779, Plymouth, Ct.; d. Aug. 27, 1848, New Haven, N. Y.; m. 1798, Samuel James Bradner, b. Feb. 10, 1771, d. Jan. 26, 1849, New Haven, N. Y.

They had eight children, all born in New Haven, N. Y.

1907. Mary[7] Bradner, b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. Jan. 5, 1849, New Haven, N. Y.; unm.
1908. Hannah Bradner, b. Aug. 9, 1801; d. July 26, 1807, New Haven, N. Y.
1909. Elbert Sanford Bradner, b. July 13, 1804; d. July 26, 1807, New Haven, N. Y.
1910. Emily Bradner, b. Oct. 8, 1806; d. Aug. 17, 1827, New Haven, N. Y.
1911. Elbert Sanford Bradner, b. Aug. 8, 1809; d. Apr. 16, 1836, New Haven, N. Y.; unm.
1912. Edward Dunbar Bradner, b. May 8, 1812; d. Oct. 10, 1839, New Haven, N. Y.; unm.
1913.+John Bourlin Bradner, b. Oct. 30, 1815; d. Mar. 21, 1880; m. Lucius Crouch.
1914.+James Darwin Bradner, b. May 14, 1821; m. (1) Susan Mathews; m. (2) Alma Maloy.

802. LINUS[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. Jan. 16, 1782, Plymouth, Ct.; d. May 29, 1842, Camden, N. Y.; m. (1) May 6, 1810, Polly Woods, d. May, 1816; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1819, Rhoda Alcott, b. Sept. 5, 1789, Wolcott, Ct., d. May 11, 1881, Verona, N. Y.

He had two children by first and five by second marriage, all born in Camden, N. Y.

1915.+Samuel Thomas Woods[7], b. July 10, 1812; d. Oct. 30, 1882; m. Jane Torbert.
1916.+William Wallace, b. July 9, 1814; d. Apr. 16, 1883; m. Orpha Denton.
1917. Polly Woods, b. Oct. 2, 1820; d. Feb. 17, 1823, Camden, N. Y.
1918. Edward, b. Feb. 1823; d. Feb. 1823, Camden, N. Y.
1919. Sarah, b. Feb. 1823; d. Feb. 1823, Camden, N. Y.
1920. Alfred Barnes, b. June 2, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1825, Camden, N. Y.
1921.+P. Eliza, b. Apr. 26, 1827; m. Joseph Sparrow.

803. SALA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. July 16, 1784, Plymouth, Ct.; d. Mar. 15, 1866 in Ill.; m. Margaret Smith.

They had nine children.

1922. Edward[7].
1923. Mary, m. Rufus Byington, of Ill.
1924. Emily.
1925. William Smith, m. (1) Philena ————. A carpenter in N. Y. City.
1926. Catherine.
1927. George, m. Harriet ————.
1928.+James Bronson, b. Aug. 8, 1822; d. Sept. 13, 1892; m. Maria Yeoman.
1929. Margaret, m. Warren Sizer.
1930. Jane, d. unm.

804. JEREMIAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. Jan. 5, 1787; d. Oct. 6, 1856, Pontoosuc, Ill.; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1809, Sally Wakelee of Trumbull Co. O., d. 1829; m. (2) Jane Stuart; m. (3) ————.

Mr. Sanford moved to Pontoosuc, Ill., in 1853. He had twenty-one children, twelve of whom lived, nine by first and five by second marriage, the first nine all born in Camden, O., and the next four in Sugar Grove, Pa.

1931. Elihu Monroe[7]; d. Pontoosuc, Ill.
1932. Minott.
1933. James LeGrand, d. La Harpe, Ill.
1934.+DeWitt Clinton, d. about 1882, m. (2) Rebecca ————.
1935. Adaline, d. St. Louis, Mo.
1936. Antoinette, b. St. Louis, Mo.; m. Dr. Tyerl.
1937.+Weltha Ann, d. Aug. 10, 1847; m. Emmons Jones.
1938.+Mary Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. April 19, 1892; m. William Smiley.

1939.+Harriet Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1827; d. Jan. 4, 1880; m. Thomas Stuart.
1940. Emeline.
1941. Katherine.
1942. Giles H., res. Scranton, Pa.
1943. Jeremiah, d. in Sugar Grove, Pa.

805. EPHRAIM[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. Aug. 13, 1789, Clinton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1861, Camden, N. Y.; m. Temperance Dunbar, b. Aug. 30, 1791, Plymoutth, Ct.; d. Oct. 13, 1874, Camden, N. Y.

They had twelve children all born in Camden, N. Y.

1944.+Emily Norton[7], b. Apr. 1, 1813; d. Aug. 30, 1871; m. Frederick Blake.
1945.+Melancthon Dunbar, b. Nov. 20, 1814; d. Sept. 29, 1905; m. (1) Sarah Blakeslee; m. (2) Mrs. Louise Wilder.
1946.+James Harvey, b. Feb. 22, 1816; d. Jan. 26, 1883; m. Rebeckah Johnson.
1947.+Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 22, 1818; d. Aug. 21, 1883; m. Lucinda Griffin.
1948.+Sylvester Curtis, b. Jan. 4, 1820; d. Mar. 10, 1888; m. Nancy Cahoon.
1949.+Eliphalet Johnson, b. Feb. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 16, 1900; m. Almira Brainard.
1950. Cornelia, b. May 5, 1824; d. Apr. 4, 1898, Lawn Ridge, Ill.; m. Mar. 8, 1876, Leroy H. Wetmore, of Lawn Ridge, Ill.; d. Dec. 11, 1881, Lawn Ridge, Ill.; no children.
1951.+Alanson Gifford, b. Oct. 26, 1826; d. Oct. 21, 1900; m. Jennie D'Orfieulle.
1952.+Francis Asbury, b. Jan. 15, 1829; d. June 14, 1901; m. Harriet Frisbie.
1953.+William McKendree, b. Dec. 21, 1830; d. Mar. 22, 1894; m. Susan Mix.
1954.+Lorenzo Stoddard, b. Sept. 29, 1883; d. Feb. 4, 1901; m. Frances Frisbie.
1955.+Wilbur Fiske, b. Feb. 24, 1837; d. June 5, 1893; m. Mrs. Laura Magee.

806. JAMES B.[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. Mar. 25, 1792, Clinton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1829, Pulaski, N Y.; m. Phila Sperry, d. in Pulaski, N. Y.

They had two children.

1956. Mary[7].
1957. Cornelia.

808. SARAH[6] SANFORD (*Jesse 304, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 27, 1784; d. 1854; m. Eli Ely.

One child was

1958.+Albro[7] Ely; m. Philomela Thompson.

815. ELI[6] SANFORD (*Daniel 305, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 28, 1767, Waterbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 7,

1827, Ashtabula, Co., O.; m. Sept. 20, 1791, Sarah Wheeler, of Derby, Ct., b. Feb. 21, 1774, Derby, Ct.; d. Apr. 6, 1827, Ashtabula, O.

They had nine children, all except Chester and Henry born in Litchfield Co., Ct.

1959. Chester[7], b. Oct. 4, 1792, Northfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 6, 1827, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married and had several children, all of whom died young.
1960.+Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1794, Northfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 1861; m. Mary Daugherty.
1961. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1798; d. June 30, 1864, near Jackson, Mo.; m. ——— Abbee.
1962.+Eber, b. Nov. 14, 1800; d. Dec. 6, 1886.
1963.+Rowena, b. Feb. 1803; m. ——— Williams.
1964.+Simeon Wheeler, b. Mar. 2, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1832; m. Julia Clark.
1965. Catherine, b. May 20, 1817.
1966.+Daniel, b. Apr. 2, 1812; d. in Stoddard Co., Mo.; m. Martha Owen.
1967. Harriet, b. Sept. 16, 1815; m. Solomon Osborn.

827. LYMAN[6], SANFORD (*Ezekiel 310, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 11, 1780; d. Aug. 9, 1815, Dryden, N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1799, Rachel Ross. Mr. Sanford was a farmer in Dryden, N. Y. The farm which he purchased in 1806 is now owned by his grandchildren.

They had five children.

1968.+Ezekiel[7], b. Dec. 15, 1800; d. June 7, 1857; m. (1) Sally Butts; m. (2) Johanna Hait.
1969.+Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1803; d. July 9, 1877; m. Ira Ellis.
1970.+Mary, b. Apr. 19, 1806; d. Apr. 25, 1842; m. Jesse Hait.
1971. Rosannah, b. June 10, 1809, Dryden, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1849, Virgil, N. Y.; m. Culver Hooker.
1972.+Lyman, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1813; d. Dec. 2, 1886; m. Nancy Hutchings.

828. CHLOE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 827*) b. 1782; m. ——— John Reed. They lived in Sparta, N. Y.

One child was

1973. Linus[7] Reed, d. Feb. 1878, ag. 72.

830. ELISAPH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 827*) b. Nov. 20, 1785, Lebanon, Ct.; d. Mar. 3, 1870, Ossian, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1804, Rebecca Wheeler, b. Dec. 8, 1780, in Sullivan Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 25, 1860, Springwater, N. Y. Mr. Sanford moved to Dryden, N. Y., with his parents when he was thirteen years of age. After marriage he settled in Greenwood, N. Y., which was then

a new country, and he had a hard struggle to make a living. Soon after 1832 he removed to Springwater, N. Y. Served in the War of 1812. (*See Index of Awards in State Library, Albany.*)

They had ten children, all except John born in Dryden, N. Y.

1974.+Dimis[7], b. Sept. 22, 1805; d. Aug. 5, 1889; m. John Dutcher.
1975.+Soton, b. Sept. 11, 1807; d. Dec. 28, 1859; m. Esther Mitchel.
1976.+Lyman, b. Sept. 1, 1809; m. Joanna Chubbs.
1977.+Lucy, b. Sept. 6, 1811; d. Sept. 7, 1846; m. William Sweeten.
1978.+Chloe, b. May 6, 1814; d. Oct. 14, 1889; m. David Goldsmith.
1979.+Rachel, b. Apr. 1, 1816; d. Apr. 12, 1854; m. John Smith.
1980.+Thomas J., b. July 3, 1818; m. Sybil Stedman.
1981.+Imos Hurd, b. Feb. 25, 1820; d. Apr. 27, 1905; m. Letitia Mitchell.
1982.+Elisaph, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1823; m. Ruth Carpenter.
1983. John R., b. Dec. 8, 1825, Greenwood, N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1853, Springwater, N. Y.

837. DIADEMA[6] SANFORD (*Stephen 318, Zachariah 107, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 11, 1774; d. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Oct. 8, 1795, Truman Webster, d. Sept. 17, 1844, Northfield, Ct.

They had six children.

1984. David Sanford[7] Webster, b. May 30, 1800; m. June 15, 1825, Clarissa Wattles. Four children.
1985. Sophia Webster, b. May 10, 1802; m. Titus Turner.
1986. Lyman Webster, b. Nov. 7, 1805; m. Elizabeth Smith.
1987. Abigail Webster, b. July 10, 1808; m. Tartiers Turner.
1988. Annie Webster, b. Apr. 12, 1811, m. Albert G. Fox.
1989. Sally Webster, b. Apr. 11, 1814; m. Aaron W. Fox.

838. ENOS[6] SANFORD, JR. (*Enos 322, Zachariah 107, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 24, 1773; d. Feb. 5, 1847; m. (1) Dec. 11, 1793, Abigail Hubbard, b. June 11, 1774; m. (2) ———.

He had twelve children by first and seven by second marriage.

1990. Abigail S.[7], b. Dec. 16, 1794; d. Apr. 1, 1878; m. ——— Hutchins.
1991.+Stephen, b. Oct. 2, 1796; d. Nov. 20, 1884; m. Emma Russell.
1992.+Samuel Enos, b. Dec. 30, 1798; d. June 27, 1868; m. Dorcas Alderman.
1993. Joel Hubbard, b. Aug. 13, 1800; d. May 2, 1847.
1994.+Truman C., b. Dec. 1, 1802; d. Mar. 4, 1870; m. Jane Sampson.
1995.+George Washington, b. Feb. 6, 1805, Paris; d. Aug. 24, 1882; m. Elizabeth Hopkins.
1996. Noble, M. C., b. Apr. 6, 1807; d. Apr. 23, 1880; m. Susan Graham.
1997. Elias, b. Apr. 13, 1809; d. Apr. 15, 1890.
1998. Hannah C., b. Oct. 27, 1811; d. Mar. 3, 1843.

1999. Polly M., b. Feb. 16, 1814; d. Mar. 19, 1892; m. Hiram Chamberlain.
2000. Martha G., b. June 29, 1816; d. Sept. 5, 1903; m. ——— Trotter.
2001. Roxena, b. May 10, 1819; m. ——— Fox.
2002. James, b. June 23, 1828.
2003.+William, b. Sept. 7, 1830; m. Mary Johnson.
2004. Andrew, b. Nov. 16, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1865.
2005. Nancy, J., b. Apr. 25, 1836.
2006. Ruth T., b. Apr. 22, 1838.
2007. Charles S., b. Mar. 25, 1840.
2008.+Carson E., b. Apr. 11, 1844; m. Sarah Johnson.

847. JOHN[6] ROBINSON (*Lois 360, William 118, Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 12, 1760; m. 1783, Serena Spencer.

They had eight children.

2009. Mary[7] Robinson, b. Aug. 2, 1784.
2010. Uriah Robinson, b. July 6, 1787.
2011. Desire Robinson, b. July 6, 1787.
2012. Clarissa Robinson.
2013. Abigail Robinson.
2014. Susan Robinson.
2015. Solomon Robinson.
2016. Erastus Robinson.

854. JAIRUS[6] SANFORD (*Thomas 361, William 118, Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*), b. Nov. 21, 1762; m. (1) Clarissa, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (English) Brown of East Haven, Ct.; b. June 14, 1783; m. (2) Lucy ———. Mr. Sanford received from his father 27 acres of land with buildings in North Haven, Ct., Oct. 27, 1809. (*No. H. L. R., Bk. 3, p. 218.*) He was one of the church choristers of the Cong. Church in No. Haven in 1792. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and received an annual pension under Act of June 7, 1832 of $30. (*See Census of Pensioners.*)

He had six children by first and four by second marriage.

2017. Isaac[7].
2018. Hannah.
2019. Daniel.
2020. Sarah, m. ——— Roswell.
2021. Phila.
2022. Clarissa.
2023. Titus.
2024. Thomas.
2025. Lovinia.
2026. Lucy.

The last four children were all minors in 1816 (*New Haven L. R. Bk. 65, p. 146.*)

859. TITUS[6] SANFORD (*William 362, William 118, Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. May 1, 1770, New Haven Ct.; d. 1854, New Haven, Ct.; m. (1) May 20, 1795, Lydia, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Field) Hotchkiss, of East Haven, Ct., b. 1776, d. June 26, 1811, buried in Fair Haven Cemetery; m. (2) Huldah, dau. of Lieut. Isaac Smith and widow of Capt. Chauncey Barnes, b. 1774; d. Jan. 19, 1820, New Haven, Ct.; m. (3) Rebecca Smith, d. 1859.

He had seven children by first and three by second marriage, all born in New Haven, Ct.

2027. Isaac Hotchkiss[7], b. Mar. 3, 1796; drowned when a young man in New Haven Harbor.
2028.+Betsey, b. 1797; d. in Carbondale, Pa.; m. Solomon Russ.
2029. Child, d. June 10, 1800, ag. two years.
2030.+Elias, d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. Deborah Russ.
2031. Selina, d. in New Haven, Ct.; m. George Redfield; no children.
2032.+Maria, d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. George Redfield.
2033.+Harriet, d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. Phineas Spencer.
2034.+Elam, b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. July 21, 1881; m. Jerusha Larkin.
2035.+Huldah, b. 1817; d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. David Morehouse.
2036.+Jane, b. July, 1819; d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. John La Forge.

865. SHERMAN[6] HUMISTON (*John 367, Mary 119, Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 24, 1789; m. Dec. 28, 1812, Polly Tompkins. Resided in Litchfield, Ct.

They had four children.

2037. Laura[7] Humiston, b. Oct. 1, 1813.
2038. John Humiston, b. July 11, 1815.
2039. Belinda Humiston, b. June 11, 1820.
2040. Phebe B. Humiston, b. May 3, 1823.

866. ASA[6] COOPER (*Caleb 368, Desire 129, John 52, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1773; d. Aug. 21, 1855; m. Hannah, dau. of Nehemiah Botsford, of Derby, Ct., d. Apr., 1845, Derby, Ct.

They had six children.

2041.+Giles[7] Cooper, b. Mar. 10, 1804; d. May 29, 1857; m. Lorinda Fowler.
2042. Henry Cooper, d. young, Derby, Ct.
2043.+Betsey Cooper, b. Oct. 21, 1805; d. May 29, 1887; m. Elizur Prichard.
2044.+Hannah Cooper, d. in Derby, Ct.; m. Jeremiah Andrews.
2045. Jane Cooper, d. in Orange, Ct.; m. ———— Clark.
2046. Lucy Cooper, d. in. Derby, Ct.; m. ———— Allen.

871. LUCRETIA[6] SANFORD (*Eliada 373, John 130, John 52, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 20, 1787, No. Haven, Ct.; m. Dec.

13, 1807, George Leete, b. Mar. 29, 1782; d. Dec. 26, 1826, No. Haven, Ct.

They had four children, all born in No. Haven. Ct.

2047.+Mary Ann[7] Leete, b. Apr. 5, 1810; d. Mar. 5, 1874; m. Henry Bradley.
2048.+Lucretia Leete, b. Sept. 6, 1812; d. Mar. 19, 1870; m. William Peck.
2049.+Eliza A. Leete, b. Feb. 18, 1815; d. May 30, 1881; m. (1) Lucius Dudley; m. (2) ——— Fore; m. (3) Street Jones.
2050.+Harvey Bidkar Leete, b. Aug. 2, 1817; d. Sept. 11, 1888; m. (1) Cynthia Clark; m. (2) Mary Isbell.

873. PERIT MERIMAN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 871*) b. Jan. 2, 1791, No. Haven, Ct.; d. July 28, 1888, Springfield, Mass.; m. Sybil Dorman, d. Mar. 1, 1863. Mr. Sanford was a prominent member of the Congregational Church and Ecc'l Society. They resided in No. Haven, Ct.

They had five children.

2051. Julius Eliada[7], b. Dec. 22, 1815, No. Haven, Ct.; d. 1849, Dubuque, Ia.; m. July 16, 1845, Henrietta Johnson, b. in New Haven, Ct. No children survived him. Mr. Sanford was graduated from Yale College in 1839. Studied law with David Davis.
2052. Susan Rebecca, b. Feb. 22, 1817; d. June 25, 1903, Springfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Franklin Cowles; no children.
2053.+Mary Angeline, b. Apr. 22, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1898; m. (1) George Munson; m. (2) Elam Hale.
2054.+Eliza A., b. Nov. 15, 1826; m. Levi Silliman.
2055.+Lucy A., b. Nov. 15, 1826; d. Mar. 17, 1907; m. Lyman Munson.

874. ELIADA[6] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 871*) b. July 11, 1794, No. Haven, Ct.; d. Nov., 1889, No. Haven, Ct.; m. May 30, 1821, Maria, dau. of John and Anna (Simmons) Abbott, b. 1800, Southington, Ct., d. 1890, Plainfield, Ct. Mr. Sanford was born and lived in No. Haven till late in life, when he removed to Plainville. He was buried in New Haven. He was an earnest Christian gentleman and a man of strong temperance principles even in those times. He was a man of high character, unquestioned probity, and led a most exemplary life. His wife was a woman of fine character, ability and great Christian devotion. She traces her ancestors in an unbroken line to Gov. Haynes, the first governor of Hartford Colony, who went from the vicinity of Boston through the wilderness to Hartford with the celebrated Thomas Hooker in 1635. His daughter Ruth married Samuel, son of Gov. Wyley, whose daughter Mehitable married the Rev. Timothy Woodbridge of Wethersfield, and their daughter Ruth married the Rev. John

son of the Rev. Abraham Pierson, first president of Yale College. Their daughter Anna married Deacon Benj. Stillman, and their daughter married Joshua Simmons. Their daughter Anna Pierson married John Abbott, the father of the subject of this sketch.

They had three children, all born in North Haven, Ct.

2056.+Whiting Stillman[7], b. Apr. 15, 1822; d. Sept. 28, 1907; m. Frances Brown.
2057.+Nancy Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1824; m. Dr. George Moody.
2058.+Charles Edwin, b. May 31, 1830; m. Anna Neal.

875. WHITING[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 871*) b. 1796, No. Haven, Ct.; d. at Port au Prince, Hayti, from yellow fever; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1821, Mary, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Mary (Bassett) Foote, b. June 3, 1798; d. Nov. 16, 1825, Laurel, Del.; m. (2) dau. of Gov. Mitchell of Delaware. Mr. Sanford was graduated from Yale College in 1816. He was a shipper.

He had one child by second marriage.

2059.+Mary[7], m. James Milligan.

876. SALLY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 871*) b. 1797, North Haven, Ct.; d. in N. Y.; m. Richard Mansfield.

They had one child.

2060. Stiles[7] Mansfield.

885. GEN. RANDALL SANFORD[6] STREET (*Mabel 375, John 130, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1780, Catskill, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1839, Monticello, N. Y.; m. 1802, Cornelia, dau. of Maj. Andrew and Cornelia (Livingston) Billings, and granddaughter of Gilbert Livingston who was Royal Sheriff of New York when a British Colony. She was born 1783; d. Jan. 13, 1838. Major Andrew Billings was in the Rev. Army, present at the battle of Quebec, and was at the side of Gen. Montgomery when he fell. He was a personal friend of Washington.

Gen. Randall Street attained eminence as a lawyer and politician early in life. In 1810 and again in 1813 he was appointed one of the six district attorneys of New York. In the War of 1812 he was Major of his regiment, and after the war, rose to the rank of Brigadier General in the Militia of the State.

In 1819, Gen. Street was elected to the 16th Congress as a member of the House of Representatives from Duchess, N. Y.

He died in Monticello, N. Y., where he had practiced his profession nineteen years.

They had ten children, all born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2061. Sanford Augustus[7] Street, b. Apr. 28, 1803; d. Dec. 1, 1837.
2062.+Cornelia Street, b. Feb. 9, 1805; d. Oct. 16, 1872; m. William Dayton.
2063.+William Ingraham Street, b. May 11, 1807; d. Oct. 23, 1863; m. Susan Kearney.
2064.+Alfred Billings Street, b. Dec. 18, 1810; d. June 2, 1881; m. Elizabeth Weed.
2065. Louisa Street, b. Dec. 11, 1812; d. Apr. 12, 1861.
2066. Elizabeth Street, b. March 28, 1814; d. July 14, 1828.
2067. Adolph Bentner Street, b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. Aug. 28, 1848.
2068. Helen Maria Street, b. Apr. 21, 1818; d. in infancy.
2069.+Sarah Street, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. Benjamin Barroll.
2070. Frances Mary Street, b. Mar. 6, 1822.

889. LINUS[6] SANFORD (*Moses 382, Moses 133, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 14, 1786; d. Jan. 6, 1858; m. Aug. 12, 1810, Sally Perkins at Orwell, Vt., b. Nov. 22, 1790; d. Jan. 31, 1877. They moved to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., about 1817.

They had seven children, the last four all born in Canton, N. Y.

2071.+Fanny Maria[7], b. July 11, 1811, Bridport, Vt.; d. May, 1890; m. Lyman Laugdon.
2072. Calista, b. Mar. 2, 1814; d. Mar. 13, 1814.
2073.+Senaca Alonzo, b. June 9, 1816, Shoreham, Vt.; d. Oct. 21, 1893; m. (1) Harriet Boyden; m. (2) Mary McConeghy.
2074.+Lucia Louisa, b. Apr. 29, 1819; d. Nov. 12, 1902; m. Truman Barnes.
2075.+Wesley Perkins, b. Apr. 21, 1822; d. Dec. 3, 1899; m. (1) Lovisa Barnes; m. (2) Mrs. Charles Stratton.
2076.+Nancy Eliza, b. July 10, 1825; d. Jan. 8, 1889; m. (1) Dr. William Porter; m. (2) Ezra Leonard.
2077.+Mason Franklin, b. May 20, 1828; d. Nov. 9, 1858; m. Christina Leonard.

892. ANNA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 889*) b. Dec. 30, 1793, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Aug. 25, 1851, Brandon, Vt.; m. Aug. 19, 1813, Joseph Edwin Higgins, b. May 3, 1792, Weathersfield, Ct., d. Aug. 18, 1842, Bridport, Vt.

They had five children.

2078. William H[7]. Higgins, b. May 3, 1815, Orwell, Vt.
2079.+Julius E. Higgins, b. Apr. 23, 1817; d. June 18, 1873; m. Catherine Day.
2080. Lewis E. Higgins, b. July 29, 1819, Orwell, Vt.
2081. Delia Ann Higgins, b. Dec. 13, 1822, Shoreham, Vt.
2082. Joseph S. Higgins, b. Oct. 25, 1833, Bridport, Vt.

896. CATHERINE[6] SANFORD (*Asa 384, Moses 133, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 9, 1791, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Oct. 11, 1813, Elias McNeil, b. May 15, 1791. They were married in Chenango, N. Y.

They had six children.

2083. Henry[7] McNeil, b. May 30, 1815.
2084. Amanda McNeil, b. Oct. 4, 1817.
2085. Mary Antoinette McNeil, b. Jan. 11, 1820.
2086. Myron McNeil, b. Mar. 22, 1822.
2087. Samuel McNeil, b. Oct. 14, 1824
2088. Charles McNeil, b. Feb. 25, 1829.

897. GARWOOD[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 896*) b. Dec. 14, 1793, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Jan. 5. 1876; m. 1820, Diantha Bissell, b. 1800, Litchfield, Ct., d. Feb. 24, 1881, Litchfield, Ct. Both buried in the West Burying Ground, Litchfield.

They had eight children, all born in Litchfield, Ct.

2089.+Susan Louisa[7], b. Mar. 4, 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1863; m. Richard Fowler.
2090. Derrick Rolla, b. Sept. 18, 1822; d. June 19, 1898, New Haven, Ct.; m. 1859, Emily Barnard, of New Haven, Ct.; d. Nov. 4, 1900, New Haven. No children.
2091.+Frances Maria, b. Aug. 5, 1824; d. Feb. 20, 1891; m. Edgar Atwater.
2092.+Mary Angeline, b. Nov. 25, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1901; m. Edwin Bulkeley.
2093. Garwood Theodore, b. Nov. 10, 1828; d. Aug. 5, 1890, Naugatuck, Ct.; m. Apr. 5, 1860, Emeline Palmer; no children.
2094. Elizabeth Bissell, b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. Jan. 3, 1903, Waterbury, Ct.; m. Edward A. Stone, b. Mar. 25, 1826, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 25, 1895, Litchfield, Ct. (One child died in infancy.)
2095.+Frederick Marsh, b. Dec. 18, 1834; d. Nov. 15, 1901; m. Sarah Lewis.
2096. Edwin Benedict, b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. March 1, 1910; m. (1) Lottie Downs; m. (2) Mar. 14, 1892, Mrs. Mary Morehouse, of Naugatuck, Ct.; no children; res. Colebrook River, Ct.

906. NATHAN[6] SANFORD (*Nathan 386, Samuel, 135, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 7, 1749, Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 9, 1821, Plymouth, Ct.; m. Sarah Smith. Nathan Sanford lived in New Haven, Ct., in 1781, when, Mar. 28, he received from his brother Archibald six acres of land in Cheshire, Ct., that had formerly belonged to Daniel Smith. (*Cheshire L. R., Bk. 1, p. 283.*)

Mr. Sanford's will, dated Apr. 19, 1820, proved Sep. 5, 1821, mentions wife Sarah and children Lucy, Erastus and Sarah. (*Waterbury Pro. Rec., Vol 17, p. 193.*)

They had three children.

2097. Lucy[7], m. Amasa Bronson.
2098. Erastus.
2099. Sarah, m. Amos Andrews.

907. HENRY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 906*), b. Jan. 22, 1752, Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 25, 1830, ag. 78 years; m. 1779, Rhoda Perkins. A Henry Sanford served in Continental Reg't., 9th Co., dis. in North Dept. Nov. 25, 1775; again in Conn. State Troops, 1776, Capt. Johnson's Co., who is believed to have been this Henry. (*Conn. Men in Rev., pp. 43, 407.*) On Aug. 20, 1781, Mr. Sanford received a deed of sixteen acres in Cheshire, Ct., from his father Nathan of New Haven, Ct. He is found in the Conn. Census of 1790 as a resident of Cheshire. (*Cheshire L. R., B. 1, p. 42.*)

They had nine children.

2100.+Jared[7], b. May 19, 1780; d. Oct. 12, 1845; m. Abigail Wooster.
2101.+Truman, b. June 17, 1782; d. Nov. 26, 1856; m. Anna Curtis.
2102, Rhoda P., b. June 1, 1784; m. Seth Carter.
2103. Tryphena, b. Aug. 22, 1786; d. Jan. 20, 1787.
2104.+Joseph, b. Apr. 2, 1788; d. Brooklyn, N. Y.
2105. Francis, b. Mar. 12, 1791.
(*These dates taken from Rhoda Perkins Sanford's Bible.*)
2106. Harvey.
2107.+Lyman, b. Sept. 27, 1796; d. Apr. 17, 1877; m. (1) Clarissa Webster; m. (2) Eunice Webster.
2108.+Philena, m. Charles Smith.

910. JONATHAN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 906*) b. 1757, Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 2, 1836; m. June 12, 1780, Jerusha, dau. of Isaac and Jerusha (Baker) Sanford, b. Jan. 3, 1763, d. Feb. 9, 1836. Settled first at Watertown, afterwards removing to New York. On Mar. 2, 1779, he received from his father Nathan, land in Wallingford, Ct. (New Cheshire), which had formerly belonged to Daniel Smith. He gave a quit claim deed of one half this land to his brother Joel and Joel Collins, Aug. 18, 1779. (*Cheshire L. R., Bk. 21, p. 499 and Bk. 2, p. 439.*) A Jonathan Sanford drew an annual pension from March 4, 1831 of $80. He was then living in Chenango Co., N. Y., and his age given as 75, which fits above Jonathan closely. (*Census of Pensioners.*)

They had six children.

2109. Clara[7], b. Nov. 7, 1781; m. Lyman Smith.
2110. Isaac B., b. Sept. 5, 1784; d. July 12, 1802.
2111.+Anson, b. Dec. 25, 1786; d. Jan. 15, 1828; m. Olive Porter.
2112. Harley, b. Dec. 29, 1792.

2113. Julia, b. Nov. 5, 1794; d. July 12, 1821.
2114. Ely, b. Dec. 19, 1797.

911. ARCHIBALD[6] SANFORD (*same descent as* 906) b. Apr. 14, 1759, Milford, Ct.; d. Mar. 2, 1844, Cheshire, Ct.; m. Amy Peck, b. 1764; d. July 30, 1843. On Mar. 2, 1779, Mr. Sanford received from his father Nathan, land in Wallingford, Ct., parish of New Cheshire, which formerly belonged to Daniel Smith. Mar. 28, 1781, Archibald deeded one half of this land to his brother Nathan, both of New Haven, Ct. (*Cheshire L. R., Bk. 1, p. 283 and Bk. 21, p. 499.*)

He was in Capt. Curtis' Co. Time of marching, Apr. 7, 1777. Was a pensioner in New Haven County. (*Conn. Men in Rev., pp. 500, 655, 661.*) His name is in the Census of Pensioners with res. Prospect, Ct., age given as 81. He drew annual pension from 1832 of $80. Mr. Sanford was a Methodist minister. Late in life he became so deaf that he sat in the pulpit to hear the sermon. His will was proved Mar. 14, 1844. Eli Sanford, his grandson, was executor. (*Cheshire Pro. Rec., Vol. 2, p. 173.*)

They had six children, all except Julius born in Prospect, Ct.

2115.+Julius Maximinus[7], b. Feb. 15, 1781; d. July 11, 1853; m. Lucy Hubbard.
2116.+Friend, b. Mar. 10, 1785; d. Dec. 19, 1853; m. Stella Grannis.
2117. Eli, b. Mar. 25, 1789; d. June 8, 1810.
2118. Anna, b. June 9, 1793; m. Nov. 15, 1812, Lauren Preston; no children.
2119.+Philemelia, b. Dec. 31, 1796; d. Mar. 12, 1829; m. Amasa Preston.
2120.+Freeman, b. Aug. 22, 1803; d. 1872; m. Lydia Welton.

917. LOIS[6] SANFORD (*Isaac 390, Samuel 135, Samuel, 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 14, 1760; m. Oliver Tucker. They settled at Woodbridge, Ct., where he was a carpenter. He bought the Abel Sanford house, and it is still standing (1908).

They had two children:

2121. Sheldon[7] Tucker.
2122. Nancy Tucker.

919. ABEL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 917*) b. Mar. 22, 1763; d. Sept. 10, 1843, Marion, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1784, Deborah Sperry, b. Dec. 28, 1758, d. Nov. 8, 1817, Wallingford, Ct.; m. (2) June 14, 1820, Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttle, b. Oct. 2, 1777, d. Sept. 21, 1855, Marion, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a school teacher and farmer. The first sixteen years of his married life, he resided

in Woodbridge, Ct., then removed to Wallingford, Ct.

He had six children by his first marriage, all born in Woodbridge, Ct.

2123.+Permelia[7], b. Apr. 29, 1786; d. May 4, 1832; m. (1) Amasa Hall; m. (2) A. D. Platt.
2124.+Polly, b. Apr. 29, 1786; d. 1846; m. Thomas Mix.
2125.+Isaac Ransom, b. Nov. 12, 1790; d. July 2, 1879; m. Patience Atwater.
2126.+Jerusha, b. Jan. 20, 1793; m. Ephraim Hough.
2127.+Deborah, b. June 11, 1795; d. Jan. 9, 1827; m. Josiah Cowles.
2128.+Amos Baker, b. June 18, 1798; d. July 9, 1873; m. (1) Catherine Johnson; m. (2) Mrs. Andrew Griffin.

921. DAVID[6] SANFORD (*Gideon 391, Samuel 135, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 3, 1765; d. Nov. 26, 1839; m. July, 1792, Millicent, dau. of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss of Waterbury, Ct., b. May 16, 1771, d. Oct. 9, 1849. The author has the original life use lease by Gideon Hotchkiss to his daughter Millicent Sanford, of his home in Waterbury, dated Apr. 28, 1804. Also the original lease of their home by David Sanford and Millicent his wife, to Hershal Sanford of Waterbury, dated Mar. 29, 1826.

They had nine children.

2129.+Hershal[7], b. Aug. 6, 1794; d. July 28, 1868; m. Hannah Lounsbury.
2130. Levi, b. Mar. 1, 1796; d. Aug. 25, 1823.
2131. Phila, b. Mar. 17, 1798; d. Apr. 27, 1804.
2132.+Philinda, b. Sept. 27, 1805; d. Nov. 3, 1854; m. Ethelbert Cook.
2133.+Perus, b. Jan. 28, 1807; d. Aug. 14, 1867; m. Abigail Cook.
2134.+Hannah, b. Mar. 16, 1809; d. Sept. 21, 1854; m. Silas Hitchcock.
2135.+Abby, b. Mar. 14, 1811; d. Sept. 22, 1872; m. George Brockett.
2136. Betsey b. Mar. 20, 1813; m. Stephen Ives, of Cheshire, Ct.; no children.
2137. Garry Colbreath, b. Apr. 11, 1815; d. Oct. 23, 1847, Lancaster, Mass.; unm.

The following letter is given entire because of its little items of family history, but more particularly on account of the generous, manly and noble sentiments it contains.

Letter of Garry Sanford to Mr. Hine, with whom he must have lived since he called himself his obdt. son.

Auburn, April 3, 1836.

Dear Sir,—I now attempt to write a few lines to you, I don't know as I need to make any excuse for you well know my failing both by nature and by practice. I received your letter the 19th of March. I had almost concluded that you had forgotten me but was glad that you would once more trouble yourself to write to your disobedient child. My health is good at present. I accidentally hurt my hand last fall so bad that I was unable to work for three

weeks. We do a driving business here. There are ten of us at work at forks. The water that we drink here we get out of the creek which flows past New Guinea where there is a settlement of blocks on the bank of the creek a few rods above us. I will assure you that it is delicious tasting stuff to me (?).

I am very well suited with the country, but the people are hard subjects. Truth is a scarce article here, I think they deal with it sparingly. I would not believe what they say no more than I would believe that a codfish could climb a liberty pole tail first with a loaf of bread under his arm.

I am very glad to hear that you are going ahead in your business. I hope that you will get rich and then I will come and help you spend your money, for I am practicing that business now.

The pigeons fly in every direction here, very thick, but not so as to darken the sky. Understand me. You mentioned the cold winter. It is certainly the most severe winter that I ever witnessed.

Give my respects to your workmen, particularly to Deacon Hoit for it is not right that a man so amiable and accomplished as he is should pass unnoticed. Give my respects to Aunt Huldah for I never shall forget how kind and obliging you and she were while I lived with you. Give my best respects to Miss Jane and Simmons and to all my inquiring friends if there be any.

I intend to start for home within the course of four or five weeks if possible. I would mention one thing to you which would perhaps be well for you to know. I do not assert it as a fact, however there is strong suspicion resting on the postmaster of ——— as having opened letters that come from this place. If that be the fact I presume that he will get into business weather of a serious kind.

Give my respects to father and mother. Do not fear troubling me with postage, but write to me again.

This from your obdt. son,

GARRY SANFORD.

Brother Herschel,—Ireceived a few lines from you respecting our parents. I know that the place is out of repair. It seems as if some of us might repair it and still let them live there. I believe they can have a comfortable living off from that place. If I have any small share in supposed property I would willingly give it to any one who would support them through life. I presume that if they leave there they will not be contented, but you can do as you think best. I am willing to agree to anything that the family thinks best. I am glad that you think best to do something about it for it is right that they who supported us through the tender age of life should long be remembered by us. Mr. Hine please coppy the above and hand it to Herschel and oblige

Yours GARRY SANFORD.

924. BETSEY MARY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 921*) m. Feb. 15, 1781, Ebenezer, son of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, of Waterbury, Ct., b. Dec. 13, 1757, d. July 26, 1853. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

They had two children.

2138.+Anna[7] Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 23, 1781; m. John Prichard.
2139.+Gideon Mills Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 11, 1785; d. Jan. 27, 1864; m. Arvilla Brooks.

930. RACHEL[6] HARRISON (*Hannah 394, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 15, 1751, So. Farms, Ct.; d. 1795; m. Levi Peck. Resided in Morris, Ct.

They had five children.

2140. Rachel[7] Peck.
2141. Mary (Polly) Peck.
2142. Linus Peck.
2143. Weltha Peck.
2144. Hannah Peck, m. Samuel Bissell, of Litchfield, Ct.

931. DAVID[6] HARRISON (*same descent as 930*) b. Nov. 9, 1753, South Farms, Ct.; d. Apr. 13, 1812; m. (1) Jerusha Marsh; m. (2) Mehitable Landon, d. Mar. 26, 1827.

They had one child.

2145. Norman[7] Harrison.

933. HANNAH[6] HARRISON (*same descent as 930*) b. Mar. 20, 1757, So. Farms, Ct.; m. (1) Elijah Peck of So. Farms, Ct.; m. (2) Ebenezer Marsh; m. (3) Gen. Timothy Skinner, father of Gov. Skinner of Vermont.

She had seven children by first marriage.

2146. Rhoda[7] Peck, b. 1776; m. June 22, 1797, Truman Clinton. Went to New York State.
2147. Clarissa Peck, b. 1778; m. June 22,1797, Isaac Woodruff. Went to New York State.
2148. Mahala Peck, b. 1781; m. June 23, 1800, John Harrison. In 1805 they removed to Genesee, N. Y.
2149. Almon Peck, b. 1784; d. in Greenbush, N. Y.
2150. Truman (Freeman) Peck, b. 1787.
2151. Lucy Peck, b. Aug. 14, 1790; d. Feb. 24, 1870; m. Sept. 12, 1810, Norman Kilbourn, of Bantam, Ct., b. 1791; d. Jan. 27, 1886.
2152. Elijah Peck, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1792; d. Dec. 1869; m. (1) Mrs. Randall; m. (2) Lavinia Booth.

934. SOLOMON[6] HARRISON (*same descent as 930*) b. Apr. 17, 1760, So. Farms, Ct.; d. Apr. 11, 1834; m. Susan Gunn.

They had three children.

2153. Rachel[7] Harrison.
2154. Susan Harrison, m. Asa Parmlee, at Bethlehem, Ct.
2155. Ephraim Harrison, b. 1805; d. Feb. 25, 1868; m. (1) Lydia Stoddard; m. (2) Letitia Smith; res. in Bethlehem, Ct.

936. LUCY[6] HARRISON (*same descent as 930*) b. Mar. 29, 1762, South Farms, Ct.; d. 1812; m. (1) Samuel Woodruff; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1790, Jesse Spencer.

She had one child by second marriage.

2156. Eliza[7] Spencer.

938. SARAH[6] SANFORD (*Oliver 396, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 15, 1764, So. Farms, Ct.; d. Aug. 7, 1844; m. 1785, Ephraim S. Hall, of So. Farms, Ct.

They had seven children, all born in So. Farms, Ct.

2157.+William[7] Hall, b. Mar. 9, 1786; d. 1833; m. Therina Waugh.
2158.+Mary (Polly) Hall, b. Sept. 28, 1788; m. Josiah Hubbard.
2159. Annis Hall, b. Aug. 21, 1790; d. Mar. 16, 1861; m. July 12, 1857, Ezra Judd, d. Apr. 15, 1867.
2160.+Sally Hall, b. Dec. 4, 1792; d. Apr. 11, 1872, m. Deacon Harmon Ensign.
2161.+Rebecca Hall, b. Dec. 4, 1794; d. June 12, 1873; m. (1) William Doolittle; m. (2) Richard Marsh.
2162.+Julia Hall, b. Sept. 6, 1797; d. 1881; m. William McCord.
2163.+Alanson Hall, b. Dec. 21, 1802; d. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Elizabeth Marsh.

941. ORENDA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 938*) b. June 27, 1769, So. Farms, Ct.; m. Enoch Hyde of Catskill, N. Y.

They had two children.

2164. Chauncey[7] Hyde.
2165. Demetrius Hyde.

943. JOSEPH[6] SANFORD (*Jonah 397, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 17, 1758, Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 17, 1843, Triangle, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1784, Chloe, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Marsh) Goodwin, b. July 31, 1776, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Oct. 8, 1805, Lyle, N. Y. Mr. Sanford served as ensign in Conn. Militia; private in Capt. Redding's Co., Col. Whitney's Reg. He drew a pension from Feb. 24, 1819. (*Census of Pensioners.*)

He lived in So. Farms, Ct., and moved to Triangle, N. Y., about 1800.

They had nine children, all except Mary and Pamelia born in So. Farms, Ct.

2166. Nathaniel[7], b. Oct. 27, 1784; d. Jan. 15, 1863, Chenango Forks, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1807, Clarissa Orton. No children. He settled in Broome Co., N. Y.

2167. Rhoda, b. Jan 23, 1786; d. Jan. 1, 1806, Triangle, N. Y.

2168.+Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1789; d. Nov. 26, 1869; m. Charles Abbott.

2169.+Clarke, b. Dec. 3, 1791; d. June 27, 1886; m. (1) Mary Clark; m. (2) Hannah Batchelder.

2170.+Freeman, b. Apr. 7, 1794; d. June 23, 1876; m. Cynthia Bowers.

2171.+Lucy, b. Mar. 6, 1796; d. 1867; m. Godfrey Hoffman.

2172.+Seymour, b. Oct. 18, 1798; d. Dec. 19, 1883; m. (1) Maria Pendleton; m. (2) Louisa Eaton.

2173.+Mary Ann, b. May 11, 1800, Triangle, N. Y.; died in Michigan, m. Ebenezer Bliss.

2174. Pamelia, b. Feb. 1804, Triangle, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1874, near Perry, N. Y.; m. David Wallace; no children. They lived in Castile, N. Y.

944. BENJAMIN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 943*) b. June 4, 1761, Litchfield (South Farms), Ct.; d. July 1, 1883, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Sarah, dau. of John and Anna (Marsh) Marsh, b. Jan. 8, 1766, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 28, 1818, Cornwall, Vt.

The land about Litchfield being all taken by reason of the great immigration from the coast and the great birth rate of the settlers, he, in August, 1784, with wife and child of five months, set out with a pair of steers and cart with some flour, pork and a few simple farming tools for a place in the woods, which then, or soon after, took the name of Cornwall, Vt. It is stated that his father had previously selected the tract for him, paying therefor one ear of corn for each acre. He was only able to proceed north as far as Bennington with his cart, since no road had been cut any further. Thereupon he cut a crotched tree and made a dray of it. Placing his load on it, he proceeded as far as Southerlands Falls, where he fell in with a fellow emigrant who also had a pair of oxen and some goods. They united and built a raft, upon which they placed all their goods, which his new found friend guided down stream to Asa Blodget's at the Ox Bow, then the principal place of entertainment on the Creek.

Mr. Sanford drove both pair of oxen through the woods by a line of blazed trees through Hubbardton, Sudbury and Whiting to his future home. (*See Hist. of Cornwall, p. 82.*) Reaching there he went to work with a will to clean the forest and make a home. From the first he was an active and influential

citizen, taking part in all matters of a public nature, and especially those of a religious character. He was often called by his townsmen to places of trust, was for many years a justice of the peace, and represented his town in the Legislature for the years 1805-6, 1821-3 and 1824.

His first home was of log, and stood down on a brook near a spring. His son Daniel was born in this house. He soon built a frame house where the present residence stands. In this all his children subsequent to Daniel, all the children of his son John and all the children of his grandson Edgar were born. In 1861 this house was moved back and converted into a granary and sheep barn, still in use. In that year John Sanford built the present fine residence. The well that Benjamin dug is still in use with an "old oaken bucket."

Not long after settling in Cornwall, his wife, Mrs. Jacob Peck and two other ladies went back to Litchfield, Ct., through the sparsely settled country on horseback to make a visit.

Mr. Sanford was a very industrious, prosperous and influential farmer and citizen. When his children married, he ably assisted each to get a start in the world. He kept an account of the property and things that he gave to each, which account is now held by his great grandson, Harrison E. Sanford of Cornwall, Vt. For the property given to each child, see individual sketches.

The farm on his death passed to his son John, and on his death to his son Edgar, who held it till his death, July 17, 1907, when it passed to his son Harrison E.

The Centennial of Benjamin's settlement in Cornwall was celebrated Aug. 28, 1884, at the old homestead, (for account of which, see sketch of Edgar Sanford).

They had twelve children, all except Orman born in Cornwall, Vt.

2175. Orman[7], b. Mar. 6, 1784, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 3, 1790, killed by a loaded sled passing over him.
2176.+Daniel, b. Oct. 25, 1786; d. Oct. 26, 1876; m. Dotha Peck.
2177.+Permelia, b. Aug. 16, 1788; d. Nov. 4, 1859; m. Edmund Hill.
2178.+Jonah, b. Nov. 30, 1790; d. Dec. 25, 1867; m. (1) Abigail Greene; m. (2) Harriet Barney.
2179.+Ozias, b. Jan. 30, 1793; d. Sept. 10, 1863; m. Maria Sterling.
2180.+John, b. Feb. 14, 1795; d. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Anna Peck.
2181.+Benjamin, Jr., b. May 7, 1797; d. May 1845, m. Lucy Simonds.
2182. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 1799; d. Mar. 1808.
2183.+Mary Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1802; d. Sept. 6, 1872; m. Daniel Beecher.

2184. Josephus, b. Mar. 1804; d. Mar. 1813.
2185.+Julina, b. July 28, 1806; d. Mar. 6, 1871; m. Julius Delong.
2186.+Betsey, b. June 6, 1810; d. Dec. 30, 1898; m. Zimri Pond.

945. DR. CLARK[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 943*) b. July 10, 1764, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 5, 1819; m. (1) Sarah Marsh, who died soon; m. (2) May 2, 1786, Anna S. Marsh, of So. Farms, Ct., d. June 20, 1847. About 1809, Dr. Clark Sanford erected mills in Connecticut for the purpose of grinding and preparing Peruvian Bark and sundry chemicals. He was the first to use calisaya, or Peruvian Bark, as a remedy in malarial fevers. He began his practice as M. D. in Fredericksburg, Va. He also practiced for a time in Lunenburg, Va., and then removed to Greenwich, Ct.

He had five children by second marriage, all except Henry born in Fredericksburg, Va.

2187. Josephus[7], b. 1786; d. 1803, Prince Edward, Va.; unm. A skillful physician and surgeon.
2188.+Rhoda Pamela, b. 1795; d. Feb. 26, 1831; m. Judge Nehemiah Browne.
2189.+John Clark, b. 1798; d. Mar. 28, 1873; m. Susan Hull.
2190.+Henry Josephus, b. 1804, Portchester, N. Y.; d. Mar. 30, 1854; m. Mary Jarvis.
2191. Nancy Marsh, d. 1860, Rye, N. Y.; unm.

946. RHODA PAMELIA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 943*) b. Apr. 27, 1768, Litchfield, Ct.; d. June 4, 1805, Triangle, N. Y.; m. Daniel Clark, of Bethlehem, Ct. Went to Triangle, N. Y.

They had two children.

2192. Julia[7] Clark; d. at three years.
2193. Joseph Clark, d. at seventeen years.

948. SIMEON[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 943*) b. May 6, 1775, Litchfield, Ct.; d. June 23, 1846; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Roswell Post, of Cornwall, Vt., d. May 25, 1853, ag. 72 yrs. He resided in Cornwall for some years as a prosperous farmer and then returned to So. Farms, Ct. Both buried in Morris Cemetery.

They had four children.

2194. Orman[7], b. Oct. 29, 1799; d. May 24, 1803.
2195.+Rhoda, b. July 7, 1801; d. July 7, 1893; m. (1) William Harrison; m. (2) Edward Cowles.
2196.+Clarinda, b. Feb. 28, 1804; d. May 21, 1875; m. William Harrison.
2197.+Rollin, b. Mar. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 2, 1879; m. (1) Maria Seymour; m. (2) Lucy Wright; m. (3) Clarinda Harrison.

951. JOSEPH[6] SANFORD (*Joseph 399, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 15, 1773, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Temperance Ives, of Goshen, Ct. Moved to Goshen, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Goshen, Ct.

2198. Harriet[7], m. Jan. 28, 1822, Elliott Mason.
2199. Caroline, m. Joseph Bunnell, of Goshen, Ct.
2200. Maria, m. Simeon Scoville, of Goshen, Ct.

952. OLIVE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 951*) b. Nov. 3, 1774, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 6, 1817; m. June 30, 1799, Capt. Erastus Goodwin, b. Dec. 19, 1772; d. Nov. 3, 1853. (He married (2) Phebe (Beach) widow of James Thomas.)

They had seven children, all born in Litchfield, Ct.

2201.+Emeline[7] Goodwin, b. Sept. 25, 1800; d. Feb. 23, 1885; m. Myron Osborn.
2202. Edmund Sanford Goodwin, b. Sept. 2, 1803; d. Nov. 24, 1806.
2203. Chloe Eliza Goodwin, b. June 16, 1805; d. Nov. 10, 1806.
2204. Erastus Goodwin, b. May 15, 1808; d. May 30, 1808.
2205.+Elizabeth Goodwin, b. May 18, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1867; m. Charles Ives.
2206. Clarissa Beebe Goodwin, b. June 26, 1813; d. May 18, 1856; unm.
2207.+Olive Catherine Goodwin, b. Mar. 18, 1816; m. Whiting Smith.

953. STEPHEN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 951*) b. Sept. 6, 1776, Litchfield, Ct.; d. 1843, East Avon, N. Y.; m. Olive, dau. of Andrew and Maranda (Orton) Woodruff, b. 1780, Litchfield, Ct.; d. 1861, Livonia, N. Y. They removed from Litchfield, Ct., to Avon, N. Y.

They had ten children.

2208.+Polly[7], b. 1800; d. 1850; m. (1) William Godfrey; m. (2) Gilbert Beckwith.
2209.+Eliza, b. July 4, 1802; d. Nov. 7, 1890; m. Charles Shepard.
2210.+Clarissa, b. Feb. 11, 1804; m. William Whittlesey.
2211.+Julia Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1805; d. Apr. 23, 1887; m. Marcus Brown.
2212.+Caroline Beckwith, b. Aug. 19, 1807; m. Reuben Newton.
2213. Susan, b. Sept. 1809, Litchfield, Ct.; d. unm.
2214. Mehitable, b. Aug. 1812, Litchfield, Ct.; d. ab. 1880, Tipton, Mich.; m. Samuel Kimball; no children.
2215.+Fannie, b. Aug. 1814; d. in Michigan; m. Hiram Brown.
2216. Infant girl.
2217.+Joseph Clark, b. June 15, 1818; d. 1898; m. Caroline Stone.

954. EDMUND[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 951*) b. Oct. 25, 1781, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Jan. 9, 1860, Sherburne, N. Y.; m. (1)

June 7, 1804, Sarah Lynde; m. (2) 1844, Betsey Sheldon. He settled in Herkimer, N. Y., after his first marriage.

He had six children by first marriage.

2218. Caroline Amelia[7], b. Mar. 22, 1805; d. Feb. 9, 1823.
2219. Charles Watson, b. Nov. 17, 1806; m. May 13, 1833, Julia Ann Weed, Binghamton, N. Y., d. July 30, 1883. He was a merchant in Binghampton, N. Y.
2220. Edmund, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1809; d. Mar. 17, 1809.
2221. Sarah Eliza, b. Feb. 17, 1810; d. June 12, 1831.
2222. Horatio Wolcott, b. Jan. 21, 1813; d. Dec. 6, 1884, Sherburne, N. Y. Settled in Dubuque, Ia., about 1834 or 1835.
2223.+Sidney Dwight, b. Feb. 16, 1819; m. Margaret Jones.

955 OZIAS[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 951*) b. Aug. 24, 1784, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 7, 1856; buried in Morris Cemetery; m. (1) May 24, 1810, Lydia Brown, of Litchfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 13, 1815, ag. 27; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1816, Eunice S. Hand (widow), b. Feb. 1782, Litchfield, Ct.; d. June 1, 1869. Buried in Morris Cemetery.

He had one child by first and two by second marriage.

2224. Lucy[7], b. May 7, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1893, Litchfield, Ct. For many years hopelessly insane caused by a fall from a horse. Buried in Morris Cemetery.
2225.+Ann Mehitable, b. Feb. 10, 1818; m. John Babbitt.
2226.+Joseph, b. May 1, 1820; d. July 30, 1871; m. Betsey Potter. (*Litchfield V. S.*)

956. CLARISSA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 951*) b. Jan. 19, 1785, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 12, 1860; m. Jan. 17, 1805, Maj. William Beebe, b. Mar. 24, 1782, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 18, 1861. He was the son of Col. B. Beebe, of Revolutionary fame and a distinguished man.

They had six children.

2227.+Eliza[7] Beebe, b. May 9, 1808; d. Mar 22, 1887; m. Dr. John Russell.
2228.+Rebecca Rockwell Beebe, b. June 4, 1810; d. 1865; m. Alexander Howard.
2229.+Philip Schuyler Beebe, b. Mar. 12, 1812; m. (1) Catherine Hall; m. (2) Lucy Robbins.
2230. Harriet Sanford Beebe, b. Nov. 11, 1814, Litchfield, Ct.; d. May 1836, Harrisburg, Pa.; unm. Buried in Litchfield, Ct.
2231.+Olive Goodwin Beebe, b. Dec. 14, 1817; m. Sheldon Peck.
2232. Clara Beebe, b. July 7, 1820; m. Aug. 4, 1862, Joshua Harrison Darling, of Warsaw, N. Y., d. Mar. 21, 1869, ag. 59 years. No children.

957. JOEL[6] SANFORD (*Jonas 411, Jonathan 138, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) d. ab. 1842; m. Huldah Prindle, d. Oct. 4, 1839, ag. 62. Mr. Sanford was a merchant in Bridgewater, a part of New Milford. Was justice of the peace in 1828. "He was the author of an arithmetic and had a model mind for mechanics. He constructed the first wooden clock made in this country." His estate was distributed Sept. 24, 1842. (*New Milford Pro. R., Vol. 13, p. 126.*)

They had four children, all born in New Milford, Ct.

2233. Harriet[7], b. Oct. 31, 1796; m. Oliver Mead.
2234.+David Curtis, b. Jan. 23, 1798; d. May 1864; m. (1) Caroline Merwin; m. (2) Amelia Seymour; m. (3) Emily Bull.
2235.+Julia Maria, b. May 9, 1803; m. Albert Gaylord.
2236.+Charles Grandison, b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. May 12, 1891; m. Eunice Morris.

958. ABIAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 957*) b. Mar. 3, 1773, in Ct.; d. Sept. 19, 1843, Hopkinton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 6, 1797, Eli Roberts, b. June 28, 1769, in Ct.; d. Mar. 7, 1837. They were married at Hinesburg, Vt., and came from Vergennes to Hopkinton, N. Y., in Feb. 1807. He settled a mile south of the village and at once built a sawmill on Lyd Brook. On Jan. 25, 1814, Eli Roberts and his wife Abiah gave deed of a tract of land situated in New Milford, in the Society of Bridgewater, lying a little northeasterly of Joel Sanford's (her brother) dwelling house, to Richard Randall, husband of Mrs. Roberts' sister Esther.

Witnesses—Abijah Beach and Joel Sanford.

Recorded July 4, 1817. Per Elisha Bostwick, Reg. (*New Milford L. R., Vol. 29, p. 827.*)

At this time Eli spelled his name Roburds, but a few years later changed it to Roberts.

They had seven children.

2237.+Fanny[7] Roberts, b. July 5, 1798; d. May 6, 1853; m. Joel Gould.
2238. Angeline Roberts, b. Sept. 15, 1800, Vergennes, Vt.; d. June 10, 1828, Hopkinton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 4, 1822, Chester Tupper, d. Feb. 3, 1861, in California. No children
2239.+Mariette Roberts, b. July 12, 1803; d. Nov. 8, 1839; m. John Gould.
2240.+John S. Roberts, b. Feb. 3, 1806; d. Dec. 19, 1865; m. Eveline Gibbs.
2241.+Clarissa Roberts, b. Sept. 16, 1808; d. Feb. 4, 1866; m. Elnathan Winslow.
2242.+Hannah J. Roberts, b. Sept. 22, 1811; d. Mar. 4, 1863; m. William Howard.
2243.+Eli B. Roberts, b. Aug. 21, 1816; d. Dec. 13, 1891; m. Martha Hunter.

959. MABEL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 957*) b. Dec. 7, 1774, New Milford Ct.; m. June 18, 1797, Joel, son of Thaddeus Baldwin, b. Oct. 29, 1772, New Milford, Ct.

They had six children.

2244. Stanley Sanford[7] Baldwin.
2245. Samuel Baldwin.
2246. Minerva Baldwin, m. Charles Briggs. No children. They lived in Brookfield, Ct.
2247. Mabel Baldwin, d. unm.
Two died young.

960. ANDRE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 957*) b. 1781; d. Dec. 8, 1809; m. Eunice Bennett, sister of Elijah Bennett.

On Apr. 13, 1807, Mr. Sanford was deeded three pieces of land by his father Jonas for the consideration of the parental love, regard and good will he had for his son. (*New Milford L. Rec., Vol. 24, p. 643 and N. M. Pro. Rec., Vol. 6, pp. 80 and 84.*)

The administration of his estate was granted to widow Eunice, Mar. 3, 1810, and it was distributed Mar. 16, 1811, to her and their daughter Flora Maryetta.

They had two children.

2248. Flora Maryetta[7], m. Dr. Edwin Lacy, of Brookfield, Ct.
2249.+Harley, b. Mar. 17, 1801; d. June 15, 1883; m. Alosia Peck.

963. LUCY ANN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 957*) m. Nathaniel Randall.

They had one child.

2250.+Jacinthia[7] Randall, b. Oct. 15, 1808; m. Frederick Boland.

976. COL. ELIHU[6] SANFORD, JR. (*Elihu 415, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 26, 1759, Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 9, 1839, Bethany, Ct.; m. (1) 1782, Sarah, dau. of David and Highly (Bishop) Thorpe, of New Haven, Ct., b. Nov. 4, 1762, North Haven, Ct.; d. July 14, 1837, Bethany, Ct.; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1839, Nancy Atwood, widow of Alling Carrington, b. 1777, d. July 5, 1853.

Col. Sanford enlisted in the Rev. Army at the outbreak of the war. Re-enlisted Feb. 16, 1777, for three years as Corporal in the 8th Regiment Continental Foot, Col. John Chandler; May 25, 1778, he was appointed First Sergeant of Capt. David Dorance's Co., 5th Reg. of Continental Foot. Served until the close of the war and was honorably discharged as First Sergeant.

He served in numerous campaigns and was at Valley Forge. At the Battle of Monmouth he was distinguished for gallantry and received the personal commendation of Gen. Washington. Capt. Munson of the 8th Continental Foot was an eye-witness of this episode and told the story to Hervey Sanford. He received an annual pension of $96. (*Conn. Men. in Rev., p. 231, 348, 637, and Census of Pensioners.*)

At the close of the war he returned to Bethany and married Sarah Thorpe. In 1783, he sold land to Strong Sanford. (*Woodbridge L. Rec.*)

In the War of 1812 he was appointed Lieut. Col. and afterwards promoted Colonel of a Conn. Regiment, and was in charge of the coast line from the neighborhood of New London to Stamford. His will was probated Oct. 15, 1839, in New Haven, and named his four children.

He had four children by first marriage, all born in Bethany, Ct.

2251.+Tubal Cain[7], b. Oct. 20, 1783; d. Apr. 14, 1871; m. (1) Polly Newton; m. (2) Lucinda Barnes.
2252.+Hervey, b. May 30, 1785; d. Jan. 9, 1869; m. Mary Lyman.
2253.+Elihu, b. June 4, 1789; d. Aug. 20, 1866; m. Susan Howell.
2254.+Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1793; d. Sept. 13, 1868; m. Eliada Tuttle.

977. STRONG[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 976*) b. Oct. 9, 1760, Bethany, Ct.; d. May 3, 1846, Barkhamsted, Ct. Buried in Hartford Ct.; m. 1785, Temperance Hotchkiss, b. 1767, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. Dec. 4, 1843. Mr. Sanford enlisted Feb. 16, 1777, in the Rev. War and served in the same regiment with his brother Elihu. He was made Corporal Sept. 20, 1780, Sergeant Sept. 5, 1781, in 5th Reg. Conn. line, Capt. Richard's Co. Paid from Jan. 1, 1781, to Sept. 5, 1781. Drew annual pension of $96 from 1818 to 1828, and after that $120. Res., Barkhamsted, Ct. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 237, 344, 637, 663, and Census of Pensioners.*)

He moved after his marriage to Washington, Ct., where all his children except Laura were born. About 1830, he moved to East Hartford, Ct.

They had seven children.

2255.+Laura[7], b. May 24, 1786, Waterbury, Ct.; d. June 7, 1870; m. Mathew Logan.
2256. Strong, Jr., d. young; unm.
2257.+Polly, b. 1791; d. June 24, 1866; m. Jedediah Lemmon.
2258.+Sally, b. Oct. 6, 1793; d. Jan. 31, 1861; m. Ebenezer Clark.

2259.+Hiram, b. July 17, 1794; d. May 7, 1867; m. (1) Percy Case; m. (2) Polly Gibson.
2260.+Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1797; d. Dec. 23, 1870; m. Phebe Burnham.
2261.+Hannah Clarene, b. Dec. 23, 1802; d. Nov. 1884; m. Hiram Burnham.

979 STEPHEN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 976*) b. Oct. 24, 1763; d. Dec., 1824; m. (2) 1802, Statira Benton, of Goshen, Ct. (So. Farms); d. in Northfield, Ct., buried in Thomaston, Ct.; m. (3) at Albany, N. Y.

He had one child by first and two by second marriage.

2262. Clarissa[7], b. Oct. 1786; m. (1) Johnson; m. (2) Burdick. In 1871 she was living in Watertown, N. Y.
2263.+Samuel, b. Oct. 28, 1803; d. Nov. 28, 1865; m. Orlenda Thomas.
2264. Sylvina, b. Feb. 2, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1884, Northampton, Mass
Stephen Sanford had several children by his third marriage, names unknown.

980. DR. SAMUEL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 976*) b. Oct. 20, 1765, Bethany, Ct.; d. Jan. 25, 1803, Humphreysville; m. Feb. 28, 1791, Rowena Davis, b. Nov. 15, 1772; d. May 26, 1823. Dr. Sanford was the first physician at Humphreysville. In 1797, he built a small-pox hospital north of Castle Rock. His will, dated Jan. 18, 1803, proved Feb. 10, 1803, mentions wife Rowena, and sons Samuel P., Marvin and Mark. His wife and brother Elihu, Exec. (*New Haven Pro. Rec., Vol. 23, p. 130.*)

They had five children.

2265. Pierpont[7], b. Dec. 30, 1791; d. Mar. 19, 1794.
2266. Samuel Pierpont, b. Aug. 6, 1795; d. June 26, 1823, N. Y. City.
2267. Minerva, b. May 29, 1797; d. Aug. 29, 1800.
2268.+Marvin R., b. Apr. 13, 1800; d. Oct. 28, 1867; m. Hannah Treat.
2269.+Marcus, b. June 29, 1803; d. Jan. 22, 1850; m. Harriet Perry.

984. SUSAN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 976*) b. Jan. 27, 1774; d. Feb. 11, 1835, Bethlehem, Ct.; m. May 5, 1793. David Hannah, b. May 9, 1769; d. Sept. 19, 1857. He was a farmer in Bethlehem, Ct.

They had eleven children.

2270.+Maria Hannah[7], b. Jan. 25, 1794; d. Apr. 28, 1877; m. Jabez Atkins.
2271. Marilla Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1795; d. Feb. 14, 1813; unm.
2272.+Sanford Hannah, b. June 24, 1797; m. (1) Eliza Collins; m. (2) Olive Cleveland; m. (3) Elizabeth Shepard.
2273. George Noble Hannah, b. Apr. 13, 1799; d. Nov. 9, 1825, Chatham, N. Y.; unm.

2274. Susan Hannah, b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. Sept. 24, 1847, John Hannah, of Portage City, Ohio, d. Dec. 25, 1872. No children.
2275.+Abigail Hannah, b. Jan. 8, 1803; d. June 14, 1878; m. William Thurston.
2276.+Eliza Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1885; m. Robert Thurston.
2277. David Parlemon Hannah, b. Jan. 13, 1807; d. Feb. 22, 1844; m. Nov. 1834, Laura L. Robinson.
2278. Mary Ann Hannah, b. June 7, 1809; died unm.
2279.+Caroline Emily Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1811; m. Lorenzo Abbott.
2280.+Clarissa Marilla Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Lorenzo Abbott.

985. JOSEPH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 976*) b. Nov. 3, 1779; d. Oct. 26, 1851, Simsbury, Ct.; m. Feb. 25, 1801, Hopey, dau. of Asa and Esther Wilmot, b. July 5, 1780; d. July 18, 1851. Mr. Sanford moved from Litchfield, Ct., to Granville, Mass., and when an old man to Simsbury, Ct.

They had eight children.

2281.+Esther Minerva[7], b. Dec. 4, 1801; d. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Pierpont Botham.
2282.+Rowena, b. Aug. 8, 1804; d. Feb. 16, 1873; m. Daniel Barker.
2283. Betsey, b. July 26, 1806; d. Jan. 27, 1807, buried in Northfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Ct.
2284.+George Willis, b. Dec. 20, 1807; d. Sept. 23, 1892; m. (1) Jane Adams; m. (2) Ada Euo.
2285. Betsey, b. Aug. 27, 1809; d. Feb. 4, 1815.
2286.+Hopey, b. July 26, 1811; d. Feb. 24, 1837; m. Harvey Trumbull.
2287.+Joseph David Franklin, b. May 29, 1814; m. Mary Smith.
2288.+Hannah, b. Nov. 24, 1818; d. June 23, 1863; m. Henry Neale.

(*Taken from an old family Bible of Joseph Sanford, which was printed in 1803 at Charlestown, Mass.*)

987. DAVID[6] SANFORD (*Joseph 417, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 26, 1760; d. June 18, 1811. Buried in West Haven, Vt.; m. Phebe ———, d. 1814.

On July 17, 1811, Phebe Sanford, widow of David, was appointed administrator of his estate. On the first Monday in April, 1814, settlement of the estate not being completed, Joseph Sanford was appointed administrator. Partition, Nov. 6, 1815. Samuel Adams was appointed guardian of Reuben and Electa. (*Castleton Vt., Pro. Rec., Bk. 8, p. 130; Bk 10, p. 27 and 216.*)

They had six children, all born in Shoreham, Vt.

2289. Martha[7], b. 1790; d. 1872, Eureka, Mich.; unm.
2290.+Joseph, b. Nov. 3, 1792; d. Aug. 1848; m. (1) Polly McCotter; m. (2) Barnum.
2291. Electa, d. in Mich.; m. James Fife.

2292.+Clarissa, d. in St. Louis, Mich.; m. John Jennings.
2293. Mary (Polly).
2294.+Reuben, b. Dec. 8, 1805; d. May 19, 1870; m. Susannah Dwelle.

988. CLARK[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 987*) b. Jan. 4, 1762; d. Aug. 23, 1853, Orwell, Vt.; m. Rebecca Conkey, b. in Orwell, Vt.; d. Jan. 11, 1816, Orwell, Vt.

They had two children.

2295. Caroline[7], b. Dec. 25, 1797; d. Jan. 4, 1817.
2296.+William Riley, b. Mar. 4, 1805; d. Sept. 23, 1899; m. Emily Bascom.

991. SUSANNA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 987*) b. Jan. 20, 1767, Old Woodbury, Ct.; d. Aug. 22, 1855, Hopkinton, N. Y.; m. June, 1785, Solomon Chittenden, b. Sept. 14, 1761, Killingworth, Ct.; d. Feb. 9, 1855, Hopkinton, N. Y. Both are buried in Hopkinton, N. Y. Mr. Chittenden was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, serving two enlistments of three years each and some months. He drew a pension of eight dollars a month for many years.

They had twelve children.

2297. Nathaniel[7] Chittenden, b. Oct. 12, 1786; d. ag. 21 yrs., Troy, N. Y.
2298.+Oliva Chittenden, b. Feb. 8, 1788; d. Jan. 19, 1867; m. John Crouch.
2299. Polly Chittenden, b. Feb. 7, 1790.
2300. Joseph N. Chittenden, b. Jan. 2, 1792; d. May 3, 1869, Orwell, Vt.; m. (1) Olivia Ormsbee; m. (2) Pamelia Brewer. No children. Mr. Chittenden was a member of Assembly and Colonel in the militia.
2301.+Chauncey Chittenden, b. Jan. 10, 1794; d. Feb. 27, 1868; m. Malinda Wicker.
2302. Nathan Chittenden, b. Mar. 3, 1796; d. ag. 14, yrs.
2303. Ann Chittenden, b. Apr. 1798; d. Mar. 24, 1877 Lawrence, N. Y.; m. David White, d. May 24, 1877, Parishville, N. Y. No children.
2304.+Clark S. Chittenden, b. May 16, 1803; d. May 18, 1890; m. Julia Sheldon.
2305.+Sally Chittenden, b. Apr. 22, 1805; d. Apr. 16, 1847; m. John Sheldon.
2306. Twins, d. in infancy.
2307.+Asahel Handy Chittenden, b. Aug. 25, 1811; d. Aug. 24, 1858; m. Mary Risdon.

992. ESTHER[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 987*) b. Aug. 6, 1768; d. May 26, 1860, Burlington, Vt.; m. June 17, 1792, Joseph Thomas, b. May 22, 1764; d. July 15, 1829. Orwell, Vt.

They had eight children, all born in Orwell, Vt.

2308.+John[7] Thomas, b. Oct. 20, 1792; d. Mar. 31, 1849; m. Lucinda Gillet.
2309. Anna Thomas, b. Nov. 10, 1794; d. Feb. 1, 1808.

2310.+Henry Thomas, b. Oct. 2, 1796; d. July 3, 1847; m. Hannah Mayo.
2311.+Sally Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1799; m. Calvin Converse.
2312.+Julius Clark Thomas, b. Oct. 7, 1801; d. Jan. 25, 1887; m. Mary Hull.
2313. Catherine Thomas, b. Aug. 7, 1805; d. July 30, 1823.
2314. Levi Sanford Thomas, b. Apr. 28, 1808; d. Apr. 29, 1850.
2315.+Julia Thomas, b. Nov. 4, 1811; d. Sept. 1, 1895; m. Edward Smith.

994. MARY[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 987*) b. Dec. 17, 1771, Old Milford, Ct.; d. June 24, 1862; m. (1) Mar. 27, 1795, Jabez Barnum, b. May 7, 1760, Lanesboro, Ct.; d. Mar. 3, 1814; m. (2) Judge Henry Olin, of Leicester, Vt. They settled in Shoreham, Vt.

She had seven children by first marriage.

2316. Lora[7] Barnum, b. Dec. 27, 1796; d. Mar. 10, 1805.
2317.+Susan Barnum, b. Oct. 25, 1799; m. William Perry.
2318. Sanford Barnum, b. Aug. 19, 1801; d. Sept. 11, 1840; m. Louise Moon.
2319.+Jonah Sanford Barnum, b. May 18, 1803; d. July 7, 1852; m. Mrs. Hannah (Hobart) Sterrat.
2320.+Oris Barnum, b. Apr. 10, 1805; m. (1) Electa Roe; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Hilton.
2321.+John Wesley Barnum, b. Jan. 31, 1809; d. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Zilpha Frost.
2322.+Nelson Barnum, b. Jan. 12, 1811; d. Aug. 5, 1854; m. Natio Curtis.

995. LOT[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 987*) b. Sept. 5, 1773; d. Apr. 20, 1860; m. Feb. 19, 1801, Lurana, dau. of Ebenezer Bush, of Shoreham, Vt., b. Oct. 2, 1783; d. June 22, 1865.

Soon after his marriage Mr. Sanford bought a farm in Shoreham, where they moved and resided.

They had two children.

2323.+Mariah[7], b. Dec. 25, 1801; d. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Alexander Perry.
2324.+Leonora, b. Feb. 4, 1805; d. June 5, 1842; m. Alexander Perry.

996. ANNA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 987*) b. Nov. 24, 1775, d. Oct. 3, 1852, Racine, Wis.; m. Feb. 7, 1799, Asa Cary, d. Sept., 1862, Racine, Wis. In 1831, they removed to Sterling, N. Y., where they lived till 1851, when they went to Racine, Wis.

They had nine children.

2325.+Bushnell Bostwick[7] Cary, b. Dec. 22, 1801; d. Feb. 14, 1860; m. Arminda Crocker.
2326.+Alfred Cary, b. Jan. 25, 1804; m. Mary Knight.
2327.+Pauline Cary, b. Aug. 31, 1805; d. Jan. 1859; m. Ransford Sanford.
2328.+Nathaniel Chittendon Cary, b. Dec. 10, 1807; m. Sophia Eaton.
2329. Levi Sanford Cary, b. July 23, 1809; m. (1) Rosetta Shaw; m. (2) Mrs. Baker. Resided in Springfield, Wis.

2330. Melancthan Wheeler Cary, b. Oct. 26, 1811; m. Sept. 21, 1836, Laura Ford. No children. Resided at Racine, Wis.

2331. Mary Ann Cary, b. Apr. 22, 1814; d. 1874, Caledonia, Wis.; m. 1837, George F. Roberts. No children. They resided in Caledonia, Wis.

2332.+John Watson Cary, b. Feb. 11, 1817; m. (1) Eliza Vilas; m. (2) Isabel Brinkerhoff.

2333.+Sarah Ann Cary, b. Dec. 26, 1818; m. John Carswell.

999. DAVID[6] SANFORD (*David 418, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 6, 1759, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. July 19, 1841, Egremont Plains, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1780, Hannah Thompson, b. Medway, Mass.; d. Dec. 12, 1829, Great Barrington, Mass. Mr. Sanford was born in the house built by his father on the dower land of his wife Bathsheba in 1758. At the beginning of the year 1775, he joined a Mass. Regiment under Capt. Fairbanks and Col. Metcalf, whether as Ensign or whether this rank was conferred later is not known. He served not quite one year but took part in several battles. Soon after his marriage he took up his residence at the farm house at Great Barrington on Sanford Hill, where all his children were born. Here he led the uneventful life of a well-to-do farmer.

They had ten children.

2334. Electa[7], b. Jan. 13, 1782; d. Feb. 18, 1784.

2335.+John, b. May 22, 1784; d. Feb. 13, 1857; m. Aurora Farnam.

2336. Anson, b. Jan. 1, 1786; d. Jan. 13, 1851, Great Barrington, Mass.; unm.

2377.+Elihu, b. June 4, 1788; d. May 1861; m. Penelope Beckwith.

2338. Clarissa, b. Sept. 4, 1790; d. Sept. 16, 1842, Catskill, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1812, John O'Brien, b. Feb. 1, 1784, Great Barrington, Mass. No children. Mr. O'Brien was a lawyer in Catskill, N. Y.

2339. Moses Thompson, b. Mar. 13, 1793; d. June 10, 1843; m. Mar. 1816, Frances Beach, of Manlius, N. Y., b. Mar. 19, 1796, Stratford, Ct., d. Aug. 21, 1882. Buried in Green, N. Y. No children. Mrs. Sanford was a gifted and most brilliant woman. In 1832 she had small pox and became totally blind.

2340.+Stephen, b. Feb. 7, 1797; d. Mar. 2, 1873; m. Maria Pixley.

2341.+Edward, b. Mar. 16, 1799; d. July 13, 1849; m. Amanda Flint.

2342. David, b. Mar. 31, 1802; d. May 5, 1827.

2343.+Hannah, b. Nov. 6, 1804; d. June 3, 1879; m. Hezekiah Lathrop.

1000. PHILO[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 999*) b. Sept. 7, 1761, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1835, West Medway, Mass.; m. Mar. 18, 1784, Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel Whiting, b. Aug. 23, 1764, Medway, Mass.; d. Oct. 25, 1834, Medway, Mass. (*See Nathaniel Whiting Genealogy.*)

Mr. Sanford served as Private in Mass. troops in Col. Wade's Regiment.

They had ten children, all born in Medway, Mass.

2344.+Nathaniel Whiting[7], b. June 11, 1785; d. Feb. 19, 1844; m. Hannah Crane.
2345.+Philo, b. June 18, 1787; d. Mar. 11, 1865; m. Martha Druce.
2346.+Joanna, b. Apr. 8, 1789; d. Apr. 25, 1853; m. Joel Partridge.
2347.+Sewall, b. Dec. 7, 1790; d. Apr. 29, 1831; m. Edena Holbrook.
2348.+Bathsheba, b. May 8, 1793; d. Feb. 4, 1820; m. Horace Holden.
2349.+Lydia B., b. Feb. 6, 1795; d. Mar. 25, 1850; m. Rev. William Eaton.
2350.+Stephen, b. May 10, 1797; d. Aug. 15, 1845; m. Maria Fisher.
2351.+Clarissa, b. Sept. 16, 1799; d. Feb. 6, 1878; m. Rev. Levi Packard.
2352.+David, b. Aug. 8, 1801; d. Dec. 7, 1875; m. (1) Sarah Daniels; m. (2) Mrs. Adeline Patrick.
2353. Edmund Ingersoll, b. Sept. 25, 1804; d. Sept. 19, 1825, Medway, Mass.; unm.

1001. CLARISSA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 999*) b. Nov. 20, 1763, Pompey Hill, N. Y.; d. Mar. 15, 1850, N. Y. State; m. Feb. 4, 1793, Rev. John Morse, b. Mar. 24, 1763; d. Jan. 3, 1844. Resided at one time in Glen River, N. Y. They had six children.

2354.+David Sanford[7] Morse, b. Dec. 22, 1793; d. Dec. 21, 1871; m. (1) Margaret VanDyke; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Kent; m. (3) Ann Hubbard.
2355.+Clarissa Morse, b. May 4, 1796; d. Feb. 10, 1875; m. Isaac Fairman.
2356.+John Stevens Morse, b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. Mar. 24, 1876; m. Anna Parsons.
2357. Mary Morse, b. Mar. 23, 1801; d. Jan. 13, 1889.
2358.+Julia Morse, b. Feb. 16, 1803; m. Thomas Smith.
2359. Elizabeth Morse, b. Sept. 20, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1826.

1002. ELIHU[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 999*), b. Jan. 28, 1766; d. Jan. 15, 1839, Oxford, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1792, Hannah Metcalf, b. Sept. 20, 1767; d. Jan. 22, 1798; m. (2) Apr. 15, 1799, Elizabeth Fisher, b. Apr. 15, 1778; d. Jan. 18, 1853.

He had three children by first and seven by second marriage, all born in Belchertown, Mass.

2360. Nancy[7], b. Feb. 23, 1793; d. June 16, 1794.
2361. Emory, b. Apr. 18, 1795; d. June 14, 1876; unm.
2362. Harriet, b. Feb. 9, 1797; d. Nov. 3, 1815.
2363. Elihu, b. Mar. 14, 1800; d. Mar. 27, 1880.
2364. Hannah Metcalf, b. Aug. 24, 1801; d. Feb. 13, 1877; unm.
2365.+Richard, b. Mar. 12, 1804; d. Feb. 16, 1880; m. Elizabeth King.
2366.+Frances, b. May 31, 1806; d. Mar. 8, 1836; m. William Pease.
2367. Edward, b. May 9, 1808; d. Apr. 24, 1841. Probably unm.

2368. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Feb. 24, 1811; d. Sept. 23, 1833.
2369. James Madison, b. July 9, 1813; d. Oct. 31, 1894, Oxford, Mass.; m. Sept. 12, 1843, Emily Spurr, of Charlton, Mass., b. Dec. 3, 1821; d. May 31, 1877, Oxford, Mass. No children.

1003. ICHABOD[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 999*) b. Oct. 18, 1768, Medway, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1860, Belchertown, Mass.; m. May 6, 1799, Nancy, dau. of Dr. Estes Howe of Belchertown, Mass., b. Feb. 1, 1776, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Oct. 22, 1840, Belchertown, Mass.

They had eight children, all born in Belchertown, Mass.

2370.+William Howe[7], b. Feb. 14, 1800; d. Nov. 27, 1879; m. Harriet Smith.
2371. Bathsheba Ingersol, b. Jan. 22, 1802; d. Apr. 11, 1805.
2372. Susan Dwight, b. June 16, 1804; d. Apr. 21, 1805.
2373.+George Carlos, b. Feb. 9, 1806; d. Mar. 8, 1874; m. (1) Sophia Burnett; m. (2) Harriet Loomis; m. (3) Jane Johnson.
2374.+Horatio Gates, b. Mar. 22, 1808; d. Apr. 26, 1891; m. Harriet Harkin.
2375.+Bathsheba, b. Sept. 4, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1888; m. Addison Burnett.
2376.+Susan Tracy, b. Apr. 30, 1813; d. Apr. 24, 1894; m. Thomas Clark.
2377.+Estes Howe, b. Nov. 21, 1815; d. May 6, 1901; m. Delia Dwight.

1004. BATHSHEBA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 999*) b. Feb. 14, 1771, Medway, Mass.; d. Apr. 5, 1835, Pompey, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1793, Rev. Ethan, son of Deacon Elijah Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1762, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1849, Boylston, Mass. He was a soldier in the Continental Army. Was at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason.

They had ten children.

2378. Myron[7] Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1794; Haverhill, N. H.; d. Apr. 26, 1818, Hebron, N. Y.; unm.
2379.+Lyndon Arnold Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1795, d. Dec. 15, 1865; m. Frances Griffin.
2380.+Stephen Sanford Smith, b. Apr. 14, 1797; d. Oct. 28, 1873; m. Lucretia Bishop.
2381. Laura Smith, b. June 14, 1799, Haverhill, N. H.; d. Oct. 5, 1800, Hopkinton, N. H.
2382.+Carlos Smith, b. July 17, 1801; d. Apr. 24, 1877; m. Susan Saxon.
2383.+Grace Fletcher Smith, b. May 23, 1803; d. June 18, 1840; m. Rev. Job Martyn.
2384.+Sarah Towne Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. Nov. 22, 1879; m. Rev. Job Martyn.
2385. Harriet Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1807, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. May 7, 1899, Worcester, Mass.; m. Rev. William Howe Sanford. (*See 2370.*)
2386. Margaret Barker Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1810, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. Sept. 27, 1811.

2387.+Ellen Chase Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. June 23, 1846; m. Hon. Charles Sedgwick.

1006. MOSES[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 999*) b. Nov. 7, 1775, Medway, Mass.; d. Feb. 8, 1833, in the South; m. July 17, 1804, Margaret Welsh, b. Mar. 4, 1788. Mr. Sanford was a lawyer in Pawtucket, R. I. His grave was the first in the old cemetery.

They had seven children.

2388. William Stanley[7], b. May 2, 1805; d. May 4, 1842.
2389. Edward Henry, b. July 7, 1807; d. May 6, 1809.
2390. Edward Henry, b. 1809.
2391. Tryphena Welsh, b. 1811.
2392.+Regina Ingersol, b. 1813; m. Christian Nestell.
2393.+Maria Jeanette, b. 1815; m. Carter Trask.
2394.+Samuel Green, b. 1820; m. (1) Martha Clough; m. (2) Mary Harvey.

1008. SAMUEL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 999*) b. Jan. 27, 1780, Medway, Mass.; d. Apr. 13, 1845; m. 1803, Betsey Wight, b. Mar. 9, 1784, Medway, Mass.; d. Aug. 25, 1853.

They had six children.

2395.+Electa Wight[7], b. May 15, 1804; d. July 3, 1842; m. Abel Hull.
2396.+Samuel H., b. July 15, 1807; d. July 10, 1864; m. Susan Porter.
2397.+Aaron Wight, b. Feb. 16, 1810; m. Hannah Atkins.
2398.+Betsey A., b. Oct. 20, 1812; d. Oct. 30, 1870; m. Abner Alden.
2399.+Clarissa M., b. July 16, 1816; d. 1875; m. George Safford.
2400.+Charlotte G., b. Oct. 16, 1822; m. Henry Dunbar.

1010. ESTHER LUCY[6] SANFORD (*Stephen 419, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 26, 1769, Woodbridge, Ct.; m. Feb. 2, 1794, Jared Pitkin Sperry. In early life Mrs. Sperry lived in New Haven, Ct., but after her marriage went to Russia, N. Y., where she raised a family of eight children.

Two children were

2401. Aurilla[7] Sperry, m. Reed. Resided in Taunton, Mass.
2402. Anner Sperry.

1011. RACHEL[6] SANFORD (*sam descent as 1010*) b. Dec. 1, 1771; d. May 22, 1860; m. Zeri, son of Samuel and Sarah Downes. Late in life Mr. Downes removed from Bethany, Ct.; to Bethlehem, Ct. He was a tailor.

They had ten children.

2403. Wealthy[7] Downes, m. Cowles. Resided in Bethlehem, Ct.

2404. Anna Downes, m. (1) Kimberly; m. (2) Sheldon Brown. Resided in Bethlehem, Ct.
2405. Willis Downes, b. Dec. 26, ——; d. June 2, 1860; m. Mar. 13, 1822, Millicent Guernsey, of Watertown, Ct. He was a miller. Resided at Woodbury, Ct.
2406. Lucretia Downes, d. July 14, 1843; m. Frederick Luddington.
2407. Betsey Downes, b. 1804; d. Jan. 11, 1849.
2408. Lewis Downes, m. Louisa Buel. Resided in Derby, Ct.
2409. Albert Zeri Downes, b. 1806; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1830, Sarah Cook Pritchard, of Waterbury, Ct.; d. June 19, 1884, Westville, Ct.; m. (2) May 1, 1867, Emily Evarts.
2410. Frederick Downes, m. Phebe Hawley.
2411. Brintha Downes, m. William Cash. Resided in Goshen, Ct.
2412. Henry Downes, b. 1817; d. Apr. 30, 1872; m. Fanny Gabriel.

1014. ELISHA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1010*) b. Mar. 30, 1779; d. Dec. 9, 1845; m. Margaret Tolles.

Mr. Tolles resided in Bethany, Ct.

They had five children.

2413. Lewis[7].
2414. Stephen.
2415. Lucretia.
2416. Henry, d. early.
2417.+Henry, b. Mar. 30, 1817; d. Nov. 11, 1888; m. (1) Mary Morris; m. (2) Eliza Sharp.

1015. SYBIL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1010*) b. July 27, 1782, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. Oct. 13, 1862, Sherman, N. Y.; m. 1802, Nehemiah Sperry, b. Sept. 5, 1780, Woodbridge, Ct., d. July 11, 1860, Sherman, N. Y. They removed to Russia, N. Y., in 1810, and to Sherman, N. Y., in 1834. Mr. Sperry served in the State Militia at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., in the War of 1812. He was an ardent abolitionist.

They had six children, the first three all born in Woodbridge, Ct., and the last three in Russia, N. Y.

2418.+Leonard[7] Sperry, b. Dec. 2, 1802; d. 1893 (?); m. (1) Sally Briggs; m. (2) Mrs. Eunice Crane.
2419.+Merit Sperry, b. Apr. 5, 1806; d. Aug. 18, 1863; m. Beulah Bunce.
2420.+Mary Sperry, b. Apr. 23, 1808; m. Silas Woodin.
2421.+Beede Sperry, b. Apr. 9, 1810; d. Oct. 5, 1860; m. (1) David Richardson; m. (2) David Moore.
2422.+Lewis Sperry, b. Mar. 20, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1854; m. Emeline Sperry.
2423.+Henry Willis Sperry, b. Sept. 7, 1815; d. Jan. 13, 1885; m. Harriet Williams.

1016. AMOS WHITE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1010*) b. Dec. 29, 1786, Hamden, Ct.; d. Oct. 29, 1850, Hamden, Ct.; m. Obedience, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Dickerman) Atwater, b. Dec. 12, 1788, Hamden, Ct.; d. Apr. 10, 1868, Hamden, Ct. Deacon Asa Goodyear's will, proved in 1811, at New Haven, Ct., devised to Amos White Sanford a part of the homestead and ten acres, bounded on the east by land that belonged to Mehitable, former wife of Dea. Asa Goodyear. Amos W. Sanford was one of the Executors and Lucretia Sanford one of the witnesses. (*Hamden V. S. and Tuttle Gen.*)

They had eight children, all born in Hamden, Ct.

2424. Goodyear Asa[7], b. June 11, 1811; d. Sept. 21, 1813.
2425.+Goodyear Asa, b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. (1) Elizabeth Bassett; m. (2) Harriet Austin; m. (3) Sarah Goodall.
2426. Albert, b. May 1, 1818; d. Sept. 23, 1854, Rockford, Ill.; m. Emily Barnes, of Rockford, Ill. A son died in infancy.
2427.+Cynthia, b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. Mar. 25, 1882; m. Julius Gorham..
2428. Robert Amos, b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1871, Virginia City, Mont.; m. July, 1851, Anna Gaylord, b. 1829, Cheshire, Ct.; no children. Mr. Sanford was a merchant.
2429.+Samuel Dennis, b. June 20, 1827; d. Mar. 1, 1906; m. Mary Rogers.
2430.+Catherine Obedience, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. Mar. 10, 1906; m. Jeremiah Leek.
2431.+John White, b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. Phebe Wooding.

1017. LUCRETIA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1010*) b. Oct. 27, 1789, Hamden, Ct.; d. Feb. 27, 1880, Outville, O.; m. 1809, Zina Beecher, b. Nov. 1, 1784, Bethany, Ct. They moved to Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Mr. Beecher's father Hezekiah was an own cousin of Henry Ward Beecher.

They had ten children.

2432.+Lucretia[7] Beecher, b. May 1, 1810; d. Sept. 27, 1873; m. Roswell Woodin.
2433.+Beri Beecher, b. Mar. 19, 1812; d. Nov. 24, 1895; m. (1) Luey Gray; m. (2) Elizabeth Morehouse; m. (2) Fannie Switzer.
2434.+Amelia Beecher, b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. May 15, 1842; m. Clark Watkins.
2435.+Lyman Beecher, b. Mar. 21, 1817; d. May 21, 1888; m. (1) Jane Willoughby; m. (2) Almeda Bloomer.
2436.+Edwin Beecher, b. Sept. 11, 1819; m. (1) Susan Wood; m. (2) Ophelia McCall.
2437. Philo Beecher, b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. Nov. 10, 1822.
2438.+Mary Elizabeth Beecher, b. July 29, 1824; m. Josiah Wilcox.
2439.+George Truman Beecher, b. Apr. 18, 1827; m. Roseann Rogers.

2440. Charles Albert Beecher, b. Aug. 27, 1829; d. Apr. 11, 1904; unm. Mr. Beecher was a lawyer. In 1890 he was sent to St. Petersburg by American capitalists to get concessions from the Russian government to build the Trans-Siberian Railroad. He did not succeed but Russia built the road immediately. Mr. Beecher was a personal friend of Pres. Harrison. He was a man of wide experience and acquaintance, well informed in history, politics and literature.

2441.+Walter Booth Beecher, b. May 23, 1832; m. Orinda Sherwood. (*For full record of this family see Beecher Gen.*)

1018. OLIVER[6] SANFORD, JR. (*Oliver 420, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 18, 1765; d. Oct. 21, 1835, Poultney, Vt.; m. Feb. 3, 1791, Catharine, dau. of Robert Green, b. Mar. 2, 1775; d. 1846. Mr. Sanford was an early and prominent member of the Baptist Church, and for many years a deacon. He was a farmer in Poultney, where all his life was spent. On May 25, 1795, Oliver and Catharine Green Sanford signed a quit claim of all rights in the Susquehanna Purchase which had been willed by their father Robert Green to his children. The estate was distributed Aug. 29, 1846. (*Hist. Society, Hartford, Ct., Bk. C., p. 562.*)

They had twelve children, all born in Poultney, Vt.

2442.+Mary[7], b. Nov. 4, 1791; d. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Amos Pierce.
2443. Phebe, b. Jan. 15, 1793; d. Oct. 15, 1815; unm.
2444.+William, b. Dec. 20, 1794; d. Nov. 24, 1870; m. (1) Malvina Hubbell; m. (2) Lydia Lowe.
2445.+Salmon, b. Dec. 3, 1796; d. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Elizabeth Beecher.
2446.+Sheldon, b. Aug. 18, 1798; d. Jan. 1870; m. Phoebe Nash.
2447.+Harvey, b. Nov. 20, 1800; d. Apr. 12, 1862; m. Lavinia Smith.
2448.+Hiram, b. Apr. 21, 1802; d. Oct. 18, 1884; m. Phoebe Sanford.
2449. Charlotte, b. Oct. 17, 1804; m. Eggleston.
2450.+Alba, b. Sept. 22, 1806; d. Aug. 28, 1871; m. Minerva Rust.
2451.+Eliza (Lizany), b. Jan. 22, 1809; d. Dec. 14, 1896; m. Alba Sheldon.
2452. Nelson, b. July 24, 1810; d. Nov. 27, 1811.
2453. Harriet, b. Sept. 27, 1812; d. Oct. 15, 1815.

1019. DAVID[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Jan. 9, 1768, Woodbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 2, 1842, Castleton, Vt.; m. (1) Abigail Sturtevant, d. Feb. 19, 1813, ag. 44; m. (2) Lucretia, dau. of John and Mary (Fuller) Beaman, b. 1769, Leominster, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1813. Mr. Sanford was a farmer and hotel keeper at Castleton, Vt. The deed of his first purchase there is dated July 12, 1796. He was Captain of a Company, 30th Reg. U. S. Infantry in the War of 1812. On May 7, 1842, dower was set out to Lucretia Sanford, widow of David. Partition proceedings July 15, 1843.

Heirs named: Louisa Andrus, Barnum D. Sanford, Lucy Drake, Harriet E. Everett, Charles Sandford, Charlotte Sandford, Albert S. Tuttle. The heirs of Persis S. Sandford each to have one-eighth. (*Castleton Pro. Rec., Bk. 19, p. 4 and 29.*)

He had nine children by first and two by second marriage, all born in Castleton, Vt.

2454. David[7], b. Sept. 3, 1789; d. Sept. 5, 1789.
2455.+Perez Sturtevant, b. Feb. 6, 1791; d. Apr. 24, 1826; m. Electa Leonard.
2456.+Louisa, b. Mar. 18, 1793; d. June 27, 1846; m. (1) Eleazer Sherman; m. (2) —— Andrus.
2457. Sarah, b. July 13, 1795; d. June 28, 1820.
2458.+Rhoda, b. Oct. 3, 1798; d. July 13, 1817; m. Harvey Tuttle.
2459. Salmon, b. Mar. 1, 1801; d. Jan. 11, 1802.
2460.+Harriet E., b. Jan. 27, 1803; d. 1863; m. Dr. Jesse Everett.
2461.+Barnum David, b. June 27, 1805; d. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Julia Andrus.
2462. Lucy A., b. Apr. 13, 1808; d. Lagrange, Ark.; m. (1) James Drake; m. (2) Dr. Jesse Everett.
2463. Charlotte, b. Aug. 11, 1816; d. Jan. 31, 1879, Detroit, Mich.; unm.
2464.+Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1821; m. Olive Barney.
(*These births taken from the family Bible of David Sanford.*)

1020. NEWTON[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Dec. 19, 1769, Poultney, Vt.; d. Feb. 20, 1829; m. May 2, 1793, Lydia Adams, b. Mar. 12, 1775; d. Apr. 13, 1835. Mr. Sanford was a farmer living in Hampton, N. Y. He was a prominent Methodist.

They had nine children.

2465.+Chloe[7], b. Mar. 25, 1794; d. Apr. 13, 1835; m. Salmon Wheat.
2466.+Eunice, b. June 25, 1796; d. Nov. 6, 1841; m. Erastus Hitchcock.
2467.+Syrena, b. Dec. 15, 1799; d. Apr. 1829; m. Leonard Field.
2468. Phebe, b. Apr. 5, 1802; d. Oct. 29, 1883; m. Hiram Sanford. (*See 2448*)
2469.+Lydia, b. Jan. 30, 1804; d. Mar. 24, 1868; m. (1) Hiram Wood; m. (2) Seth Hunt.
2470.+Asenath, b. July 19, 1806, d. Jan. 15, 1879; m. Chester Perkins.
2471. Lucy, b. May 14, 1808; m. Erwin Wentworth, of Batavia, N. Y.
2472. Lucinda, b. Oct. 11, 1810; m. Solomon Gould. Lived in Ohio and later near Beloit, Wis.
2473.+Newton Adams, b. Nov. 4, 1814; d. Aug. 17, 1859; m. Mary Pardy.

1021. PHEBE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Jan. 19, 1772; d. in Newark, O.; m. Samuel Buckland, d. Oct. 4, 1845. Resided in Poultney, Vt., in 1808.

They had five children.

2474. Nelson[7] Buckland.
2475. Emily Buckland.

2476. John B. Buckland.
Other names unknown.

1024. MAJOR REUBEN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Dec. 3, 1780, Woodbury, Ct.; d. May 19, 1855, Columbus, O.; buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, m. Feb. 16, 1804, Polly, dau. of John Lewis, b. Sept. 15, 1784, Poultney, Vt.; d. Mar. 20, 1869, Plattsburg, N. Y. Mr. Sanford settled in Jay, N. Y., about 1800, soon after removing to Wilmington, N. Y. He soon started a potashery, opened a hotel and engaged in various enterprises. Previous to 1820, he erected a forge at Wilmington, which h conducted till 1849. He was at different times Supervisor and Postmaster; Member of Assembly 1815-16-17; State Senator 1828-31; Member of Constitutional Convention in 1821. He was commissioned Captain in N. Y. State Militia May 22, 1806, and Major Commandant of an Independent Battalion, Mar. 2, 1814, resigned Apr. 6, 1815; served in the War of 1812 as Capt. of the 8th (Miller's) Regt., detached militia, July 1, 1812, to Jan. 10, 1813, on Canadian Frontier; Capt. 9th Regt., Aug. 1 to 6, Murray's Raid, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Major of Sanford's Battalion, May 13-16, 1814, mouth of Boghet River, and Sept. 2-14, 1814, siege of Plattsburg.

Major Sanford was one of the Pioneer settlers of Essex Co. A man of the very highest integrity and Christian character. Sketch and portrait of him in *Essex Co. Republican* of Apr. 17, 1890, and in *Elizabethtown Post* of Feb. 12, 1903.

They had seven children, all except Paulina born in Wilmington, N Y.

2477. Paulina[7], b. Sept. 4, 1805, Jay, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1806.
2478.+Eliza Bucklin, b. Sept. 18, 1808; d. Feb. 28, 1875; m. Ames Avery.
2479.+Ann Lewis, b. July 22, 1810; d. in Columbus, Ohio; m. John Bartlett.
2480.+Jane K., b. Sept. 28, 1812; d. Sept. 22, 1870; m. Harvey Carter.
2481.+Perley H., b. Nov. 11, 1814; d. Dec. 7, 1893; m. Lewis Pierce.
2482.+Phebe B., b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. Aug. 11, 1889; m. Elisha Adams.
2483. Polly L., b. Sept. 20, 1819; d. Feb. 8, 1842, Wilmington, N. Y.; unm.

1026. WILLIAM[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Dec. 18, 1784, Poultney, Vt.; d. Mar. 24, 1866; m. Feb. 13, 1812, Betsey, dau. of Calvin and Ruth Tuttle, b. Sept. 28, 1796, Poultney, Vt.; d. June 29, 1877. They moved to Castleton, Vt., where he was town representative and held other offices of trust.

They had nine children, all except Laura born in Castleton, Vt.

2484.+Laura[7], b. Apr. 26, 1813, Poultney, Vt.; d. Mar. 3, 1904; m. John Whitlock.
2485.+Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. Mar. 3, 1894; m. John Whitlock.
2486.+James, b. Oct. 19, 1816; d. Jan. 3, 1903; m. (1) Miriam Forbes; m. (2) Ettie Mace.
2487.+Franklin, b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. Apr. 2, 1891; m. Elizabeth Roberts.
2488.+Carlos, b. June 27, 1820; d. Dec. 17, 1895; m. (1) Ellen Gilroy; m. (2) Sarah Cornish.
2489. George, b. Dec. 13, 1821; d. Feb. 23, 1852, Castleton, Vt.; unm.
2490.+Phebe, b. June 21, 1824; d. 1892; m. James Hogle.
2491.+Clarissa, b. Apr. 7, 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1886; m. Lafayette Preston.
2492. Delia, b. June 20, 1835; d. June 12, 1842.

1027. ELIZABETH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. May 12, 1786; d. May 27, 1862, Batavia, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1802, Reuben, son of Elijah and Ruth (Griswold) Hartsworth, b. Oct. 6, 1779. Resided in Batavia, N. Y. They had four children, all except Santford born in Sudbury, Vt.

2493. Santford[7] Hartsworth, b. Feb. 26, 1804; d. June 12, 1825, Sudbury, Vt.; killed by lightning.
2494. Erwin Hartsworth, b. Sept. 25, 1806.
2495.+Adaline Hartsworth, b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. Lyman Stewart.
2496. Albert Hartsworth, b. Apr. 23, 1810; d. Nov. 18, 1842, Batavia, N. Y.

1028. CATHARINE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. 1788; m. William Angevine. Resided in Poultney, Vt. in 1808. Later removed to Victor, N. Y.

They had two children.

2497.+William[7] Angevine, Jr., d. Dec. 11, 1855.
2498. Albert Angevine.

1029. ABIGAIL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Aug. 10, 1790; d. Apr. 19, 1868, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Oct. 3, 1811, Gideon Kendrick, b. May 8, 1787; d. May 17, 1844. They were married at Castleton, Vt. In 1824 they removed to Western New York and in 1840 to Wisconsin.

They had four children.

2499. Newton Samuel[7] Kendrick, b. Oct. 15, 1812; d. Sept. 7, 1880; m. 1836, Emeline B. Birchard. No children.
2500.+Maria Abigail Kendrick, b. July 25, 1816; m. James Holton.
2501.+Eliza Ann Kendrick, b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. George Bradley.
2502.+William Henry Kendrick, b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. Jennie McAllister.

TRUMAN SANFORD
No. 1033

SILENCE (TUTTLE) SANFORD
No. 1033

1030. ALTHEA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Sept. 25, 1792; d. in Batavia, N. Y.; m. William Lusk. They lived near Batavia, N. Y.

One child was

2503. Salmon[7] Lusk. Resided in Batavia, N. Y.

1031. AARON[6] SANFORD (*Aaron 421, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 19, 1771; d. July, 1851, Oneida, N. Y.; m. 1796, Dolly Parmilee, of Washington, Ct. Mr. Sanford served in the War of 1812.

They had eleven children.

2504. Mitchell[7], b. 1797; d. early.
2505.+Harriet, b. Sept. 18, 1798; d. July 18, 1846; m. Adam W. Ehle.
2506. Almira, b. Jan., 1800; d. soon.
2507.+Almira, b. Apr. 19, 1801; d. May 15, 1863; m. William Greenleaf.
2508. Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1803; m. Nov. 16, 1847, Adam W. Ehle. They lived in Whitewater, Wis.
2509. Augustus Mitchell, b. Mar. 27, 1805; d. 1818.
2510.+Fanny M., b. July 26, 1807; d. Jan. 17, 1862; m. John Hoyt.
2511.+Orvilla, b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 22, 1868; m. Abram Vosburg.
2512. Ashbell, b. 1811; d. early.
2513.+Ashbell J., b. Feb. 20, 1814, Pawlet, Vt.; m. Agnes Watterson.
2514. Olive F., b. Feb. 27, 1817; d. July 1840; unm.

1033. TRUMAN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1031*) b. Oct. 16, 1775, Woodbury, Ct.; d. Mar. 1, 1851, Greenville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1796, Silence, dau. of Jonathan Tuttle, of Woodbury, Ct., b. Aug. 12, 1777, Washington, Ct.; d. May 23, 1842. Both buried at Greenville, N. Y. They resided in Greenville, N. Y.

They had ten children, all born in Greenville, N. Y.

2515.+Alathea[7], b. Oct. 24, 1797; d. Mar. 16, 1867; m. (1) Erastus Barnes; m. (2) Judge Perkins King.
2516.+Mitchell, b. Feb. 24, 1799; d. Mar. 29, 1861; m. Sarah Wells.
2517. Minerva, b. Feb. 11, 1801; d. Aug. 31, 1802. Buried at Greenville, N. Y.
2518.+Sarah Minerva, b. May 26, 1803; d. Dec. 14, 1881; m. Rev. Tyrrell Blair.
2519.+Sherman, b. Feb. 9, 1806; d. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Caroline Townsend.
2520. Emeline, b. Sept. 14, 1808; d. Mar. 7, 1813. Buried at Greenville, N. Y.
2521.+Lyman, b. Nov. 13, 1811; d. Mar. 4, 1881; m. Ann Bouck.
2522.+Truman Minot, b. July 8, 1814; d. June 1, 1875; m. Helen Snyder.
2523.+George, b. Sept. 20, 1816; d. Jan. 29, 1859; m. Harriet Boardman.
2524.+Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 31, 1900; m. Erastus Stanton.

1034. ASAHEL[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1031*) m. Aug. 30, 1818, Abby Whitlock (?). They lived at Freehold, N. Y., from 1817 to 1824. Had a tannery on Saw Creek.

They had one child.

2525. Amos[7].

1035. DAVID M.[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1031*) m. Laura Spencer, of Pawlet, Vt., sister of Hon. Chester Spencer, of Castleton, Vt., d. Sept. 16, 1817. Mr. Sanford served all through the War of 1812. For a long time he was sword master of a company of Dragoons stationed at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. He went South with the Army and, it is supposed, died at New Orleans, La., as he was never heard from. Mrs. Sanford's father took her and her children home, where she soon after died.

They had three children, all born in Pawlet, Vt.

2526.+Jeannette[7], b. 1811; d. May. 7, 1862; m. (1) Charles Duncan; m. (2) Charles Works.

2527.+Henrietta, b. Dec. 4, 1814; d. Jan. 22, 1878; m. William Campfield.

2528. Cynthia, d. ag. about fourteen. Buried near her grandparents.

1039. OLIVE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1031*) d. Pawlet, Vt.; Buried in Greenville, N. Y.; m. Hosea Loveland, d. about 1810.

They had three children.

2528a. Laura[7] Loveland, b. 1801; m. (1) Russell Brown, d. 1825; m. (2) Abiatha Woodard, d. 1856; m. (3) 1871, Reuben Ely, of North Hebron, N. Y., d. Sept. 6, 1881; no children.

2529.+Lydia Loveland, b. Apr. 15, 1803; d. July 23, 1875; m. John Betts.

2530.+Reeves Loveland, d. 1869, Buffalo, N. Y.

1040. CLARISSA[6] STODDARD (*Eunice 422, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 27, 1766; d. Sept. 10, 1849; m. (1) 1783, Timothy Terrill, b. Jan. 15, 1757; d. 1786; m. (2) 1791, Capt. Timothy Strong, b. Nov. 19, 1764; d. Feb., 1835.

She had two children by first and five by second marriage.

2531. Timothy[7] Terrill, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1784; d. Nov. 28, 1856; m. (1) Huldah Dudley, of Guilford, Ct.; m. (2) Dolly Bacon, of Woodbury, Ct.

2532. Eunice Terrill, b. Apr. 15, 1787; d. Mar. 8, 1831; m. Vining.

2533. Nancy Strong, b. Mar. 21, 1793; d. Oct. 20, 1845, Cabot, Vt.; m. 1818, John Damon, of Cabot, Vt., d. Apr. 19, 1864, Cabot, Vt.

2534. Alfred Strong, b. Oct. 16, 1796, Bethlehem, Ct.; d. Jan. 16, 1852, Williamsville, N. Y.; m. 1824, Annis Spicar, b. Oct. 31, 1804. Kingston, N. Y.

2535. Flora Strong, b. Jan. 15, 1799; m. Dec. 18, 1825, William Fisher.
2536. Lemira Strong, b. May 9, 1806, Pawlet, Vt.; m. July 10, 1826, Dr. Moses F. Colby, b. July 2, 1795, Thornton, N. H.; d. May 4, 1863, Stemstead, Lower Canada.
2537. Nelson Strong, b. Nov. 10, 1808; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1830, Dana Moon, d. Sept. 9, 1844; m. (2) Dec. 28, 1848, Priscilla Childs.

1041. NATHAN ASHBEL[6] STODDARD (*same descent as 1040*) b. July 27, 1768; d. Apr. 7, 1850; m. Aug. 14, 1793, Ruth Judson, b. Apr. 2, 1775; d. Mar. 8, 1859. They first resided in Woodbury, Ct., and later removed to Pawlet, Vt.

They had nine children.

2538. Richard[7] Stoddard, d. in Wisconsin; unm.
2539. Rodman Stoddard, b. July 5, 1797, Woodbury, Ct.; d. May 13, 1853, Detroit, Mich.; m. May 26, 1829, Mary Mattison, of Murray, N. Y.
2540. Catharine Stoddard.
2541. Nathan Stoddard, b. Oct. 26, 1801; m. 1826, Betsey Clark.
2542. William J. Stoddard, b. July 7, 1808; m. Dec. 6, 1853, Louisa Gray.
2543. Eunice Stoddard.
2544. Charles Judson Stoddard, b. May 9, 1811; m. June 11, 1856, Sarah Northrup.
2545. Joshua C. Stoddard, b. Aug. 26, 1814; m. Jan. 23, 1844, Lucy Hersey.
2546. Elizabeth Stoddard, b. Aug. 29, 1817; m. May 10, 1839, Chauncey Sims.

1042. PHEBE[6] STODDARD (*same descent as 1040*) b. Nov. 5, 1769; d. Aug. 1858; m. Dec. 10, 1786, Hon. Timothy Hinman, b. July 21, 1762; d. Apr. 29, 1850.

They had eleven children.

2547. Albert[7] Hinman, b. Dec. 29, 1788; d. Feb. 13, 1862; m. Aug. 1, 1815, Eliza Cummings, d. Apr. 4, 1852.
2548. Laura Hinman, b. Jan. 12, 1791; d. Aug. 16, 1877; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1811, Rev. Luther Leland, d. Nov. 9, 1822; m. (2) Dec. 16, 1827, Jacob Bingham, d. Jan. 17, 1881.
2549. Hoel Hinman, b. Jan. 22, 1793; d. Aug. 13, 1865; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1824, Mary Forbes, d. 1832; m. (2) Apr. 18, 1837, Betsey Chase.
2550. Olive Hinman, b. Apr. 16, 1795; d. 1864; m. Dec. 17, 1823, Samuel Blake.
2551. Ezra Hinman, b. May. 4, 1797; m. Apr. 26, 1826, Betsey Sweatland.
2552. Erastus Hinman, b. May 9, 1799; d. Jan. 18, 1811.
2553. Clarissa Hinman, b. June 20, 1801; m. Dec. 21, 1820, William Forbes, d. 1849, Derby, Ct.
2554. Timothy Hinman, Jr., b. June 18, 1804; d. Oct. 27, 1842; m. Feb. 13, 1827, Betsey Nelson.
2555. Catherine Hinman, b. Oct. 26, 1806; m. Feb. 2, 1830, Horace Stewart.
2556. Sanford Hinman, b. Mar. 4, 1809; d. June 20, 1809.
2557. Porter Hinman, b. Jan. 26, 1812; d. Apr. 14, 1886; m. Aug. 17, 1836, Mary P. Wilder.

1043. SARAH[6] STODDARD (*same descent as 1040*) b. Nov., 1771; d. Nov., 1825; m. Mar. 1796, Japheth Benham. They went to Derby, Vt., in 1800.

They had three children.

2558. Mary[7] Benham, b. Dec. 11, 1796; d. Aug. 6. 1828, Salem, Vt.; m. Samuel Blake, of Salem, Vt.

2559. Lydia Benham, b. 1799; d. 1810, Derby, Vt.

2560. Nathan S. Benham, b. Dec. 12, 1802, Derby, Vt.; m. Apr. 3, 1826, Mary Bates of Derby, Vt.; d. Nov. 8, 1854. Mr. Benham lived in Derby, Vt.

1044. OLIVE[6] STODDARD (*same descent as 1040*) b. Dec. 23, 1774; d. June 11, 1840; m. (1) 1793, Simeon Wheeler, d. Sept. 1794; m. (2) 1797, Truman Judson, b. Feb., 1773; d. Aug. 6, 1830. They lived in Woodbury, Ct.

She had one child by first and five by second marriage.

2561. Sally[7] Wheeler, b. May 9, 1795; d. 1843; m. David Bacon.

2562. Harriet Judson, b. June 16, 1800.

2563. Nathan S. Judson, b. 1802; m. "Frea" Wining.

2564. Nancy M. Judson, b. Nov. 11, 1809; d. Nov. 2, 1834; m. Apr. 1830, Obediah P. Northrop.

2565. Olive Almira Judson, b. May 28, 1812; d. 1870; m. 1834, Robert "Canyre".

2566. Truman Hinman Judson, b. Mar. 15, 1816; m. Jan. 16, 1841, Sarah Patterson, b. 1820; d. July 14, 1876.

1045. HANNAH[6] STODDARD (*same descent as 1040*) b. Sept. 4, 1775; d. Sept., 1862; m. Aug. 1, 1793, Timothy Wheeler, b. Feb. 16, 1770; d. 1850. Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler resided in Burlington, Vt., and were members of the Congregational Church.

They had ten children.

2567. Simeon[7] Wheeler, b. Jan. 20, 1795.

2568. Betsey Wheeler, b. July 10, 1797; m. John G. Chandler, d. Feb. 11, 1862. Resided in Burlington, Vt.

2569. Hannah Wheeler, b. Jan. 20, 1800.

2570. Nathan Wheeler, b. Jan. 25, 1802, Derby, Ct.; d. Feb. 25, 1876; m. Mar. 31, 1837, Mary M., dau. of Rev. E B. Baxter, b. Dec. 11, 1811, Cornwall, Vt. Resided in Marshalltown, Ia.

2571. Alden Wheeler, b. July 1, 1805; d. May 23, 1809.

2572. Sally Wheeler, b. July 17, 1807; d. Mar. 28, 1836; Sept. 18, 1828, Horace Barber.

2573. Alden Wheeler, b. May 17, 1809; d. May 5, 1878; m. 1835, Emeline Carpenter.

2574. Nancy Wheeler, b. May 20, 1811; m. Feb. 22, 1846, Horace Barber, her brother-in-law. Resided in Burlington, Vt.

2575. Laura Wheeler, b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. Apr. 10, 1862; m. Alfred Bicknell. No children.
2576. John Wheeler, b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. Nov. 9, 1842, Catherine F. Porter.

1046. EUNICE[6] STODDARD (*same descent as 1040*) b. Mar. 22, 1778, Woodbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 4, 1854, Kenosha, Wis.; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1797, Alden Sprague, d. Mar. 28, 1811, Barnet, Vt.; m. (2) Aug. 11, 1812, Jonathan Elkins, d. May 15, 1852, Albion, N. Y.

She had five children by first and six by second marriage, the first four all born in Haverhill, N. H.

2577. Noah Paul[7] Sprague, b. Nov. 6, 1798; d. Aug. 21, 1879, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. (1) Abiah Carleton; m. (2) Oct., 1852, Mrs. Mary Bache. He lived in Erie Co., N. Y., where he held several civil offices.
2578. Alden Spooner Sprague, b. Jan. 19, 1801; d. Jan. 6, 1863, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1827, Mary Bosworth, b. Mar. 2, 1802; d. June 15, 1877, Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Sprague was a physician and surgeon at Buffalo, N. Y., for many years.
2579. Sarah Hammond Sprague, b. Feb. 1, 1803; m. Aug. 26, 1823, Franklin Fenton, b. Jan. 22, 1777, Sturbridge, Mass., d. Mar. 19, 1856, Kenosha, Wis.
2580. Catherine Stoddard Sprague, b. Mar. 27, 1805; d. Mar. 24, 1814, Peacham, Vt.
2581. Martha Osgood Sprague, b. Dec. 31, 1808; d. July 3, 1852, Peacham, Vt.; m. Nov. 25, 1828, John Marshall Martin, b. Feb. 11, 1803, Woodbury, Ct.; d. May 3, 1877, Peacham, Vt.
2582. Samuel Elkins, b. July 10, 1813; d. Sept. 13, 1813.
2583. Ephraim Sprague Elkins, b. July 10, 1813; m. Aug. 29, 1839, Louisa Merrill "Swasey", d. Nov. 2, 1876, Kenosha, Wis.
2584. Ann Maria Elkins, b. July 27, 1817; d. July 6, 1818.
2585. Henry King Elkins, b. May 2, 1818; m. Aug. 9, 1852, Hetta Merrill "Swasey" of North Haverhill, N. H. Resided in Chicago, Ill.
2586. Katherine Elkins, b. Feb. 27, 1823; d. Oct. 27, 1835, Peacham, Vt.
2587. Harriet Sprague Elkins, b. Mar. 1825; m. Sept. 30, 1845, Rev. Daniel Reed Cady, at Albion, N. Y., b. Oct. 8, 1813; d. May 17, 1879.

1051. CLARISSA[6] COE (*Abigail 428, Abigail 143, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. 1784; d. 1874; m. Heman Stone, b. 1783; d. 1864.

They had seven children. Two were

2588.+Eliza[7] Stone, b. Nov. 29, 1804; d. Jan. 6, 1891; m. Jonathan Norton.
2589.+Heman Coe Stone, b. 1815; d. 1890; m. Sarah Hollister.

1071. JOANNA[6] SANFORD (*Ephraim 431, Nathaniel 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 9, 1785, Sandgate, Vt.;

d. Sept. 17, 1867, Sandgate, Vt.; m. 1807, Joseph Nicholas Brush, b. Nov. 24, 1780, Weston, Ct.; d. Feb. 3, 1871, Sandgate, Vt.

They had four children, all born in Sandgate, Vt.

2590. Sarah[7] Brush, b. Dec. 1808; d. 1847, Sandgate, Vt.
2591.+Charity M. Brush, b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. Mar. 5, 1908; m. Hiram Parker.
2592. Julius Erastus Brush, b. May 30, 1820; d. Sept. 1856, Sandgate, Vt.; m. about 1849, Harriet Whitney, of Moriah, N. Y., d. about 1855-6, Moriah, N. Y. No children.
2593.+Justin Erasmus Brush, b. May 30, 1820; m. Betsey Botsford.

1075. DAVID EPHRAIM[6] SANFORD (*Simeon 432, Nathaniel, 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. 1795, Sandgate, Vt.; d. July 29, 1873, Moriah, N. Y.; m. Feb. 23, 1823, Lydia Reed, of Granville, N. Y., b. 1800, Granville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 7, 1877, Moriah, N. Y. Both buried in Mineville Cemetery.

Mr. Sanford was a private in Capt. Winston's Co., N. Y Militia, War of 1812.

They had seven children all born in Moriah, N. Y.

2594. Martha[7], b. Mar. 19, 1825; d. Apr. 25, 1825, Moriah, N. Y. Buried in Mineville Cemetery.
2595. Martha C., b. Jan. 30, 1826; d. Dec. 28, 1842, Moriah, N. Y. Buried in Mineville Cemetery.
2596.+Mary Z., b. Feb. 25, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1865; m. William Tunstall.
2597. Sarah J., b. Apr. 5, 1830; d. Nov. 12, 1864, Greenfield, L. I. Buried in Mineville Cemetery.
2598.+Cordelia R., b. May 23, 1832; m. Lewis Curtis.
2599. Isaac R., b. Apr. 23, 1833; d. May 18, 1834, Moriah, N. Y. Buried in Mineville Cemetery.
2600. Rosabella, b. Apr. 7, 1835; d. Sept. 7, 1835, Moriah, N. Y. Buried in Mineville Cemetery.

1076. SIMEON[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1075*) b. Sept. 16, 1798, Sandgate, Vt.; d. Mar. 3, 1883, Fremont, Ill.; m. Luthera Calhoun.

They had three children.

2601. Louisa[7], b. Dec. 10, 1838.
2602. Louise, b. Dec. 10, 1838.
2603.+David N., b. Sept. 22, 1841; m. Elizabeth Pate.

1077. BENJAMIN CLARK[6] SANFORD (*Nathaniel 433, Nathaniel 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 6, 1772, Woodbury, Ct.; d. July 4, 1849, Castleton, Vt.; buried in Fair-

haven, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1794, Clarissa Kimberley, b. July 9, 1776, Woodbury, Ct.; d. June 21, 1862, Cambridge, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was the occupant of the homestead, but being unfortunate by way of endorsements, lost his property so as to reduce him to moderate circumstances.

They had three children, all born in Sandgate, Vt.

2604.+Olive[7], b. Feb. 9, 1798; d. May 22, 1874; m. Merritt Hurd.
2605. Betsey, b. Jan. 25, 1801; d. Aug. 2, 1856, Castleton Vt.; m. Levi French.
2606.+Sally R., b. July 3, 1811; d. Mar. 21, 1847; m. Royal Stetson.

1078. SIMEON[6] SANDFORD (*same descent as 1077*) b. 1777; d. Sept. 17, 1814; m. Sally ———, d. ab. 1868, ag. 93. Buried in Northampton, N. Y. Letters on Mr. Sandford's estate were issued to his widow Sally, and to Benjamin C. Sanford, Nov. 7, 1814, at Sandgate, Vt. The widow was appointed Oct. 17, 1816, guardian of Henry and Hiram and Feb. 2, 1820, of Benjamin C., an infant of seven years.

They had three children, all born in Sandgate, Vt.

2607. Henry[7], m. Mary Eliza Watson. Lived in Hudson, N. Y., for some time.
2608.+Hiram, m. Jane ———.
2609.+Benjamin Clark, b. 1813, d. 1875, Buchanan, Mich.; m. Cornelia Dick.

1079. NATHANIEL[6] SANDFORD (*same descent as 1077*) b. 1782; d. Dec. 20, 1856, Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Eunice Hurd, b. Mar. 4, 1784; d. Aug. 13, 1855, Whitehall, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Whitehall, N. Y.

2610.+Elijah[7], b. Oct. 16, 1814; m. (2) Julia ———.
2611.+Ber ina, b. Apr. 5, 1816; d. 1900; m. Warner Arbuckle.
2612.+Milo, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Jan. 23, 1877; m. (1) Mary Corey; m. (2) Mary Stephenson.

1081. RUTH ELIZA[6] SANDFORD (*same descent as 1077*) b. Dec. 28, 1789; d. Feb., 1871, Granville, N. Y.; m. William Brady.

They had six children.

2613. Jane[7] Brady.
2614. Julia Brady.
2615. Althea Brady.
2616. Delia Brady.
2617. Betsey Brady.
2618. Lucy Brady.

1082. ISAAC[6] SANFORD (*Benoni 436, Zachariah 149, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 9, 1785, New Milford,

Ct.; d. June 23, 1824; m. Sept. 11, 1806, Betsey, dau. of David Northrop, b. 1786; d. Sept. 16, 1875. Mr. Sanford received from his father June 5, 1806, the equal undivided half of the homestead. (*New Milford L. R., Vol. 24, p. 244.*)

They had four children, all born in New Milford, Ct.

2619.+George Northrop[7], b. Sept. 3, 1807; d. Mar. 20, 1850; m. Laura Lamson.
2620.+Harry, b. Sept. 23, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1846; m. Phebe Cushman.
2621. Solomon B., b. Apr. 7, 1812; d. Jan. 2, 1850; unm.
2622.+Betsey Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1816; m. J. Wesley Stark.

1083. GOULD[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1082*) b. Oct. 31, 1786, New Milford, Ct.; d. Sept. 5, 1855, Queensbury, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1817, Sarah, dau. of Job and Joanna Sheldon, b. Dec. 15, 1790, Providence, R. I. Mr. Sanford went to Sanford's Ridge, N. Y., and bought the David Sanford homestead after his uncle David's death, *i. e.*, after David's widow married Capt. Elisha Folger, formerly of Nantucket.

They had seven children.

2623. Mary Crawford[7], b. May 21, 1819, Milford, Ct.; d. July 2, 1822.
2624.+Charles Stebbins, b. Feb. 1821; m. (1) Louise Vail; m. (2) Annie Livingston.
2625.+William Crawford, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. May 30, 1900; m. Elizabeth Cady.
2626.+Mary E., b. Jan. 21, 1825; d. July 12, 1865; m. David Haviland.
2627.+Frederick Crocker, b. Aug. 21, 1827; d. Feb. 8, 1905; m. Charlotte Bissell.
2628. Harvey H., b. Sept. 11, 1831; d. Mar. 7, 1834.
2629.+Frances Amelia, b. June 10, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1891; m. Rufus Packard.

1084. SARAH[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1082*) b. Mar. 2, 1788, New Milford, Ct.; m. July 19, 1812, Elijah Bennitt.

They had two children, born in New Milford, Ct.

2630. Noble Sanford[7] Bennitt, b. 1813; m. 1841, Sarah N. Morehouse. Resided in Dorchester, Mass.
2631. Stanley Bennitt.

1085. WILLIAM[6] McDONALD (*Mary 437, Zachariah, 149, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 29, 1784, New Milford, Ct.; d. Sept. 11, 1870, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. ———.

He represented Glens Falls in State Assembly in 1821-22 and 1828.

One child was

2632. Leonard I[7]. McDonald. Was once candidate for New York Governor on Greenback ticket.

1087. RACHEL[6] SANFORD (*David 439, Zachariah 149, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 2, 1793, New Milford, Ct.; d. May 9, 1868, South Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) May 27, 1815, Abraham L. Van Den Berg, d. June 11, 1821; m. (2) July 26, 1830, Dr. Abram Allen, b. Nov. 10, 1764; d. Mar. 30, 1845; m. (3) Apr. 28, 1849, Perry C. Barker, at Salem, N. Y.

She had one child by first marriage.

2633. David[7] Van Den Berg, b. Sept. 19, 1818; d. in infancy.

1089. DELIA MARIA[6] SANFORD (*Same descent as 1087*) b. June 11, 1803, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; d. Mar. 6, 1855, Racine, Wis.; m. Oct. 18, 1824, Nehemiah, son of Job and Joanna Sheldon, b. June 10, 1801.

They had two children, born at Glens Falls, N. Y.

2634.+Julia Maria[7] Sheldon, b. Aug. 20, 1829; d. Oct. 16, 1876; m. B. D. White.

2635.+Amy Emeline Sheldon, b. Feb. 1, 1839; m. Rev. Octavius Perinchief.

1090. GEORGE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1087*) b. Oct. 25, 1805, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; d. Mar. 24, 1862, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1834, Louisa Cornelia, dau. of Leonard and Betsey (Robards) Gibbs, b. May 24, 1812, No. Granville, N.Y.; d. Mar. 3, 1857, Syracuse, N. Y. Both buried in Albany Rural Cemetery. He removed to Glens Falls in 1837-8 and held many public offices in his home town, where he was a much respected and influential citizen. In 1837 and 38 he was Supervisor; in 1841, representative of Warren Co., in N. Y. Assembly; one of the founders and earliest trustees of Glens Falls Academy. He founded and built largely of his own means, a private select school for the education of children.

He was a dealer in lumber in various localities of New York and Pennsylvania. He established many lumber camps in the Adirondacks. Sanford Lake, in Essex Co., N. Y., is named for him. (*See sketch in Holden's Hist., Town of Queensburg, N. Y., p. 52-53.*)

They had seven children.

2636.+Emma Louisa[7], b. July 24, 1835; d. Oct. 20, 1902; m. Byron Rice.

2637. George Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1836, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1871, Sconondoa, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1861, at Sconondoa, N. Y., by T. Dewitt Talmage, Helen Breese Stevens, b. Jan. 28, 1839, Buffalo, N. Y. No children. Res. Oneida, N. Y. At the age of 28 Mr. Sanford was a delegate to the National Convention at Chicago, Ill., which nominated Gen. McClellan for the presidency. Was Supervisor of Verona, N. Y., in 1865-6. He was elected to the Assembly in the third assembly district of Oneida in 1866. In the years 1867-8-9, a member of Democratic State Central Committee. In 1868 a delegate to Democratic National Convention in N. Y. City. In 1869, he was elected Senator by 26 majority, the first democratic senator elected from that district in twenty years. Up to the time of his death he was one of the most popular politicians in the state. His last election for senator was forced upon him when he was fast failing in health and had to be carried to the polls to cast his vote.

2638.+Leonard Gibbs, b. Feb. 1, 1839; m. Lillias Rumsey.

2639.+Edward Rollin, b. May 14, 1840; m. Julia Wright.

2640. David b. Dec. 20, 1845, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Dec. 3, 1893, Syracuse, N. Y.; buried in Albany Rural Cemetery; m. Oct. 31, 1872, Adele Work, dau. of Westminister and Harriet (Couch) Abbey, b. Sept. 9, 1850, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1904, Seneca Falls, N. Y. No children.

2641. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1848, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1871, Sconondoa, N. Y.; unm.; buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

2642.+Orlin Mead, b. May 13, 1856; m. Hetty Reid.

1091. EMILY FRANCES[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1087*) b. May 7, 1809, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1837, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1835, Orlin Mead, b. Feb. 22, 1808, Chester, N. Y; d. Mar. 28, 1878, Syracuse, N. Y.

They had one child.

2643. Eugene[7] Mead, b. Nov. 8, 1836, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. 1902.

1092. AMY EMELINE[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1087*) b. Oct. 10, 1811, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1834, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1832, Orlin Mead.

They had one child.

2644. George Sanford[7] Mead, b. Aug. 30, 1833, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1843.

1093. CAPT. MENEMON[6] SANFORD (*David 440, Joseph 150, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 15, 1789, Pawlet, Vt.; d. June 24, 1852, N. Y. City; m. Jan. 14, 1816, Harriet, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Storer) Bontecou, b. June 25, 1798; d. Oct. 11, 1883, Oakland, Cal. When about seventeen years of age Mr.

Sanford went to sea, his first voyage being to Liverpool, Eng. In 1813, on a voyage from Turk's Island, his vessel was captured by the British near New London, Ct., and burned; he was placed on board a prison-ship, where he was confined for some time. After his marriage he made his home in New Haven, Ct., but continued to follow the sea as master, making voyages to the Pacific and Europe up to 1822, when he engaged in the steamboat business; at first in boats running between New York, New Haven, and Hartford, and afterward to various other places. In the spring of 1835, he moved to Hartford, Ct., and in 1840, to New York City. His will, proved Aug. 3, 1852, gave to wife Harriet his house at 305 E. Broadway, New York City, and their pew in All Saints Church.

They had twelve children, the first eight all born in New Haven, Ct.

2645. Thomas Bontecou[7], b. Oct. 25, 1816; d. Mar. 4, 1858; m. June 3, 1846, Elizabeth Prentice, dau. of Abner and Anna (Hammond) Taylor of Bangor, Me., b. Sept. 18, 1819, Bangor, Me.; d. Sept. 5, 1876. No children. Mr. Sanford was engaged in steamboating, first as clerk and afterwards as master. After his marriage he settled in Bangor, Me.

2646. Susan Bontecou, b. Sept. 5, 1818; d. July 13, 1875; unm.

2647.+Asa Menemon, b. Mar. 19, 1821; d. Sept. 9, 1849; m. Lucinda Kidder.

2648.+Edward Huntington, b. June 1, 1823; d. Sept. 27, 1865; m. Mary Foster.

2649. William Higby Bontecou, b. July 11, 1825; d. 1866; unm. He entered the steamboat service and became master at the age of 21. Resided in N. Y. City. June 10, 1864 he sailed as passenger in the ship "Blenheim" bound on a voyage to the Pacific. The ship was spoken June 20 but never heard from again. He had previously made voyages to California in 1849, Europe in 1858 and China in 1859 and 1862.

2650.+Charles Benjamin, b. May 23, 1828; d. Jan. 29, 1896; m. (1) Frances Taylor; m. (2) Mario French.

2651. Maria Huntington, b. Aug. 2, 1830; d. Oct. 18, 1857, N. Y. City; unm.

2652. Harriet Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. Jan. 12, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.

2653. James Thompson, b. June 10, 1835, Hartford, Ct.; d. May 3, 1885, San Francisco, Cal.; unm. He resided in N. Y. City for may years as manager of Sanford's lines of steamers, between Boston and Bangor, and New York and Philadelphia. Removing to California, he became interested in coal mining operations.

2654. George Washington, b. Jan. 9, 1839, Hartford, Ct.; d. Aug. 11, 1870. Flushing Bay, L. I.; unm. Was never engaged in active business.

2655. Josephine Leonora, b. Feb. 13, 1841, N. Y. City; d. Sept. 1897, San Francisco, Cal.; unm.

2656. David Stebins, b. July 8, 1843, N. Y. City; d. Oct. 19, 1845.

1097. JOSIAH[6] HURD (*Catharine 441, Joseph 150, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 5, 1792, Sandgate, Vt., d. Apr. 7, 1885, Sandgate, Vt.; m. Dec. 17, 1813, Abigail Parker, b. 1795; d. Oct. 15, 1888.

They had four children.

2657. Marietta[7] Hurd, b. 1815; d. 1854.
2658.+Chauncey J. Hurd, b. Jan. 6, 1820; d. Jan. 20, 1890; m. Rhoda Randall.
2659. Abbie Hurd, b. 1825; d. 1859.
2660. Harriet Hurd, b. 1830; d. 1904.

1102. WILLIAM R.[6] SANFORD (*Wait[446], Joseph[150], Nathaniel[38], Ephraim[6], Thomas[1]*) b. Aug. 26, 1798, Pawlet, Vt.; d. Jan. 23, 1839, Marion, N. Y.; m. 1821, Lucy Olmstead, b. Feb., 1801, Saratoga, Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1836, Marion, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Marion, N. Y.

2661.+Laura Jane[7], b. Nov. 6, 1825; m. Asa Stoddard.
2662. Orlando Harmon, b. May 31, 1828; d. Mar. 5, 1902, Marion, N. Y.; m. Mar. 31, 1852, Jane E. Hoagland, b. Nov. 1833, Williamson, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1857, Marion, N. Y. No children.
2663.+Jeannette E., b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. Mar. 13, 1897; m. Cameron Stoddard.
2664. Lorin J., b. June 17, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1839, Marion, N. Y.

1103. PERMELIA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1102*) b. 1800, Pawlet, Vt.; d. 1864; m. 1817, Giles Cogswell, b. in Vermont; d. 1866, Williamson, N. Y.

They had eleven children, all born in Williamson, N. Y.

2665. Eliza Jane[7] Cogswell, b. July 6, 1818.
2666.+Sanford S. Cogswell b. Oct. 17, 1819; d. 1885; m. Amelia Bancroft.
2667.+Myron Cogswell, b. Aug. 31, 1821; d. 1875; m. Betsey Hart.
2668. Mariette Cogswell, b. May 5, 1823; unm. Res. Marion, N. Y.
2669. Marianna Cogswell, b. May 5, 1823; d. Mar. 15, 1905, Marion, N. Y.; m. Mar. 1873, Zebina Crane. No children.
2670.+Richmond S. Cogswell, b. Aug. 9, 1826; d. 1907; m. Lydia Streeth.
2671. Almond Cogswell.
2672. Alma I. Cogswell, b. July 5, 1831; d. 1858, Williamson, N. Y.; m. 1855, Christopher Wilder. No children.
2673. Emeline Cogswell, b. June 8, 1834; d. 1862, Sodus, N. Y.; m. 1860, Oscar Tinklepaugh. No children.
2674.+Merritt Cogswell, b. Nov. 1, 1836; d. 1906; m. Mary Alma.
2675. Caroline Cogswell, b. Mar. 2, 1839; d. 1860, Williamson, N. Y.

1104. LEMAN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1102*) b. July 2, 1803, Pawlet, Vt.; d. Apr. 23, 1879, Marion, N. Y.; m. Mar. 29, 1832, Emeline Pratt, b. May 4, 1808, Williamson, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1890, Marion, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a Brigadier-General of

Militia in the 30's and 40's. Spent much time and was greatly interested in military affairs.

They had four children, all born in Marion, N. Y.

2676. Mary J[7]., b. Mar. 29, 1832; d. May 5, 1905, Marion, N. Y.; unm. Miss Sanford was a very successful teacher. She was preceptress in Macedon Academy, Walworth, Mexico, and Marion Collegiate Institute.

2677.+Theron, b. Mar. 10, 1837; m. Lydia Potter.

2678.+Byram Green, b. Oct. 13, 1843; m. Flora Blen.

2679. Harriet, b. Dec. 20, 1845; d. Oct. 3, 1858, Marion, N. Y.

1107. DR. WALTER ROLLIN[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1102*) b. Apr. 30, 1812, Pawlet, Vt.; d. Mar. 2, 1898, m. (1) May, 1838, Abigail S. Higby, d. Sept. 5, 1851; m. (2) Oct., 1855, Mrs. Catherine V. S. Saunders, d. May 20, 1900. Dr. Sanford received his education in the public schools, after which he studied medicine, receiving his diploma from the Herkimer County Medical Society. In 1836, he went to Kendall, N. Y., where he practiced his profession for over fifty years. Dr. Sanford was also Inspector of Common Schools; Postmaster from 1845 to 1853; agent for the Hartford and other Fire Insurance Companies for over thirty years.

He had five children by first and one by second marriage.

2680. Elizabeth Barney[7], b. Apr. 26, 1840.

2681. William Rufus, b. June 16, 1843; d. May 3, 1885. Mr. Sanford was Express Messenger for the American Express Co.

2682.+Amelia Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1845; m. Wilbur McEwen.

2683.+Sherrill Higby, b. Oct. 12, 1846; m. Margaret Ashmun.

2684.+Elbert Alpin, b. Apr. 1, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1876; m. Mary Bridgman.

2685. Annie Louise, b. Mar. 25, 1872; d. July 12, 1902; m. Sept. 7, 1893, R. Howard Wallace.

1108. LOUISA[6] SANFORD (*same descent as 1102*) b. May 11, 1821, Marion, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1839, Charles Wilcox. Res. Williamson, N. Y.

They had two children.

2686.+Elmina[7] Wilcox, b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Michael McKuen.

2687. Myron Wilcox, b. Dec. 7, 1847, Williamson, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1864, in the Army.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1109. JOHN BLACKMAN[7] SANFORD (*Life 449, Nehemiah 156, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan., 1788, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. 1856, Bridgewater, Ct.; m. 1812, Rebecca Clark.

He went to Brookfield, Ct., at the Iron Works, and engaged in business as a hatter, afterwards removing to Bridgeport. His brother, Glover Sanford, learned his trade of John B., beginning about 1813.

They had three children.

2688. George Glover[8], b. 1814; d. 1878.
2689. Harriet R., b. 1816; d. early.
2690. Julia E., b. 1818; d. early.

1111. JOSEPH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1109*) b. May 17, 1792; d. Sept. 14, 1864; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1822, Ann Crane, b. 1802; d. Aug. 6, 1825; m. (2) March 24, 1830, Maria Young, b. Mar. 11, 1808; d. May 26, 1872.

He had one child by first and three by second marriage.

2691. Harriet E[8]., b. 1824; d. July 31, 1825.
2692. Jane E., b. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Oliver Hartwell.
2693. Martha Ann, b. June 22, 1835; m. Monroe L. Frost.
2694. Rebecca M., b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. James H. Keeler, Jr.

1112. LAURA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1109*) b. Apr. 1794, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. 1857; m. April, 1821, Bushnell H. Bostwick.

They had one child.

2695. Julia E.[8] Bostwick, b. July 20, 1823.

1113. GLOVER[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1109*) b. Mar. 3, 1797, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. May 30, 1878; m. Feb., 1821, Betsey, dau. of Benjamin Lake, of Brookfield, b. May 5, 1800; d. Nov. 7, 1859.

Mr. Sanford commenced making hats in Bridgewater, Ct., in 1823, by making a few a week for retail in the community—many of them being made to order of heavy wool, and a few napped hats. He afterwards made wool hats exclusively. He continued the business, enlarging the buildings as it increased, until his sons becoming engaged with him, they established the buildings as they now appear. In 1870, the firm removed their business to Bridge-

port in order to secure larger and more advantageous facilities.

He was Postmaster in 1831 in Bridgewater, Ct., receiving the appointment from Andrew Jackson and holding it for eleven years. Representative of town of New Milford and one of the incorporators of the bank of Litchfield County at New Milford, now the First National Bank of New Milford, and was a director until near his death. His picture is on page 435 in *History of New Milford.*

They had five children, all born in Bridgewater, Ct.

2696.+Charles H[8]., b. Mar. 24, 1823; d. Mar. 8, 1908; m. Susan Smith.
2697.+Homer B., b. June 17, 1824; d. Jan. 30, 1903; m. (1) Ophelia Fenn; m. (2) Jane French.
2698.+Frederick S., b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. Nov. 29, 1876; m. (1) Mary Treat; m. (2) Sabra Howe.
2699.+Edwin G., b. May 25, 1832; d. May 11, 1905; m. Emily Judson.
2700. Charlotte A., b. May 5, 1838; d. Apr. 19, 1903, Bridgewater, Ct.

1114. ROBERT WALKER[7] SANFORD (*Nehemiah 453, Nehemiah 156, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 10, 1787, New Milford, Ct.; d. July 7, 1879, Rootstown, O.; m. June 3, 1806, Mabel, dau. of Morehouse Squires, b. Sept. 6, 1790; d. Mar. 26. 1884. In 1819, they removed to Rootstown, O. He made the journey with a three-horse team, and his mother said when he started it seemed like "burying him alive."

They had nine children.

2701.+Charles Sherman[8], b. Aug. 22, 1808; d. Dec. 1881; m. Deborah Spelman.
2702.+William J., b. May 24, 1810; d. Oct. 3, 1892; m. Lavina Beach.
2703.+Sally Marinda, b. May 9, 1812; d. Sept. 14, 1870; m. Alanson Smith.
2704.+Clara Minerva, b. Nov. 21, 1813; d. Nov. 12, 1[illegible]4; m. Alfred Barlow.
2705.+Peter Harvey, b. Nov. 10, 1815; d. Sept. 30, 1873; m. (1) Mrs. Sally Hayes; m. (2) Lovina Arlon.
2706.+Samuel Harrison, b. June 7, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1875; m. Betsey Frazier.
2707. Edgar L., b. Apr. 7, 1826; d. May 9, 1826.
2708.+Hannah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1828; m. Revilo Avery.
2709. Addison D., b. June 14, 1834; d. June 2, 1848.

1116. ELECTA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1114*) b. Sept. 11, 1795, New Milford, Ct.; d. Nov. 16, 1836, in Ohio; m. Apr. 27, 1823, Philo Carter. They settled in Ohio.

They had five children.

2710.+Eliza Alice[8] Carter, b. July 16, 1824; m. Daniel Wilson.
2711.+Salmon S. Carter, b. May. 5, 1826; m. Lucinda Cass.
2712.+Norval Beach Carter, b. Mar. 13, 1828; m. Mary Bird.

2713. Anna Amanda Carter, b. Oct. 9, 1830; d. Aug. 1866; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Marcus E. Merwin.
2714.+Henry M. Carter, b. May 19, 1833; m. Harriet Seymour.

1117. GARRY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1114*) b. Aug. 28, 1797, New Milford, Ct.; d. June 7, 1845, Rootstown, O.; m. Mar. 26, 1822, Emily Richardson, b. Mar. 29, 1802; d. Oct. 26, 1873. Mr. Sanford moved to Hudson, O., in 1826 and settled on a farm in the east part of the town. His neighbors came to assist in raising a barn, but as he declined to furnish whiskey they refused to help him. He thereupon asked Peter Pipkin of the Western Reserve College for help and he came with a large number of students, who raised the barn.

They had ten children.

2715. Son[8], b. Feb. 9, 1823; d. Feb. 11, 1823.
2716.+Lorenzo Dwight, b. Sept. 25, 1824; m. Susan Wooster.
2717.+Perry L., b. May 23, 1826; m. Harriet Wilcox.
2718.+Henry M., b. Mar. 6, 1828; d. Oct. 27, 1904; m. (1) Harriet Thompson; m. (2) Sarah Thompson.
2719.+Ransom M., b. May 26, 1830; m. Mary Harmon.
2720. Emily S., b. Mar. 21, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1850.
2721. Marcus S., b. Aug. 15, 1836; d. Oct. 15, 1850.
2722.+Electa A., b. July 21, 1839; m. Abel Underhill.
2723. Harlan Paige, b. May 7, 1841; d. Sept. 6, 1843.
2724. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1842; d. Sept. 6, 1843.

1118. BEACH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1114*) b. Aug. 16, 1804, New Milford, Ct., d. Jan. 18, 1866, in Wisconsin; m. Nov. 15, 1825, Lucy, dau. of Nathan G. Smith. They moved to Rootstown, O., about 1821, then removed to Wisconsin.

They had five children, all except Oliver born in Redding, Ct.

2725.+George A.[8], b. Sept. 15, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Mary Perry.
2726.+Lyman B., b. Mar. 17, 1829; m. Eliza Camp.
2727.+David H., b. Dec. 6, 1830; m. Filena Hendrick.
2728. Charles G., b. Aug. 26, 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1861.
2729.+Oliver D., b. June 17, 1843; m. Mary ———.

1119. HENRY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1114*) b. Oct. 14, 1806, New Milford, Ct.; d. July 24, 1898, Bridgewater, Ct.; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1828, Anna Jeanette, dau. of Daniel Canfield, b. 1808; d. Mar. 10, 1844; m. (2) Nov. 12, 1845, Polly, dau. of Simeon Platt, of South Britain, Ct., d. Apr. 26, 1896. He was an energetic and successful farmer on the old homestead of his father and grandfather.

He was one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of his native place, Bridgewater. He received a moderate education and settled on the home farm, caring for his father and mother in their last days. He took up the work of agriculture and greatly improved the estate, remodeling the house built by his father in 1786. He was bold and fearless in character; a man of strong convictions. It was rare to find a man better posted in political and agricultural matters. In 1895, he and his wife, Polly Platt, celebrated their golden wedding.

He had two children by first marriage, born at New Milford, Ct.

2730. Canfield Hs., b. July 28, 1839; d. Aug. 17, 1839.
2731.+Horace N., b. Jan. 4, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1889; m. Dora Kasson.

1130. ELI[7] STARR (*Lucy 455, Elnathan 157, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 18, 1779, Redding, Ct.; d. July 2, 1849; m. Mar. 8, 1800, Mary Banks Lea, b. Sept. 8, 1776; d. Oct. 8, 1873.

They had six children.

2732. Charles[8] Starr, b. Mar. 31, 1801; m. Patience Stockton.
2733. Julius Judson Starr, b. May 20, 1803; m. Eliza Smith.
2734. Lucy Esther Starr, b. Jan. 22, 1806.
2735. George Bradley Starr, b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Aug. 17, 1828, Rebecca P. Schriver, b. May 3, 1806.
2736. David Lee Starr, b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. May 22, 1849, Sarah Jane Harper, b. May 11, 1829.
2737. Aaron Burr Starr, b. Oct. 17, 1817.

1131. DAVID[7] STARR, JR. (*same descent as 1130*) b. Mar. 12, 178[illegible], Redding, Ct.; d. July 11, 1854, Redding, Ct.; m. Nov. 24, 1802, Eunice Lee, b. Feb. 24, 1782; d. Mar. 24, 1824.

They had three children.

2738. Benjamin Alonzo[8] Starr, b. Aug. 22, 1804; m. (1) Aug. 22, 1827, Hannah Maria Lockwood, b. Aug. 22, 1807; d. May 14, 1845; m. (2) Eliza Lisle, b. Feb. 24, 1817.
2739. William Oscar Starr, b. Oct. 2, 1805; m. June 22, 1833, Susan P. Berdan, b. Mar. 8, 1814.
2740. Maria Angeline Starr, b. July 3, 1808; d. Dec. 11, 1834.

1132. COMFORT[7] STARR (*same descent as 1130*) b. Mar. 27, 1783, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 13, 1867; m. Feb. 27, 1807, Laurana Stanley, b. Nov. 28, 1787; d. Aug. 21, 1873.

They had eight children.

2741. Emily A[8]. Starr, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Dec. 15, 1825, Geo. W. Downing, b. Feb. 22, 1804; d. Apr. 12, 1846.
2742. Margaret H. Starr, b. Apr. 25, 1809; d. Mar. 1842; m. Charles F. Haynes, b. Apr. 17, 1809.
2743. Oliver Stanley Starr, b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1844, Sarah Lisle, b. July 18, 1820; d. July 21, 1870.
2744. Abby Jane Starr, b. Sept. 21, 1815; m. Feb. 21, 1833, Henry Hess Lugar, b. Nov. 4, 1808; d. 1856.
2745. Joseph Allen Starr, b. Dec. 6, 1820, m. May 8, 1851, Susan A. Lawrence, b. Feb. 5, 1830.
2746. Emma Elizabeth Starr, b. Mar. 9, 1823; m. Mar. 26, 1846, Daniel Sickles, b. Mar. 5, 1815.
2747. Catherine Laura Starr, b. May 25, 1825; m. Joseph Henry Warwick, b. Jan. 25, 1824.
2748. Rebecca M. Starr, b. June 25, 1829; m. Sept. 22, 1863, Isaac M. Dunbar, b. Mar. 24, 1833.

1136. AARON[7] STARR (*same descent as 1130*) b. Sept. 23, 1792, Redding, Ct.; d. 1851; m. Nov. 1820, Mahala Davenport, b. Nov. 20, 1800; d. 1872.

They had eight children.

2749. Samuel Sanford[8] Starr, b. Apr. 12, 1821.
2750. Nathan Sidney Starr, b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Susan E. Harris, b. May 16, 1837.
2751. Abby M. Starr, b. Jan. 10, 1826.
2752. Amanda M. Starr, b. Sept. 9, 1828.
2753. Edgar Starr, b. Jan. 29, 1831; m. Martha Ann Layton, b. Mar. 12, 1840.
2754. Jeddia L. Starr, b. Apr. 16, 1836.
2755. William A. Starr, b. Nov. 2, 1838.

1137. ELNATHAN SANFORD[7] STARR (*same descent as 1130*), b. Apr. 1, 1795, Redding, Ct.; m. June 18, 1818, Sally Stratton, b. Mar. 28, 1796.

They had eight children.

2756. Edward Granville[8] Starr, b. Jan. 27, 1819; m. Mar. 22, 1842, Margaret M. Haviland, b. Dec. 22, 1822.
2757. William John Starr, b. June 10, 1821; m. Eliza J. Reynolds, b. Jan. 20, 1823.
2758. Stephen S. Starr, b. Apr. 1, 1824.
2759. Jonathan D. Starr, b. Feb. 10, 1825.
2760. Aaron Sanford Starr, b. Oct. 16, 1828.
2761. Sarah L. Starr, b. Feb. 22, 1830.
2762. Charles Smith Starr, b. June 1, 1833.
2763. David Sidney Starr, b. Jan. 21, 1837.

1162. CHARLES[7] MOREHOUSE (*Aaron 470, Ann 159, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 13, 1802; m. (1) Fidelia, dau. of Edward Starr; m. (2) Anna, dau. of Daniel Morehouse.

He had three children by first marriage.

2764. Julias Morehouse, d. in infancy.
2765.+Cornelius Starr Morehouse, m. Eliza Kimberley.
2766. Fidelia Starr Morehouse.

1169. JEHANNAH[7] SANFORD (*Solomon 482, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 15, 1791, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Nov. 10, 1837; m. Sept. 1, 1814, Levi, son of Jonathan Marshall, b. Sept. 5, 1792; d. 1861. He was a farmer in Plattsburg, N. Y.

They had seven children, all born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

2767.+Horatio[8] Marshall, b. Aug. 28, 1815; d. Oct. 14, 1873; m. Amanda Marshall.
2768.+Amanda Marshall, b. Aug. 29, 1819; m. John Douglas.
2769.+Alba Sanford Marshall, b. Apr. 22, 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1868; m. Electa Culver.
2770.+Lorenzo Marshall, b. Apr. 7, 1824; m. Katherine Elmore.
2771. Amelia Marshall, b. 1826; d. 1852; m. 1851, James M. Spratt.
2772.+Delia Ann Marshall, b. July, 1828; d. 1883; m. Luther Carter.
2773.+Sidney E. Marshall, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. Rebecca Fox.

1170. EZBON[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1169*) b. July 22, 1793, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Oct. 26, 1876, Williston, Vt.; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1815, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Diantha (Judson) Bradley, b. Apr. 13, 1792, Williston, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1842, Williston, Vt.; m. (2) Feb. 9, 1843 (?), Diana Tyler, b. Oct. 1, 1799; d. Oct. 30, 1856, Williston, Vt.; m. (3) Mary W. Chapin, b. June 18, 1810; d. Sept. 12, 1863, Williston, Vt. Mr. Sanford was a farmer in Williston, Deputy Sheriff and Clerk of the Congregational Church.

He had five children by first marriage, all born in Williston, Vt.

2774.+Stephen Bradley[8], b. Jan. 10, 1816; d. Sept. 10, 1889; m. Mary Smith.
2775. Emily C., b. Aug. 3, 1819; d. June 22, 1821.
2776.+Aurelia Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. Jan. 10, 1894; m. Orville Wheeler.
2777.+Mary Amanda, b. April 30, 1827; d. 1877; m. George Laudon.
2778. Henry Martyn, b. June 7, 1829; d. Apr. 13, 1841, Williston, Vt.

1172. TALMADGE[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1169*) b. Dec. 26, 1797; d. Nov. 21, 1873, Granville, O.; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1819,

Betsey Elizabeth Benedict, b. Apr. 18, 1802; d. Feb. 23, 1843, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. (2) May 17, 1843, Lydia Ann Irish, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. Mar. 3, 1907, Granville, O.

He had ten children by first and three by second marriage, those by first marriage all born in Hinesburg, Vt., and those by second in Granville, O.

2779. Noble Benedict[8], b. June 21, 1821; d. Nov. 28, 1893, Granville, Ohio; unm.
2780.+Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1823, d. Feb. 26, 1888; m. Avery Hatch.
2781.+Alva Kirk, b. Jan. 11, 1826; d. Nov. 6, 1895; m. Sarah Land.
2782. Caroline Louisa, b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. Oct. 7, 1898, Adams, Mass.; unm.
2783. Hannah Lorraine, b. Apr. 7, 1830; d. June 3, 1830, Hinesburg, Vt.
2784.+Joseph Harmon, b. Mar. 11, 1832; d. July 21, 1895, m. Mary Reece.
2785. Anna Stearns, b. July 29, 1834; d. Mar. 24, 1859, Hinesburg, Vt. m. Mar 8, 1854, O. P. Dibble. No children.
2786. Charles Hinsdale, b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. Apr. 7, 1839, Hinesburg, Vt.
2787.+Edgar Augustus, b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. Louise Allen.
2788.+Betty Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1886; m. Plimpton Hitt.
2789. Infant.
2790. John Irish, b. May 4, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1847, Granville, Ohio.
2791.+William Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. (1) Isabelle McDonald; m. (2) Ellen Kelvey.

1173. IRA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1169*) b. Apr. 30, 1800, Sharon, Ct.; d. Apr. 6, 1857, St. Paul, Minn.; m. (1) July 14, 1827, Laura Luzette, dau. of Isaiah and Molly (Hill) Sanford, b. Jan. 30, 1803, Monkton, Vt.; d. Mar. 15, 1839, Springfield, Ill.; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1842, Emeline B. Mattoon of Chatham, Ill., b. Feb. 9, 1812, Amherst, Mass.; d. Sept. 9, 1886.

He had one child by first and eight by second marriage.

2792. Mary Elmira[8], b. Aug. 2, 1831; d. Nov. 17, 1832.
2793.+Laura Luzette, b. Aug. 17, 1843; d. Aug. 15, 1904; m. James Clark.
2794. William Mattoon, b. Jan. 28, 1845, Springfield, Ill. Res. Silverton, Oregon.
2795.+Solomon Noble, b. Sept. 14, 1846; d. May 20, 1901; m. Isa Sheppard.
2796. Henry Alvah, b. Feb. 13, 1848, Petersburg, Ill.; d. Feb. 16, 1886, Brownwood, Mo.
2797. Franklin Lockwood, b. Dec. 23, 1849; d. Aug. 27, 1850, Petersburg, Ill.
2798. Francis Mayo, b. Dec. 23, 1849; d. Aug. 27, 1850, Petersburg, Ill.
2799. Charles Arthur, b. Feb. 26, 1851, Petersburg, Ill.
2800. Anna Lucena, b. Feb. 9, 1853, St. Paul, Minn.; d. Nov. 29, 1855.

1174. HIRAM[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1169*) b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. Aug. 1, 1841, Williston, Vt.; m. Mar. 4, 1824, Laura,

dau. of Otis and Sarah (Edwards) Whitney, b. Mar. 17, 1806, Waterbury, Ct.; d. Oct. 27, 1875, Brattleboro, Vt.

They had four children, all born in Williston, Vt.

2801. Sarah Sophia[8], b. Nov. 25, 1825; d. Apr. 12, 1904, Los Angeles, Cal.
2802.+Maryett, b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. May 30, 1883; m. Henry Fay.
2803. Charles Whitney, b. Dec. 26, 1832; d. Jan. 9, 1871, Chicago, Ill.; m. Sarah Jane Ladd. No children.
2804.+Amelia Amanda, b. Feb. 15, 1838; m. Waldo Fay.

1175. ANNA MARIAH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1169*) b. Feb. 12, 1805, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1897, Williston, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1825, Philemon Griffin, b. Sept. 4, 1803; d. Apr. 17, 1828; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1831, Lewis, son of Jonathan Marshall, b. June 11, 1794, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1864; (m. (3) George Bliss.

She had five children by second marriage.

2805. Henry[8] Marshall, b. Sept. 15, 1832, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. July 27, 1847, Williston, Vt.
2806. Whitney Marshall, b. Aug. 3, 1834.
2807. Sanford H. Marshall, b. Feb. 3, 1836. He served in the Civil War in First Vermont Cavalry.
2808. Alonzo Marshall, b. Apr. 27, 1840; d. Mar. 18, 1841, Williston, Vt.
2809. Alonzo Marshall, b. Mar. 10, 1844. He served in the Civil War in the First Vermont Cavalry.

1176. AMANDA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1169*) b. Mar. 12, 1807, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Aug. 13, 1876, Rutland, Vt.; m. Mar. 16, 1830, James Marshall Goulding, b. Aug. 25, 1805, Phillipston, Mass.; d. Mar. 9, 1878, Rutland, Vt.

They had two children.

2810.+Charles Noble[8] Goulding, b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. Apr. 21, 1896; m. Margaret Kauffman.
2811.+Joseph Hiram Goulding, b. June 8, 1842; m. Fanny Pease.

1178. SOLOMON NOBLE[7] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 1169*) b. July 15, 1821, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Oct. 17, 1900, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. July 3, 1848, Mary Lucinda, dau. of John and Lucinda (Case) Huggins, b. Mar. 1, 1827; d. Jan. 15, 1900, Los Angeles, Cal. Mr. Sanford was educated by his uncle Alvah Sanford. He graduated from Kenyon College, O., and became an Episcopal Clergyman. He succeeded his uncle Alvah in his seminary at Granville, O.

They had four children.

2812. Son[8], b. July 24, 1850; d. July 24, 1850.
2813. Arthur Andrews, b. Nov. 10, 1853; d. June 11, 1855.
2814. Clara Clarissa, b. Aug. 24, 1856, Granville, Ohio; unm. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.
2815. Son, b. Feb. 1859; d. Feb. 1859.

1179. RUFUS CLARK[7] SANFORD (*Zachariah 483, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 6, 1785, New Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 7, 1861, Charlotte, Vt.; m. Jan., 1816, Clarinda Conger. Mr. Sanford was a farmer in Charlotte, Vt.

They had one child.

2816.+Maryetta[8], b. Charlotte, Vt.; m. Alonzo Hickock.

1180. POLLY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Jan. 19, 1787, New Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 23, 1878, in Minnesota; m. Dec. 26, 1804, David Barteau, b. Dec. 16, 1781; d. Feb. 18, 1886, in Michigan. Mr. Barteau was a farmer in Vermont. Later in life he removed to Michigan. Mrs. Barteau was a fine Christian woman and firm in her convictions of right and wrong.

They had ten children, all born in Hinesburg, Vt.

2817.+Orin Montgomery[8] Barteau, b. Oct. 11, 1805; d. Jan. 8, 1881; m. Esther Averill.
2818. Norman Orlow Barteau, b. May 25, 1807; d. 1810.
2819.+Lydia Adula Barteau, b. Aug. 1, 1811; m. John Wildbahn.
2820.+Rufus Clark Barteau, b. May 29, 1813; m. Betsey Isham.
2821.+Russell William Barteau, b. June 8, 1815; Oct. 5, 1859; m. Lavinia Clark.
2822. Betsey Saluda Barteau, b. Dec. 3, 1818; m. William Hastings, of Malone, N. Y.
2823.+Clamana Melissa Barteau, b. Nov. 23, 1820; m. (1) John McAllister; m. (2) Wellington Travis.
2824.+George Grandison Barteau, b. Apr. 6, 1824; m. Rebecca McKinney.
2825. Sidney Mahala Barteau, b. Dec. 29, 1826; d. Sept. 14, 1829.
2826.+Harmon Gilead Barteau, b. Sept. 12, 1828; m. Clarinda Perkins.

1181. HEPSIBAH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Feb. 25, 1788, New Milford, Ct.; d. Feb. 24, 1874, Burlington, Vt.; m. May, 1812, Oliver Barber.

They had seven children.

2827.+Miranda[8] Barber, b. Feb. 23, 1814; m. (1) Bradford Churchill; m. (2) D. C. Gillotte.
2828.+Chloe A. Barber, b. Feb. 7, 1816; d. Aug. 3, 1882; m. Warren Axlett.

2829. George E. Barber, b. July 2, 1817; m. Cornelia Powell, adopted daughter of Rufus C. Sanford, of Charlotte, Vt.
2830. Charlotte Barber.
2831. Mary Barber.
2832. Elizabeth Barber.
2833. Leonard Barber.

1183. SALLY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Nov. 25, 1790, New Milford, Ct.; d. Sept. 5, 1874; m. May 30, 1811, Samuel Bacheller, b. Oct. 19, 1786; d. Nov. 10, 1830, Pierrepont, N. Y. Mr. Bacheller was a farmer and shoemaker. Resided in Pierrepont, N. Y.

They had nine children.

2834.+Elvira Ms. Bacheller, b. May 3, 1812; d. May 29, 1878; m. Hiram Butterfield.
2835.+Perry L. Bacheller, b. Apr. 24, 1814; m. Lavinia Perkins.
2836. Asenith Bacheller, b. Jan. 17, 1817; d. Feb. 23, 1817.
2837. Sally Maria Bacheller, b. Feb. 27, 1818; d. May 20, 1861.
2838.+Sanford Paul Bacheller, b. July 3, 1820; d. May 8, 1883; m. Achsah Buckland.
2839.+Charles Lockwood Bacheller, b. Oct. 8, 1882; d. May 11, 1892; m. Phebe Brownell.
2840. Truman Grandy Bacheller, b. Apr. 17, 1825; d. Apr. 9, 1863; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Celestia Somers.
2841. Ann Eliza Bacheller, b. Aug. 14, 1827; d. Dec. 22, 1883.
2842. Henry Bacheller, b. Aug. 14, 1830; d. Aug. 28, 1830.

1184. ISRAEL L.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Dec. 6, 1791, New Milford, Ct.; d. June 5, 1871. He went West after his marriage and but little is known about him or his descendants.

Their children were

2843. Orange[8], resided in Chatsworth, Ill. in 1883.
2844.+Homer, d. June, 1884; m. (1) Laura Lockwood; m. (2) Walker.
2845.+Lucy, m. Benjamin Jenkins.

1185. BETSEY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Oct. 6, 1793, New Milford, Ct.; d. Feb. 13, 1880, Decorah, Iowa; m (1) Nov. 8, 1818, Jonathan Paul, in Hinesburg, Vt., b. Feb. 22, 1786; d. Aug. 13, 1834, Morley, N. Y.; m. (2) June 24, 1846, Dr. John Hubbard, in Chemung, Ill.

She had eight children by first marriage, all except the first two born in Canton, N. Y.

2846.+Samuel Walter[8] Paul, b. Nov. 28, 1819, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 1866; m. Lydia Manzer.

2847.+Lydia S. Paul, b. Nov. 29, 1821, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Feb. 26, 1848; m. Sidney Tubbs.
2848.+Almon Dunbar Paul, b. Apr. 10, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1861; m. (1) Ann Merrill; m. (2) Lydia Hill.
2849.+Emeline Theela Paul, b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. Sept. 30, 1854; m. Francis Hubbard.
2850. Lucius Nelson Paul, b. May 7, 1830; d. July 21, 1849, Canton, Iowa.
2851.+Harriet Elmira Paul, b. Feb. 17, 1832; m. John Akers.
2852. Delia Florilla Paul, b. Oct. 7, 1834; d. Aug. 18, 1835, Canton, N. Y.
2853. Edny I. Paul (son), b. Sept. 19, 1836; d. Nov. 29, 1836, Canton, N. Y.

1186. LORANA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Apr. 18, 1795, New Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 5, 1882; m. Nov., 1815, William Belding. He was a farmer in Hinesburg, Vt. Later they removed to Grundy Co., Ill.

They had nine children, all born in Hinesburg, Vt.

2854.+Fidelia A[8]. Belding, b. Aug. 17, 1816; m. George Daniels.
2855.+Electa M. Belding, b. Feb. 3, 1818; d. Apr. 5, 1843; m. Edward Briggs.
2856.+Nelson Belding, b. Apr. 8, 1821; m. (1) Eunice Henderson; m. (2) Ellen Brewer.
2857.+Amanda Belding, b. Apr. 6, 1823; m. Samuel Randall.
2858. Albert Belding, b. May 15, 1825; d. Aug. 1, 1825.
2859.+Clarinda Belding, b. Jan. 20, 1828; m. Franklin Benton.
2860.+Aurelia Belding, b. Mar. 15, 1830; m. Orrin Clapp.
2861.+William Belding, b. May 17, 1833; m. (1) Betsey Fellingham; m. (2) Maggie Kelly.
2862. Mortimer Belding, b. Nov. 29, 1837; m. Josephine Vines.

1187. AURILLA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. July 4, 1796, New Milford, Ct.; d. July 25, 1877, Canton, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug., 1821, Abijah Lake; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1833, Caleb Olin, d. Nov. 4, 1865.

She had two children by first and three by second marriage.

2863. Minerva Adelia[8] Lake, b. May 1825; d. July 26, 1842.
2864. Thomas Lake, d. early.
2865.+Caroline Ruth Olin, b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Andrew Place.
2866.+Calphurnia Penelope Olin, b. Jan. 11, 1837; m. Richard Finnimore.
2867. Eugenia K. Olin, b. May 4, 1839; d. May 19, 1842, Canton, N. Y.

1188. LYDIA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Jan. 29, 1798, New Milford, Ct.; d. Nov. 13, 1843, Canton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1817, Gershom Conger. He was a farmer in Hinesburg, Vt. They removed to Potsdam, N. Y., in 1820, and later to Canton, N. Y.

They had seven children.

2868. Patrick Henry[8] Conger, b. Dec. 22, 1819, Hinesburg, Vt He served in the Civil War.
2869. Horace Conger, b. in Potsdam, N. Y. In the spring of 1850 with his brother Garry, he started for California by the overland route. He died and was buried at the Upper Crossing of the Platt River.
2870. Garry Conger, b. 1825, Potsdam, N. Y.
2871. Ionia Jane Conger, d. at the age of 8 years.
2872. Hiram M. Conger.
2873. Lorenzo Conger, d. early.
2874. Auletas Conger, b. 1831; d. 1831.

1189. SAMANTHA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Apr. 10, 1800, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1886, Canton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1820, Luther Lincoln, b. Aug. 18, 1787; d. Oct. 10, 1853, Canton, N. Y.

They had nine children, all except Alvin and Betsey born in Williston, Vt.

2875.+Silvia Ann[8] Lincoln, b. Sept. 20, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1905; m. Jeremiah Porter.
2876. Marion Lincoln, b. Aug. 9, 1823; d. Oct. 1, 1880; m. Jan. 15, 1860, James Beard.
2877.+Myron Lincoln, b. July 9, 1825; d. June 13, 1874; m. (1) Eliza Barton; m. (2) Sylvia Davis.
2878. Lucius Augustus Lincoln, b. June 16, 1827. Res. Auburn, Wash.
2879.+John Lincoln, b. May 3, 1829; m. Harriet Sartell.
2880. Carlos Lincoln, b. Mar. 22, 1831; d. Mar. 14, 1832, Canton, N. Y.
2881. Clarissa Elizabeth Lincoln, b. June 24, 1833; d. Mar. 31, 1836, Canton, N. Y.
2882. Alvin Lincoln, b. Aug. 9, 1835, Canton, N. Y.; d. May 13, 1841, Canton, N. Y.
2833. Betsey Miranda Lincoln, b. Mar. 12, 1840, Canton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1865, Canton, N. Y.

1190. ELIZA ANN[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Feb. 22, 1802, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Mar. 8, 1896. Buried in Mazon, Ill.; m. Sept. 9, 1822, Gershom Isham, d. Oct. 6, 1878. They removed to Mazon, Ill., in 1846, where the remainder of their lives was spent.

They had eleven children, all except Cornelia and Albert born in Canton, N. Y.

2884.+Cornelia[8] Isham, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Richard Fuller.
2885. Albert Isham, b. Sept. 4, 1826, St. George, Vt.; d. May 4, 1882.
2886.+Edward Isham, b. Jan. 15, 1828; m. Sarah Bannister.
2887.+Mitchel Isham, b. June 7, 1829; m. Ellen Jenkins.

2888.+Zachariah Isham, b. Feb. 11, 1831; m. Susan "Vince".
2889. Ann Eliza Isham, b. Jan. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 22, 1835.
2890.+Lydia Ann Isham, b. May 15, 1835; m. Augustus Murray.
2891. Weltha Isham, b. Oct. 23, 1836.
2892.+Gehial Isham, b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. (1) Sylvia Wills; m. (2) Mary Leldy; m. (3) Martha Thayer.
2893. Sally Ann Isham, b. July 21, 1840; d. July 20, 1842.
2894.+Clarissa Isham, b. Mar. 5, 1843; m. John Lightner.

1191. MINERVA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Nov. 14, 1803, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 8, 1895; m. Oringe Smith Crary, b. March 24, 1803; d. Jan. 18, 1899. Mr. Crary was a graduate of Potsdam Academy. Was School Commissioner.

They had nine children, all born in Pierrepont, N. Y.

2895.+Eliza Jane[8] Crary, d. Sept. 5, 1861; m. Stephen Miles.
2896.+Marcia A. Crary, b. Feb. 20, 1832; m. Sherman Royce.
2897. Asenath Crary, b. May 29, 1834; d. in infancy.
2898. Rufus R. Crary, b. May 5, 1835; d. Dec. 24, 1842, Pierrepont, N. Y.
2899.+George Lucian Crary, b. Sept. 1, 1837; m. Julia Clark.
2900.+John Leslie Crary, b. July 13, 1839; m. Philema Montague.
2901. Carrie M. Crary, b. Sept. 22, 1842; d. July 15, 1864, Pierrepont, N. Y.
2902. Adelaide E. Crary, b. July 10, 1846; d. Aug. 28, 1848, Pierrepont, N. Y.
2903.+Jennie M. Crary, b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. (1) Edward Hunt; m. (2) George Barbour.

1193. STANLEY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. July 28, 1808, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 25, 1902, Elgin, Ill.; m. Feb. 28, 1831, Marie Maria Bradford, b. July 11, 1808; d. June 8, 1887, Fertile, Minn.

They had ten children, the first six all born in Canton, N. Y., and the last four in Franklinville, Ill.

2904.+Laura[8], b. Apr. 1, 1832; d. Apr. 5, 1880; m. Lorenzo Dana.
2905.+Charles Nelson, b. Nov. 27, 1833; d. Jan. 2, 1905; m. (1) Betsey Joslyn; m. (2) Caleb Freeman.
2906.+William B., b. Mar. 4, 1836; m. Susan Kimball.
2907.+Henry L., b. June 11, 1838; d. Sept. 12, 1906; m. Ida Springer.
2908.+Olive Marilda, b. Sept. 22, 1840; m. Calvin LaDue.
2909. Rufus Clark, b. Oct. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1863, Vicksburg. Served in Civil War.
2910.+Lydia S., b. Jan. 1, 1845; m. Henry Burdick.
2911.+Harlow W., b. June 25, 1847; m. Alice Crane.
2912. Horace C., b. Aug. 18, 1849; d. Sept. 29, 1851, Franklinville, Ill.
2913.+Warren B., b. Nov. 13, 1851; m. Ellen Condor.

1194. CARR NOBLE[7] SANFORD (*Isaiah 484, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 29, 1794, New Milford, Ct.; d. May 3, 1820, New Haven, Vt.; m. Feb. 15, 1816, Betsey, dau. of Erastus and Polly Chapman, b. July 7, 1798, New Haven, Vt.; d. May 17, 1877, Middlebury, Vt. (She married in 1825 Alvin Turner.)

They had two children, born in New Haven, Vt.

2914.+Cleora M[8]., b. Nov. 10, 1816; d. about 1893; m. James Chapman.
2915. Delia M., b. Feb. 15, 1819; d. Dec. 25, 1823, New Haven, Vt.

1196. JOSEPH HORACE[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1194*), b. Sept. 26, 1799, Monkton, Vt.; d. Aug. 1, 1866, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. (1) Elmira Golding, b. Sept. 17, 1803, Keesville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1851, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. (2) Mar. 10, 1863, Maria Elizabeth Doyle, b. Nov. 14, 1832, Indian Point, Canada, d. Aug. 8, 1894. Mr. Sanford came to West Stockholm, N. Y., with his father Isaiah when seventeen years of age. In a few years his father failed and he took charge of matters, proving a most successful business man. He soon began making black salts and pearl-ash, which, for some years, was about the only industry that brought cash to the settlers.

Proving himself so successful, Mr. Sanford was soon appointed land agent by Henry B. Pierrepont, in which capacity he continued to prosper. He dealt in all kinds of farm products and trafficked quite extensively and successfully, becoming a man of large means for those times.

The hamlet of Sanfordville in Stockholm, N. Y., was named for him and still bears the name. He built the first church, contributing the land and one-half the expense.

For the years 1833-7-8-41 and 42 he was Supervisor of his town. In 1842, he moved to the village of Potsdam, where the remainder of his life was spent. He had six children by first and one by second marriage, all except Herbert H. born in Stockholm, N. Y.

2916. Samuel Partridge[8], b. Jan. 23, 1825; d. June 26, 1826, Stockholm, N. Y.
2917.+William Albert, b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. July 11, 1892; m. Harriet Harmon.
2918. Carr, b. 1828; d. 1846, Stockholm, N. Y.
2919.+Joseph Horace, Jr., b. May 2, 1831; m. Mary Hopkins.
2920. Merribeth, b. 1834; d. 1838, Stockholm, N. Y.
2921. Jane, b. 1839; d. 1841, Stockholm, N. Y.
2922.+Herbert H., b. Nov. 1, 1865; m. Edna Woodworth.

1199. AULETAS MELANCTHON[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1104*) b. May 28, 1812, New Haven, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1886, Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) May 10, 1835, at Moira, N. Y., Nancy Fuller, b. Nov. 9, 1814, New Haven, Vt.; d. Feb. 14, 1848, Stockholm, N. Y.; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1850, Harriet G. Elderkin, b. Dec. 21, 1825, Potsdam, N. Y.; d. Mar. 16, 1894, Chicago, Ill.

He had four children by first and two by second marriage, the first four all born in Stockholm.

2923.+Henry Clay[8], b. Mar. 23, 1836; d. Mar. 2, 1887; m. Mary Greene.

2924.+Delia Cleora, b. Apr. 26, 1838; d. June 27, 1878; m. (1) Israel Stickney; m. (2) Mason Slason.

2925. Albert Hugh, b. June 7, 1840, d. Dec. 14, 1846, Stockholm, N. Y. Buried in Stockholm, N. Y.

2926. Charles Edward, b. Mar. 12, 1842; d. Aug. 18, 1846, Stockholm, N. Y. Buried in Stockholm, N. Y.

2927.+Lillie Chapman, b. Dec. 12, 1858, Plattville, Wis.; m. Edward Baker.

2928. Charles, b. Dec. 12, 1863, Fayette, Ia.; d. May 26, 1867, Independence, Ia.

1201. BETSEY M.[7] BOSTWICK (*Tabitha 486, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 11, 1806, Vergennes, Vt., d. Nov. 25, 1877; m. Oct., 1831, Osman Cole, of Ferrisburg, Vt.

One child was

2929. Charles N[8]. Cole.

1207. BETSEY[7] SANFORD (*Aaron 494, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 5, 1781, Redding Center, Ct.; d. July 29, 1818. Buried in Read-Sanford Burying Ground, Redding, Ct.; m. Mar. 23, 1799, John Read, son of Jabez Hill, of Weston, Ct., b. April 26, 1775, Redding, Ct.; d. July 29, 1851, Redding, Ct. Buried in the Read-Sanford Cemetery, Redding, Ct. Mr. Hill settled in Redding and was one of its best known and most wealthy residents. He was a faithful class leader, Trustee and Steward of the Redding Methodist Episcopal Church. His house was a hospitable home for Presiding Elders and preachers.

They had eight children, all born in Redding, Ct.

2930.+Aaron Sanford[8] Hill, b. Mar. 23, 1800; d. July 15, 1893; m. (1) Phebe Hunt; m. (2) Abiah Judson.

2931.+Moses Hill, b. Feb. 2, 1802; d. Apr. 1, 1869, m. Julia Fanton.

2932.+William Hawley Hill, b. March 29, 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1880; m. Emma Clark.

2933. Betsey Hill, b. March 6, 1806; d. Jan. 25, 1849; unm. Buried in the Read-Sanford Cemetery, Redding, Ct.

2934.+John Lee Hill, b. June 15, 1810; d. Jan. 18, 1852; m. (1) Hester Sanford; m. (2) Harriet Duncombe.
2935.+Morris Hill, b. Oct. 6, 1812; d. Apr. 5, 1902; m. Rhoda Smith.
2936. Lydia Hill, b. Mar. 26, 1815; d. Dec. 24, 1835; unm. Buried in Read-Sanford Cemetery, Redding, Ct.
2937.+Joseph Hill, b. Aug. 21, 1817; m. Chloe Sperry, d. Dec. 31, 1909.

1208. HANNAH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*) b. May 31, 1784, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Sept. 18, 1831. Buried in Sharon, Ct.; m. Nov. 13, 1806, Rev. Aaron Hunt, b. Mar. 28, 1768, East Chester, N. Y.; d. Apr. 25, 1858. He was a prominent member of the old New York Conference, Methodist Church.

They had four children.

2938. Sarah Ann[8] Hunt, b. Oct. 30, 1808; d. Aug. 24, 1855; unm.
2939.+Electa Hunt, b. May 27, 1812; d. Oct. 10, 1889; m. George Ingraham.
2940.+Zalmon Sanford Hunt, b. July 20, 1817; d. Nov. 3, 1895; m. Juliette Gorham.
2941.+Aaron Hunt, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. Jan. 20, 1908; m. (1) Caroline Finch; m. (2) Mary Hoffman.

1209. AARON[7] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 1207*) b. July 8, 1786, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Aug. 20, 1872, Redding, Ct. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. Dec. 19, 1813, Fanny, dau. of Andrew L. Hill, b. Sept. 18, 1795; d. Feb. 21, 1875, Redding, Ct. Buried in Redding Ridge Cemetery. They settled in Redding Ridge, Ct. Mr. Sanford was a successful farmer and business man. His good judgment and public spirit made him a most useful and worthy citizen. Besides filling minor offices he was Selectman for many years. For the years 1818 and 1823 he represented his town in the legislature. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention which drafted a constitution for the state. His chief service as a public servant was rendered while Town Agent in the litigation between the towns of Redding and Weston. This he handled with such discretion and good judgment that the people of his town were gratified and pleased with the result. He resided in Redding Ridge, and, like his father, was a devoted Methodist.

They had eleven children, all born in Redding Ridge.

2942.+Andrew Hill[8], b. Sept. 30, 1814; d. Jan. 6, 1839; m. Louise Taylor.
2943.+Daniel, b. Mar. 5, 1817; d. Jan. 12, 1902; m. (1) Anna Ames; m. (2) Helen Sammis.
2944. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1819; d. Sept. 29, 1834. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.
2945. Clara, b. Jan. 22, 1821; d. Feb. 23, 1857. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.
2946.+Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1823; d. Sept. 6, 1903; m. (1) Nancy Lockwood; m. (2) Mrs. Olive Burchard.

2947.+Aaron, b. Jan. 28, 1825; d. Feb. 9, 1902; m. Flora Beardsley.
2948.+Fanny, b. Nov. 12, 1827; d. Feb. 21, 1872; m. Edward P. Shaw.
2949.+Jesse Lee, b. Jan. 4, 1831; m. Fanny Osborn.
2950.+Mary Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1834; d. Nov. 21, 1858; m. Marshall S. Driggs.
2951.+John Swinburne, b. Sept. 9, 1836; m. Jennie Miller.
2952. Julia Hill, b. Nov. 9, 1841; unm. Res. Old Homestead, Redding Ridge, Ct.

1210. REV. HAWLEY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*) b. July 16, 1789, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Feb. 15, 1867, New York City. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1814, Betsey (Stow) Howe, b. Aug. 15, 1786; d. May 24, 1823, Redding, Ct. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.

"Ye living men, come view the ground
Where you must shortly lie."

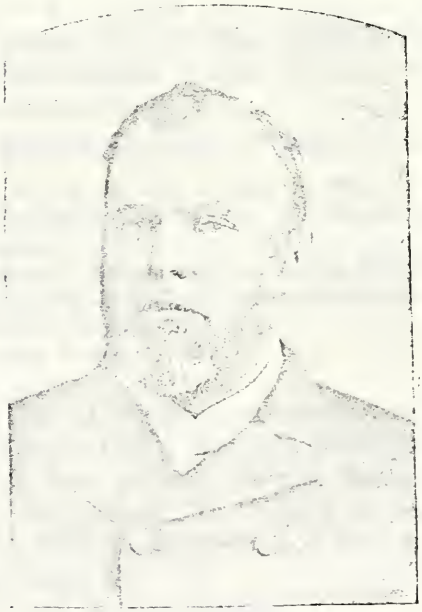
m. (2) Nov. 20, 1823, Sarah Platt Ketchum, b. Jan. 13, 1792, New York City; d. June 29, 1881, Baldwins, L. I. Buried in Redding Ridge Ct.

Mr. Sanford, a man of sacred memory, early joined the Church of his father. (*See sketch of Aaron Sanford.*) After preaching as a supply in Vermont and elsewhere, he united with the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1811, and filled various appointments on the Hudson River and Ashgrove Districts in the years immediately following. In 1815 he was compelled to retire from the traveling ministry, because of a serious affection of his eyes.

He then settled upon a farm in Redding, near his father. Of the ten children of his two marriages, two sons entered the ministry, while three daughters became the wives of clergymen.

Mr. Sanford was ordained a Deacon by Bishop Francis Asbury in 1813, and an Elder by Bishop Enoch George, 1822. After he had sufficiently recovered from his physical affliction, he preached far and near for many years, his services being in great demand in all regions which could be reached from his home. In villages and cities, in churches and schoolhouses, as well as in private homes, he lifted up his voice like a trumpet in defense of the doctrines of the Church and in entreaties to the people to become reconciled to God. His last sermon was preached to a large congregation in New York City, the Sunday previous to the accident which terminated his life. He was a man of deepest piety, and was universally respected. His influence lives after him.

REV. HAWLEY SANFORD
No. 1210



REV. AARON K. SANFORD
No. 2958

In 1815 he located in Redding. His will is dated Jan. 19, 1867; probated March 2, 1867. (*Redding Pro. Rec., Vol. 3, p. 337-9.*)

He had three children by first and seven by second marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

2953. Jesse Lee[8], b. Oct. 29, 1815; d. Apr. 13, 1826. Buried in Redding.
2954. John Russell, b. May 2, 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1846. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct. A Christian young man.
2955. Betsey, b. Sept. 16, 1821; d. Oct. 25, 1853; m. Feb. 22, 1853, Rev. Timothy C. Youngs, b. 1815, Suffolk Co., L. I. No children. Resided in N. Y. City.
2956.+Francis Asbury, b. Aug. 13, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1899; m. Lucy H. Knapps.
2957.+Hawley, Jr., b. May 5, 1826; m. Elizabeth Johnson.
2958.+Aaron Ketchum, b. Oct. 19, 1827; d. Feb. 21, 1910; m. Frances Burnham.
2959.+David Burge, b. Mar. 31, 1829; d. Mar. 6, 1904; m. (1) Cornelia Lacey; m. (2) Julia Janes; m. (3) Mrs. Charlotte Willey.
2960.+Lydia, b. June 6, 1831; d. Dec. 29, 1906; m. Rev. Henry Mead.
2961.+Morris Hill, b. Mar. 10, 1835; d. Sept. 30, 1875; m. Elizabeth White.
2962. Mary Ann Smithman, b. June 24, 1836; m. May 18, 1869, Rev. Alexander McAllister, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. July 28, 1906. No children. He was a member of the New York East Conference, Methodist Church. Res., Southampton, N. Y.

1212. EUNICE[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*) b. Aug. 10, 1793, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Dec. 22, 1827, Westport, Ct.; m. Mar. 30, 1814, Isaac Gorham, b. Mar. 13, 1791, Westport, Ct.; d. Feb. 23, 1835 Schaghticoke, N. Y.

They had six children, all born in Westport, Ct.

2963.+Phebe[8] Gorham, b. Feb. 16, 1815; d. Aug. 15, 1901; m. Frederick Cole.
2964. Aaron Sanford Gorham, b. Nov. 14, 1816. Married and had two children who died young.
2965.+Lydia Ann Gorham, b. Nov. 6, 1818; m. George Mosher.
2966. Juliette Gorham, b. Nov. 4, 1820; m. Zalmon Sanford Hunt (*See 2940.*)
2967. Isaac K. Gorham, b. July 18, 1823.
2968. William A. Gorham, b. May 4, 1827.

1213. WALTER[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*) b. Feb. 18, 1796, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Sept. 26, 1875. Buried in Redding Ridge; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1821, Harriet Maria Booth, b. in Derby, Ct.; d. Oct. 26, 1838, ag. 38. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. (2) Feb. 26, 1839, Emily Gorham, d. May 9, 1858, ag. 48. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.

They had one child by first marriage.

2969. Charles[8], b. 1882; d. Oct. 29, 1901; buried in Stratford, Ct.; m. Sally dau. of Ebenezer T. and Sarah (Lyon) Sanford, b. Aug., 1823, Easton, Ct.; d. July 6, 1908. Buried in Stratford, Ct. No children.

1214. CHARLOTTE[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*) b. Jan. 8, 1800, Redding Center, Ct.; d. May 1, 1857; m. May 23, 1819, Thomas Burr, son of Rowland and Polly Fanton, of Redding, Ct., b. Apr. 16, 1794; d. Feb. 21, 1847, Redding, Ct.

Mr. Fanton was a man of sterling qualities and habits. In business life, official capacity and church relations, both official and personal, he exemplified the fidelity of Christian manhood. He was a merchant in Redding, elected State Senator in 1841. Mrs. Fanton was a very sweet spirited woman.

They had three children, all born in Redding, Ct.

2970. Caroline Sanford[8] Fanton, b. Mar. 31, 1822; d. July 10, 1903; m. May 3, 1848, John Morrison Reid, b. 1820, N. Y. City; d. May 15, 1896. Mr. Reid joined the new York Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church in 1844. In 1858 he became President of Genesee College; in 1864, Editor of Western Christian Advocate, Cincinnati, O.; in 1868, Editor of North Western Christian Advocate, Chicago, Ill.; in 1872, Corresponding Secretary of Missionary Society, Methodist Episcopal Church, which office he held till 1888 when he became Honorary Secretary of the Society and so continued till his death. No children.

2971.+Thomas Burr Fanton, Jr., b. May 26, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1887; m. Mary Johnson.

2972.+William Hawley Fanton, b. Jan. 14, 1834; m. (1) Mary Smith; m. (2) Isabella Annable.

1215. LYDIA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*) b. Sept. 23, 1803, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Nov. 14, 1863; m. Apr. 20, 1831, Aaron Sanford Hyatt.

They had three children.

2973.+Electa M[8]. Hyatt, b. Mar. 18, 1832; d. Feb. 4, 1899; m. Marlin Lyon.

2974. Lydia Maria Hyatt, b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. Mar. 24, 1848.

2975. Caroline E. Hyatt, b. May 5, 1847; d. Apr. 20, 1848.

1216. WILLIAM ANSON[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*) b. Jan. 15, 1807, Redding Center, Ct.; d. June 30, 1875, Redding Ridge, Ct. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. May 2, 1832, Harriet, dau. of Newton and Ruth Tuttle, of George's Hill, Southbury, Ct., b. July 31, 1807; d. June 27, 1875, Redding Ridge, Ct. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.

They had one child.

2976. Martha Tuttle[8], b. July 16, 1833; d. Apr. 30, 1852, Redding, Ct. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.

1217. LYDIA[7] SANFORD (*Hezekiah 496, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 19, 1784, Redding, Ct.; m. Sanford Mygatt.

One child was

2977. Charles[8] Mygatt.

1220. SALLY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1217*) b. Oct. 13, 1792, Redding, Ct.; m. ——— De Forest.

They had one child.

2978.+Mary A.[8] DeForest, m. Dr. David Keys.

1221. BETSEY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1217*) b. Dec. 3, 1795, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. or Mar. 3, 1842; m. Nov. 25, 1814, Walter Smith Lyon, b. Feb. 12, 1791; d. Oct. 13, 1867. They resided in Bedford, N. Y.

They had ten children.

2979.+Maria Antoinette[8] Lyon, b. Apr. 4, 1816; d. Feb. 20, 1908; m. Abram Stockholm.

2980. Thomas S. Lyon, b. Feb. 17, 1818; m. (1) Clesta Haight; m. (2) Debbie Lounsbury.

2981.+Sarah Lyon, b. July 18, 1820; d. 1885; m. Lemuel Wales.

2982.+Mary Lyon, b. June 4, 1823; m. John Wood.

2983. Louesa S. Lyon, b. Feb. 4, 1826.

2984.+Louisa S. Lyon, b. Feb. 4, 1826; d. Jan. 5, 1907; m. William Clarke.

2985. Caroline Lyon, b. Mar. 4, 1828; m. Apr. 7, 1853, Silas Albertous.

2986.+Betsey Lyon, b. Nov. 4, 1830; m. John Peck.

2987. Walter Smith Lyon, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1833; d. May 11, 1863.

2988. John Ahaz Lyon, b. Nov. 20, 1835; d. Sept. 19, 1841.

1223. GEORGE[7] SANFORD (*William 497, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 18, 1792; d. Oct. 21, 1826. Buried at Umpawaug, Ct.; m. 1820, Ann, dau. of William and Ann Teed, of Somers, N. Y., b. Aug. 9, 1800; d. Aug. 9, 1864. Buried in the Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They resided in Sing Sing, N. Y.

They had one child.

2989.+Lydia Ann[8], b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. Jan. 28, 1872; m. Christopher Hawkins.

1224. WILLIAM[7] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 1223*) b. June 19, 1794; d. Sept. 2, 1821. Buried at Umpawaug, Ct.; m. Hester ———; d. Mar. 1, 1820, ag. 25 years. Buried at Umpawaug, Ct.

They had two children.

2990. William Thomas[8], b. 1817; d. Sept. 22, 1828. Buried in Umpawaug, Ct.
2991. Hester Ann, b. June 23, 1819; d. Dec. 18, 1838, ag. 19 yrs. 5 mo.; m. John L. Hill (*See 2954.*)

1225. GILES[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1223*) b. June 11, 1798; d. Jan. 30, 1857, Albany, N. Y. Buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery; m. May 3, 1821, Cynthia, dau. of Caleb and Phebe (Merritt) Willis, of Sing Sing, N. Y., b. Oct. 12, 1801; d. July 9, 1842. Buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery. Mr. Sanford removed to Albany, N. Y., and was a prominent lumber merchant there. His will was probated Feb. 4, 1857, in Westport, Ct.

They had eight children.

2992. John W[8]., b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1828. Buried in Umpawaug, Ct.
2993.+William, b. Oct. 8, 1823; d. Sept. 4, 1849; m. Harriet Barrett.
2994.+Phebe Willis, b. July 31, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1892; m. (1) William Child; m. (2) John Olmstead.
2995. Anna Matilda Hurtin, b. Dec. 6, 1827; d. Dec. 21, 1849. Buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery; m. Aug. 22, 1848, J. Edgar Gould, of East Cambridge, Mass.
2996. Caleb Willis, b. Dec. 7, 1829; d. Oct. 14, 1861; m. 1860, Cynthia, dau. of Gen. William S. Rosecrans. Resided in Albany—later in New York City.
2997. Elizabeth C., b. Oct. 7, 1831; d. July 16, 1835.
2998.+Caroline Louise, b. Jan. 17, 1834; d. Feb. 14, 1876; m. Robert McClellan.
2999.+Elizabeth Parsons, b. Nov. 27, 1840; d. June 6, 1882; m. Lewis Tappan.

1227. ZALMON[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1223*) b. Aug. 17, 1803; d. Mar. 22, 1858. Buried in Westport, Ct.; m. Oct. 1, 1822, Caroline, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Susan (Heron) Peck, of Redding, Ct. They removed from Redding to Westport, Ct., about 1832.

They had four children.

3000.+William Heron[8], b. May 31, 1830; d. July 18, 1900; m. Sarah Platt.
3001. Zalmon, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1833, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 22, 1882; unm. Buried in Westport, Ct.
3002. Arthur Heron, b. Aug. 11, 1836, Westport, Ct.; d. Nov. 3, 1852; unm. Buried in Westport, Ct.
3003.+Philip Gerard, b. Dec. 18, 1846; m. Margaretta Keys.

1229. JOSEPH DRAKE[7] HUNT (*Eunice 499, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 12, 1796; d. Feb. 6, 1864. Buried at Leedsville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 26, 1820, Clarissa,

dau. of Joel and Delia (Sears) Benton, of Amenia, N. Y., b. Feb. 21, 1800; d. July 11, 1880. Buried at Rhinebeck, N. Y.

They had four children.

3004. Aaron Benton[8] Hunt, b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. Apr. 1, 1825.

3005.+Andrew Jackson Hunt, b. Oct. 27, 1824; d. May 13, 1881; m. Phebe Bowne.

3006. Albert Sanford Hunt, b. July 3, 1827; d. Sept. 11, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm. Buried at Rhinebeck, N. Y. Mr. Hunt graduated at Wesleyan University. Was Valedictorian of his class in 1851. He was a D. D., a prominent minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, 1878-98 and was widely known for his high character and influential service as a representative of his church in many official relations.

3007. Emily Benton Hunt, b. May 10, 1832; d. Feb. 18, 1851; unm.

1233. FANNY[7] BEACH (*Lazarus 512, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 30, 1800, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Mar. 14, 1868, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) Apr. 8, 1818, in New York City, James Ladd, b. Nov. 7, 1792, Devonshire, Eng.; d. Apr. 15, 1852, Throgg's Neck, N. Y.; m. (2) June 14, 1854, at Throgg's Neck, N. Y., William Whitehead, b. Dec. 17, 1786, Touch Place, Scotland; d. May 22, 1866, Throgg's Neck, N. Y. Mr. Whitehead was a merchant in New York City.

She had thirteen children by first marriage, all except Catherine born in New York City. ,

3008. Fanny Sophia[8] Ladd, b. Mar. 24, 1819; d. May 29, 1849, Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Apr. 8, 1839, in N. Y. City, James Law, M. D., of Perth, Scotland, res. N. Y. City.

3009. James Ladd, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 24, 1823, N. Y. City.

3010. Mary Caroline Ladd, b. Mar. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 6, 1834, N. Y. City.

3011.+William Whitehead Ladd, b. Nov. 1, 1825; m. Sarah Phillips.

3012. Samuel Denton Ladd, b. Feb. 29, 1828; d. Jan. 13, 1834, N. Y. City.

3013. Catherine Medora Ladd, b. Mar 22, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1834, N. Y. City.

3014. Infant son, b. Dec. 27, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1833.

3015. James Beach Ladd, b. Oct. 19, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1834, N. Y. City.

3016. Samuel Beach Ladd, b. Oct. 19, 1834; unm.

3017.+Caroline Medora Ladd, b. June 25, 1837; d. July 2, 1878; m. Dr. William Gilfillan.

3018.+Ellen Louise Ladd, b. Oct. 30, 1839; m. William Wallace.

3019. Fanny Beach Ladd, b. Dec. 28, 1841; d. Jan. 11, 1844, N. Y. City.

3020. Catherine Ladd, b. June 12, 1844, Throgg's Neck, N. Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1895, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dr. William, son of Alexander and Eliza (McCutcheus) Gilfillan, b. May 25, 1834. No children.

1234. CAROLINE[7] BEACH (*same descent as 1233*) b. Dec. 20, 1801, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Apr. 9, 1837, N. Y. C.; m. July 12,

1825, in N. Y. C., Augustin, son of Col. Perry and Dorothy (Whittlesey) Averill, b. Aug. 30, 1795, Washington, Ct.; d. July 9, 1857, N. Y. C.

They had four children.

3021.+Lucy Caroline[8] Averill, b. June 17, 1826; d. July 7, 1856; m. William Churchill.

3022. Perry Beach Averill, b. Feb. 28, 1828; d. Oct. 9, 1829, N. Y. City.

3023.+Joseph Otis Averill, b. Oct. 22, 1830; d. Sept. 29, 1889; m. (1) Sarah Jones; m. (2) Mary Smith.

3024. Augustine Gurley Averill, b. Oct. 30, 1832; d. Dec. 17, 1833, N. Y. City.

1235. CATHERINE[7] BEACH (*same descent as 1233*) b. Oct. 12, 1805, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Apr. 21, 1825, Thomas Smith, son of Peter and Hannah (Smith) Underhill, b. Feb. 3, 1803, Great Neck, L. I.; d. Feb. 17, 1852.

They had seven children, all born in New York City.

3025.+Catherine Sophia[8] Underhill, b. May 20, 1826; d. Jan. 22, 1863; m. John Dixon, Jr.

3026. George Frederick Underhill, b. Nov. 3, 1833, d. May, 1834.

3027.+Hannah Smith Underhill, b. Mar. 2, 1835; m. William Rumsey.

3028. Augustine Averill Underhill, b. Sept. 28, 1836; d. Oct. 18, 1854, N. Y. City.

3029. Caroline Averill Underhill, b. Sept. 28, 1836; d. Nov. 27, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.

3030. Emma Beach Underhill, b. Nov. 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1841, N. Y. City.

3031. Thomas Smith Underhill, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1842; d. Apr. 30, 1843, N. Y. City.

1240. PHILO[7] LYON, JR. (*Hannah 515, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 24, 1794; d. May 7, 1839; m. Oct. 29, 1815, Lucy, dau. of Peter and Mary (Boughton) Starr, b. July 18, 1796; d. May 10, 1882.

They had two children.

3032.+Henry[8] Lyon, b. Aug. 16, 1816; d. Mar. 9, 1841; m. Lydia Disbrow.

3033.+Mary Lyon, b. Jan. 26, 1821; d. Apr. 2, 1889; m. Ira Morse.

1241. ISAAC BEACH[7] LYON (*same descent as 1240*) b. Apr. 24, 1796, Redding, Ct.; d. July 4, 1837, Redding, Ct.; m. Julia Hibbard.

They had three children, all born in Redding, Ct.

3034.+Philo L[8]. Lyon, b. Nov. 31, 1826; d. June 27, 1896; m. Maria Milliman.

3035.+Julia Lyon, b. June 8, 1833; d. Mar. 20, 1889; m. Uriah Milliman.
3036. John Beach Lyon, b. Nov. 8, 1836; m. Ellen Moon.

1245. REV. LEMUEL BEACH[7] HULL (*Eunice 516, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 10, 1792; d. Oct. 22, 1843, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Oct. 18, 1824, Polly, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (White) Waterbury, b. Apr. 9, 1800, Darien, Ct.; d. Aug. 1, 1881, Milwaukee, Wis.

They had three children.

3037. Eleanor Susan[8] Hull, b. July 13, 1825; d. Jan. 27, 1875; unm.
3038. Hannah White Hull, b. March 27, 1827; d. Sept. 6, 1843.
3039.+John Beach Hull, b. Sept. 17, 1828; d. Mar. 17, 1891; m. Ellen Sabin.

1247. SETH[7] HULL (*same descent as 1245*) b. July 13, 1796; d. April, 1835, Beardstown, Ill.; m. May 22, 1823, Nabby Eveleth.

They had one child.

3040. Henry[8] Hull, married and had a family.

1249. LYDIA[7] BEACH (*Isaac 517, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 27, 1800, Redding, Ct.; d. May 3, 1871; m. Mar. 28, 1822, at Redding, Ct., James Roger, son of Joseph and Chloe (Rogers) Hawley, b. Sept. 18, 1797; d. Aug. 29, 1876.

They had two children.

3041. Isaac Beach[8] Hawley, b. Mar. 7, 1823; d. Dec. 8, 1853; m. Feb. 27, 1848, Maria, dau. of James and Elizabeth Anderson, b. Feb. 11, 1832.
3042. Julia Amelia Hawley, b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. Feb. 10, 1847, Geo. H. Chase, b. July 5, 1815; d. Mar. 24, 1885.

1250. CHARLES[7] BEACH (*same descent as 1249*) b. Nov. 27, 1801, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 14, 1864, Danbury, Ct.; m. Nov. 20, 1832, at Danbury, Ct., Lucy, dau. of Eliakim and Polly Peck, b. Aug. 29, 1804, Danbury, Ct.; d. May 31, 1856, Danbury, Ct.

They had three children.

3043. Mary Peck[8] Beach, b. Aug. 14, 1833, Redding Ridge, Ct.; d. June 12, 1838, Redding Ridge, Ct.
3044. Sarah Louisa Beach, b. Aug. 4, 1835, Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. June 6, 1872, at Danbury, Ct., Edward Eli, son of Ira and Clarissa Barnum, b. Feb. 6, 1824, N. Y. City; d. June 24, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.
3045. Julia Hill Beach, b. Sept. 24, 1840, Danbury, Ct.; d. Feb. 7, 1842, Danbury, Ct.

1253. ISAAC[7] BEACH, JR. (*same descent as 1249*) b. July 14, 1808, Redding, Ct.; d. July 10, 1862, Forrestport, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1840, at Redding, Ct., Mary Rebecca, dau. of James and Parthenia (Seeley) Winton, b. Apr. 6, 1821, Bridgeport, Ct.

They had seven children, all except William and Emily born at Remsen, N. Y.

3046. William Henry[8] Beach, b. Nov. 23, 1841, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 15, 1873, Greenbush, Mich.; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Margaret Jane Ballantine.
3047.+Emily Parthenia Beach, b. Apr. 6, 1843; m. Marcus Jolley.
3048. Charles Winton Beach, b. Oct. 20, 1845; m. Jan. 15, 1889, Frances Agnes, dau. of John B. and Clarina (Middlebrook) Wilson, b. Easton, Ct. No children.
3049. Aaron Somers Beach, b. Apr. 30, 1847; unm.
3050.+Isaac Hill Beach, b. Oct. 18, 1851; m. Virginia Grimm.
3051.+Mary Lucy Beach, b. Mar. 8, 1856; m. Arlington Lewis.
3052.+Lydia Julia Maria Beach, b. June 22, 1857; m. (1) James Neelands; m. (2) Edward Meaker.

1254. JULIA[7] SANFORD (*Lemuel 519, Lemuel 170, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 7, 1797; d. June 8, 1858; m. Feb. 24, 1817, Rev. Thomas F. Davies, b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. Feb. 16, 1865.

They had four children.

3053.+Mary Sanford[8] Davies, b. Oct. 6, 1818; d. Dec. 23, 1890; m. Ebenezer Adams.
3054. Julia Sanford Davies, b. Mar. 29, 1821, New Haven, Ct.; d. Sept. 13, 1846, New Haven, Ct.; unm.
3055.+Lemuel Sanford Davies, b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. June 14, 1897; m. Stella Scovill.
3056.+Thomas Frederick Davies, b. Aug. 31, 1831; d. Nov. 9, 1905; m. Mary Hackstaff.

1255. MARY HERON[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1254*) b. Apr. 21, 1801, Redding, Ct.; d. June 4, 1832, Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Dr. Nehemiah Perry, of Ridgefield, Ct.

They had five children.

3057. Lucy[8] Perry, b. 1823; d. 1841.
3058. Sarah Perry, b. 1825; m. Dec. 15, 1869, Hon. Henry Ruggles, of Norwich, Ct.
3059.+Nehemiah Perry, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. Emily Jennings.
3060. Lemuel Perry, b. July 15, 1830; d. May 11, 1832.
3061.+Samuel Perry, b. Mar. 22, 1832; d. 1874; m. Lucy Osborn.

1260. LEMUEL[7] SANFORD (*Jonathan 523, Lemuel 170, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 18, 1816, Redding Center, Ct.; d. June 19, 1890, Redding Center, Ct.; m. Jan. 13, 1847, Abby Maria, dau. of Bradley and Betsey Hill, d. Jan. 25, 1896.

Following closely in the footsteps of his father and grandfather, he became in his early manhood deeply interested in the affairs of his native town. Under the personal instruction of his uncle, Rev. Jonathan Bartlett, he acquired a fine classical education, and early in life developed a taste and talent for legal studies, which continued all through his life. His habits of close investigation into any case that came to his notice gave him the enviable record of never having a decision given by him reversed, when the cases were carried into the higher courts. During the time his father was Probate Judge, he filled the office of Probate Clerk, and on the retirement of his father, he was elected to succeed him, and, with the exception of one year, continued to hold the office until he also reached the age of retirement. In 1847, he represented the Eleventh Senatorial District in the State Senate to the entire satisfaction of his constituency, being at that time the youngest member of the Senate. He was also an honorary member of the Fairfield Historical Society.

They had seven children, all born in Redding Center, Ct.

3062.+Mary Russell[8], b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. Dec. 9, 1895; m. Henry Osborn.
3063. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1852; unm.; res. Redding Center, Ct.
3064.+Abbie Bartlett, b. Dec. 21, 1854; m. Rev. William Hague.
3065. Martha Hill, b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. June 15, 1898, Henry S. Osborn. No children. Res. Redding Ridge, Ct.
3066.+Alice Amanda, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. William Hill.
3067.+Gertrude Lucretia, b. Oct. 11, 1860; m. Lee Randle.
3068.+Jonathan Bartlett, b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. Edith Dayton.

1261. JONATHAN RUSSELL[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1260*) b. Oct. 25, 1819, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Feb. 28, 1897, Redding, Ct.; m. May 16, 1847, Clarissa, dau. of Dea. Samuel Read, d. Mar. 18, 1889, ag. 60.

He represented his town in the Connecticut General Assembly in 1854, 1870, 1874, and was Senator from the Eleventh District in 1878-79. He also held many town offices, was high in his party councils, and was often appointed to appraise and administer estates.

They had one child.

3069. Hannah Maria[8], b. Apr. 15, 1851; d. suddenly ag. 25.

1262. THOMAS[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1260*) b. Sept. 27, 1823, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Apr. 1, 1890, New Haven, Ct.; m. Sept. 15, 1863, Charlotte A. Hewitt, b. Sept. 10, 1836, Lee, Mass. Res., New Haven, Ct.

Mr. Sanford was one of the best known Democratic politicians of Connecticut. He was considerably over six feet in height and was often called "Long Tom Sanford." In personal appearance he bore a marked resemblance to Abraham Lincoln and had many of his characteristics. He was greatly esteemed throughout the state by men of both parties, and probably no public man in Connecticut possessed a wider personal acquaintance or a more numerous circle of personal friends, who loved him for excellent qualities of mind and heart.

He was at all times a patriotic citizen, a strong friend of the government in its successful efforts to preserve the union; clear headed, always standing by the right, never flinching or compromising, or yielding his convictions of duty and justice. In 1850, he was appointed Deputy Sheriff, which office he held for six years. In 1860, elected Sheriff of the County and for three years filled the position to the satisfaction of his constituents, but declined a renomination. He served in the State Legislature in 1856 and 1877, and at various times served on important state commissions appointed by the Governor. He had a public and private record most honorable in all respects, was a just and honest man, a kind and generous gentleman, a warm, courteous and steadfast friend.

They had two children, born in Redding, Ct.

3079. Thomas Fredericks, b. Dec. 8, 1864; unm. Mr. Sanford was educated at the Hopkins Grammar School and Yale College. He has since taught in Yale College, Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., and since 1893 has been instructor and Professor in the University of California, Berkley, Cal.

3080. Mary Avery, b. Nov. 28, 1876. Res. New Haven, Ct.

1264. EZEKIEL SANFORD[7] DREW (*Mollie 528, Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 13, 1803, Redding, Ct.; d. 1875, Bristol, Wis.; m. Minerva, dau. of Philo and Polly (Fairchild) Barnum, b. 1803, Bethel, Ct. She was a half-sister of P. T. Barnum, the showman. They removed to Hornellsville, N. Y., and later to Bristol, Wis.

They had seven children.

THOMAS SANFORD
No. 1262

3081. Minerva Jennett[8] Drew, b. June 23, 1824.
3082. Orlando Drew, b. Aug. 17, 1826; d. Dec. 1826.
3083. Henry Martin Drew, b. Apr. 17, 1828; d. May, 1828.
3084. Henry Martin Drew, b. Nov. 18, 1831; d. May, 1832.
3085. Mary Barnum Drew, b. June 6, 1833.
3086. Adeline Drew, b. Feb. 28, 1837.
3087. Philo Fairchild Barnum Drew, b. July 9, 1845.

1265. EDWIN STARR[7] DREW (*same descent as 1264*) b. Apr. 10, 1804, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 10, 1886, Orange, N. J.; m. Feb. 1, 1832, Permelia Rockwell, b. July 7, 1779, Weston, Ct.; d. Mar. 23, 1872, Bethel, Ct.

They had five children, all born in Wilton, Ct.

3088.+Laura Jane[8] Drew, b. Oct. 19, 1832; d. June 5, 1862; m. Henry Durant.
3089.+William Henry Drew, b. Feb. 18, 1834; d. July 9, 1906; m. Katherine Green.
3090.+Charles James Drew, b. June 15, 1836; m. Emma Bouton.
3091. Huldah Ann Drew, b. Sept. 30, 1838; unm.; res., Orange, N. J.
3092.+Robert Newton Drew, b. June 15, 1843; m. Kate Hannon.

1266. ABBEY[7] DREW (*same descent as 1264*) b. Apr. 26, 1809, Redding, Ct.; d. July 25, 1870; m. Oct. 25, 1827, Backus Culver, of Pine Plains, N. Y.

They had nine children, all born in Pine Plains, N. Y.

3093.+Joshua[8] Culver, b. June 9, 1829; d. 1868; m. Jerusha Bostwick.
3094. Mary D. Culver, b. Nov. 17, 1830; d. Apr. 15, 1848, Pine Plains, N. Y.
3095. Laura J. Culver, b. Sept. 30, 1832; d. May 15, 1887, Providence, R. I.; m. Barney Bartram. (*See 1460.*)
3096. Sanford H. Culver, b. Sept. 7, 1836; d. Apr. 29, 1840, Pine Plains, N. Y.
3097.+Walter Backus Culver, b. May 7, 1837; m. Harriet Mygatt.
3098. Dudley G. Culver, b. Feb. 26, 1839; m. Apr. 30, 1871, Elizabeth Dailey, of New York. No children.
3099. Lavinia Culver, b. Jan. 8, 1842; m. Oct. 30, 1867, William Henry, son of William S. and Jane (Reynolds) Bartlett, b. Feb. 14, 1839. No children. Res. Amenia, N. Y.
3100. Phebe M. Culver, b. July 29, 1844; d. May 6, 1874, N. Y. City; m. Jan. 8, 1868, Sheron J. Paine of New York. No children.
3101. Henry B. Culver, b. Aug. 16, 1846; d. Oct. 6, 1855, Pine Plains, N. Y.

1270. DUDLEY SANFORD[7] GREGORY (*Abigail 531, Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 5, 1800, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 1874, Jersey City, N. J.; m. Sept. 10, 1822, Ann Maria Lyon, b. Apr. 19, 1805, Albany, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1871, Jersey City, N. J.

Mr. Gregory was Mayor of Jersey City and quite prominent in the affairs of that city for many years.

They had fourteen children, the last eight all born in Jersey City, N. J.

3102. Caroline[8] Gregory, b. June 12, 1823, Albany, N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1824, Albany, N. Y.

3103.+Mary Louisa Gregory, b. Apr. 28, 1825, Albany, N. Y.; d. Feb. 19, 1885; m. Josiah Gautier.

3104.+Clarissa Bartlett Gregory, b. July 22, 1826, N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1887; m. Cornelius Sutton.

3105.+George Washington Gregory, b. Nov. 23, 1827, N. Y. City; d. May 17, 1864; m. Margaret Henderson.

3106. Joseph Gregory, b. Oct. 3, 1829, Jersey City, N. J.; d. Mar. 18, 1832, N. Y. City.

3107.+Dudley Sanford Gregory, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1831, N. Y. City; d. Feb. 15, 1886; m. Rebecca Olney.

3108. Ann Eliza Gregory, b. Dec. 29, 1832; d. July 3, 1839, Jersey City, N. J.

3109.+Ann Maria Gregory, b. July 6, 1834; m. George Clark.

3110.+Walter Gregory, b. Dec. 27, 1835; d. July 30, 1870; m. Emily James.

3111.+Charles Edward Gregory, b. Nov. 15, 1837; m. (1) Alice Maury; m. (2) Fanny Sims.

3112. Benjamin Gregory, b. Sept. 26, 1839; d. Feb. 19, 1885, N. Y. City; m. (1) May 23, 1864, Fanny Neville Ellmaker, b. June 12, 1845; m. (2) widow Smith. No children.

3113. Laura Drew Gregory, Nov. 9, 1840; d. Nov. 26, 1840, Jersey City.

3114.+Archibald McIntyre Gregory, b. Dec. 8, 1842; d. June 4, 1874, m. Kate Worthington.

3115.+David Henderson Gregory, b. Oct. 27, 1844; m. Emily Randall.

1271. WALTER[7] GREGORY (*same descent as 1270*) b. Jan. 28, 1803, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 21, 1857; m. (1) Amanda M. Kelly, d July 12, 1864, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. (2) ——— Vanderheyden, of Albany, N. Y. They resided in Cincinnati, O.

He had one child by first and three by second marriage.

3116. Benjamin[8] Gregory, deceased. No descendants.

3117. Dudley Gregory, d. in Cornwall, N. Y.; unm.

3118.+Walter Hanson Gregory, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Sept. 2, 1881; m. Louise Rogers.

3119. Landon Rives Gregory, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio; d. in Jersey City, N. J.; unm.

1272. BENJAMIN PITT[7] GREGORY (*same descent as 1270*) b. Mar. 12, 1805, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 23, 1848, Jersey City, N. J.; m. Aug. 1834, Ann Maria Schafer, b. Jan. 12, 1812, Baltimore, Md.; d. Nov. 17, 1876, Morristown, N. J.

They had eight children, the first four all born in Albany, N. Y.

3120.+Anna[8] Gregory, b. Aug. 24, 1835; m. Theodore Van Zandt.
3121.+Clara Catlin Gregory, b. Dec. 16, 1836; m. James Dayton.
3122. Mathew Gregory, b. 1839; d. in infancy.
3123.+Mathew Sanford Gregory, b. Apr. 13, 1841; d. Dec. 1903; m. Mary Wilson.
3124. James Telegraph Gregory, b. June 7, 1843, Mobile River, Ala.; unm. Is now Postmaster in Redding, Ct.
3125. Emma Gregory, July 11, 1845, Albany, N. Y.; d Apr. 1, 1893, N. Y. City; m. John A. Stow, of N. Y. City. No children.
3126. Frances Gregory, b. July 11, 1845, Albany, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1845.
3127. Elliot Benjamin Gregory, b. 1847, Jersey City, N. J.; d. 1848, Jersey City, N. J.

1273. CLARA BARTLETT[7] GREGORY (*same descent as 1270*) b. Sept. 16, 1807, Redding, Ct.; d. July 28, 1845, Paris, France; m. May 9, 1828, George Catlin, b. July 26, 1796, Great-bend, Pa.; d. Dec. 25, 1872, Jersey City, N. J.

They had four children.

3128. Elizabeth Wing[8] Catlin, b. Nov. 22, 1837, N. Y. City; unm. Res. N. Y. City.
3129. Clara Catlin, b. Dec. 10, 1839, Jersey City, N. J.; d. Dec. 18, 1895, Lakewood, N. J.
3130.+Louise Catlin, b. Aug. 14, 1841, m. Ernest Kinney.
3131. George Catlin, b. 1843, Manchester, Eng.; d. 1847, Paris, France.

1274. JAMES GILBERT[7] GREGORY (*same descent as 1270*), b. Feb. 13, 1811, Albany, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1865; m. Eliza ———.

One child was

3132. Elliot[8] Gregory, portrait painter and writer. A daughter of James G. Gregory married Demming Jarvis, of Detroit, Mich.

1275. WILLIAM S.[7] BARTLETT (*Clarissa 532, Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*), b. Jan. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 6, 1881; m. Oct. 16, 1830, Jane E. Reynolds, d. June 1, 1881.

They had four children.

3133. Jonathan R[8]. Bartlett, b. July 15, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 5, 1863, Hannah L. Grant. No children.
3134. Adelaide Amelia Bartlett, b. Jan. 10, 1836; d. Apr. 27, 1838.
3135. William Henry Bartlett, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Lavinia, dau. of Backus and Abby (Drew) Culver, b. Jan. 8, 1842, Pine Plains, N. Y. No children. Res., Amenia, N. Y.

3136.+Sanford Jarvis Bartlett, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1900; m. Mary Hill.

1284. ESTHER[7] SANFORD (*Eli 546, Daniel 186, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 15, 1787; d. 1867, Redding, Ct.; m. David Perry.

They lived in Redding, Ct.

They had two children.

3137. Andrews S.[8] Perry, d. unm. Res. in West Redding, Ct.
3138. David Perry, m. Lydia ———. Res. in Batavia, N. Y.

1285. CAPT. DANIEL STEBBINS[7], SANFORD (*same descent as 1284*) b. Dec. 11, 1795; d. Jan. 17, 1872, Redding, Ct. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery. "Hope softly whispers, we shall meet again." m. (1) Nov. 17, 1822, Elizabeth Hanford, of Norwalk, Ct., b. 1799; d. June 26, 1839. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery.

"Dear friends, I've bid you all adieu,
Sweet little babe, husband too,
But as you leave this grave of mine,
Pray do not think you're far behind."

m. (2) Sarah Merwin, of Easton, Ct., b. 1798; d. May 31, 1884. Buried in Umpawaug.

He had two children by first and one by second marriage.

3139. Ann Maria[8], b. 1829; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1848, Edwin Godfrey, b. 1818, Weston, Ct. Res. in Redding, Ct.
3140. Eli, b. 1839; d. Jan. 23, 1852, Redding, Ct.
3141. George H., m. Margaret ———. He conducted a millinery establishment in N. Y. City in the 50's and 60's.

1289. JEREMIAH[7] SANFORD (*Elias 548, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 15, 1787, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 7, 1814, Danbury (?), Ct.; m. Apr. 11, 1813, Martha Barnum, of Danbury, Ct., b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. Jan. 10, 1874, Cornwall, Ct.

They had one child.

3142.+Julia Ann[8], b. Aug. 26, 1814; d. June 12, 1906; m. Seymour Johnson.

1290. REBEKAH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1289*) b. b. Aug. 10, 1789, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 9, 1869, Bethel, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1815, Montgomery, son of James Fulton, b. May 8, 1790, Burlingham, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1870, Bethel, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Fulton Settlement, N. Y.

3143. Phebe Maria[8] Fulton, b. Jan. 3, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1864, Fulton Settlement, N. Y.; unm.

3144.+Hiram Sanford Fulton, b. May 6, 1818; d. Feb. 3, 1871; m. Maria Tibbits.

3145.+Julia Sanford Fulton, b. June 22, 1820; d. Feb. 18, 1893; m. John Voorhes.

1291. HIRAM[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1289*) b. Apr. 21, 1794 Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 10, 1855, Liberty, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1817, Phebe Warren, b. Norwalk, Ct.; d. Jan. 29, 1872, Liberty, N. Y. On the 24th day of January, 1848, a meeting was held at the Sanford Homestead in Fulton Settlement, and Hiram Sanford, the oldest man present, was requested to act as chairman of the meeting. The name Stevensville was suggested by Mr. Sanford as the name of the new village and postoffice about to be created, and was unanimously approved by the meeting. Mr. Sanford was appointed Postmaster by the Postmaster General, Johnson, and held the position until the Whigs came into power after the election of Gen. Taylor. He was again appointed after Pierce became President, but died the next year. (*Quinlan's History of Sullivan Co., N. Y.*) He served in the War of 1812.

They had five children, all except James born in Liberty, N. Y.

3146. George[8], d. in infancy.

3147.+Elias Warren, b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. Oct. 5, 1900; m. Mary Horton.

3148. Frances Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. July 20, 1894, Norwalk, Ct.; unm.

3149.+James Harvey, b. Jan. 22, 1827, N. Y. City; d. Feb. 23, 1864; m. Sarah Clark.

3150.+Phebe Maria, b. June 30, 1831; m. Lewis Reed.

1294. PHILO[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1289*) b. June 10, 1797, Bethel, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1866, Bethel, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1820, Hannah, dau. of Capt. James Warren, d. Apr. 1, 1875, Stevensville, N. Y., ag. 75 years, 9 mos. 18 days.

Mr. Sanford left Redding in April, 1813, with his father and family and settled in Bethel, N. Y. After his father's death he came into possession of the homestead, where he resided the remainder of his life. He was commissioned by Gov. William L. Marcy, First Lieut. in the 2nd Reg. N. Y. Cav.

They had seven children, all born in Stevensville, N Y.

3151. Mary Elizabeth[8], Oct. 19, 1820; d. Sept. 29, 1907, Stevensville, N. Y.; unm.

3152.+James Warren, b. July 31, 1823; m. Phoebe Comfort.

3153. George Selleck, b. Nov. 10, 1827; d. Jan. 8, 1828.

3154.+George Selleck, b. Nov. 28, 1828; d. Dec. 6, 1897; m. Sarah Decker.
3155.+Hannah Maria, b. July 13, 1832; d. Nov. 8, 1885; m. Edwin Sleath.
3156. Jane Ann, b. March 4, 1835.
3157.+William Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1903; m. Romette Bull.

1296. HUDSON[7] SANFORD (*Joel 550, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 18, 1789, Reding, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1824, N. Y. C.; buried there; m. Jan. 12, 1811, Betsey Little, b. Mar. 17, 1789, N. Y. C.; d. 1884, Bartlett, Ill. Mr. Sanford was a marble letterer in N. Y. C. Enlisted in the War of 1812. His children were mentioned in the will of his uncle Ebenezer Sanford.

They had six children.

3158.+Joel Barlow[8], b. Nov. 24, 1811; d. July 27, 1889; m. Lucy Bartram.
3159.+Eliza, b. Oct. 7, 1813; d. Oct. 13, 1903; m. Henry Munroe.
3160. William L., b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. Sept. 4, 1816.
3161.+Thomas Little, b. July 16, 1817; d. Apr. 12, 1897; m. Delia Bouton.
3162. John L., b. Jan. 14, 1820; d. Sept. 19, 1821.
3163.+William Henry, b. July 23, 1823; d. Apr. 20, 1894.

1300. ELIAS STARR[7] SANFORD (*Elijah 551, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 2, 1794, Danbury, Ct.: d. Jan. 8, 1865, Danbury, Ct.; m. Feb. 25, 1816, Elizabeth Wilcox, b. Mar. 14, 1794, Killingworth, Ct.; d. Feb. 25, 1869 Mr. Sanford was a manufacturer of shoes.

They had four children.

3164.+Edward Wilcox[8], b. Jan. 6, 1817; d. Sept. 24, 1884; m. Martha Clapp.
3165. John W., b. Sept. 29, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1824, Danbury, Ct.
3166.+Charles Huntington, b. Mar. 14, 1826; d. Apr. 20, 1886; m. Mary Emmons.
3167.+Frederick E., b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. Aug. 2, 1893; m. Emily Ball.

1302. FREDERICK BURR[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1300*) b. Apr. 25, 1805, Danbury, Ct.; d. Dec. 27, 1879, Elyria, O.; m. May 6, 1830, in Weston, Ct., Eveline, dau. of Aaron and Abigail (Starr) Nichols, b. Nov. 27, 1806, Danbury, Ct.; d. Mar. 1, 1864, Elyria, O. At the age of seventeen he went to Newbern, N. C., where he remained for five winters.

After his marriage he lived a few years in Danbury, Ct. Leaving here with his wife and six small children he went to the new town of Elyria, O. It took a week to make this trip, which is now made in less than twenty-four hours. Going to Bridgeport

FREDERICK BURR SANFORD
No. 1302

by stage they went to New York by boat and reached Buffalo by the Erie Canal. Lake Erie's waters conveyed them to Cleveland, from whence a stage ride over twenty-five miles of rough road brought them to Elyria. Here he engaged in a general merchandising business. He was a true, reliable man; a member of the Congregational Church and greatly beloved. He was distinguished for dry humor, his witty sayings being yet often quoted by his family.

Eveline Nichols Sanford, wife of Frederick Burr Sanford, was a woman of rare gifts, endowed with an amount of energy and executive ability little proportionate to her size. She was a brunette, small of stature. Very active in Church work, a friend to the poor, a sister of mercy to the sick and afflicted. For a number of years, an invalid, her patience and sweetness in illness made her room a happy gathering place for all the household.

They had six children, all except Elias born in Danbury, Ct.

3168. Elizabeth Milbanks, b. ———, 1832; d. May 19, 1907; unm.
3169.+Elias Frederick, b. ———, 1834, Westport, Ct., m. Emma Wooster.
3170. Amanda Seeley, b. ———, 1836; unm.
3171. Helen Amelia, b. ———, 1838; d. Sept. 17, 1869; unm.
3172.+Theodore Starr, b. Apr. 10, 1839; m. Arabella Fenton.
3173. Frances Hamilton, b. 1841; m. Feb. 19, 1873, Elyria, Ohio, Thomas L. Nelson, b. Jan. 11, 1823, Lyme, N. H.; d. Feb. 21, 1891, Clifton Springs; buried in Elyria, Ohio. No children. Her res., Elyria, Ohio. He was a prominent merchant and banker. He organized the Savings Deposit Bank at Elyria, of which he was chief stock holder and President up to his death. He was a man of unstained integrity, honored and respected.

1303. HARRIET[7] SANFORD (*Samuel 552, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 26, 1798; d. May 16, 1849; m. Jan. 27, 1822, Noah Pierson, b. Jan. 30, 1795; d. Jan. 23, 1885. Mrs. Pierson's uncle Ebenezer Sanford was appointed her guardian Mar. 4, 1812.

They had twelve children.

3174.+Ebenezer Sanfords Pierson, b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. Apr. 10, 1902; m. Harriet Griswold.
3175. Mary E. Pierson, b. Apr. 21, 1824; d. Aug. 19, 1895; m. Nov. 23, 1848, Eri Chamberlain.
3176. John Thomas Pierson, b. Oct. 28, 1825; d. May 25, 1890; m. Nov. 26, 1850, Martha Young. Res. Walton, N. Y.
3177. Samuel G. Pierson, b. May 17, 1827; d. Oct. 12, 1846 (drowned).
3178. Sarah C. Pierson, b. Apr. 4, 1829; d. Mar. 3, 1830.

3179. Sarah C. Pierson, b. Dec. 11, 1830; d. Apr. 15, 1906; m. May 14, 1860, James W. Smith.
3180. Noah B. Pierson, b. Jan. 14, 1833; d. Sept. 19, 1862. Killed in the Battle of Cedar Mountain.
3181. Esther C. Pierson, b. Sept. 27, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1869; m. Nov. 23, 1854, John Brundage.
3182. Alfred R. Pierson, b. Aug. 31, 1837. Killed at Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862.
3183. LeGrand Pierson, b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. May 11, 1840.
3184. Hannah E. Pierson, b. Apr. 8, 1841; d. Feb. 12, 1865.
3185. Harriet A. Pierson, b. Mar. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 3, 1892; m. Dec. 3, 1873, Arthur McKinney. Res. Walden, N. Y.

1304. GEORGE[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1303*) d. in Newark, N. J.; m. ———. He was a minor when his father died. His uncle Ebenezer was appointed his guardian March 4, 1812.

They had two children.

3186. Samuel[8], d. unm. ag. ab. 30 years. Was lost on ship-board while on his way to California for gold.
3187. Carrie, m. ——— Slater.

1305. CAROLINE[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1303*) m. Nov. 28, 1827, Daniel, son of Cyrus and Esther (Lee) Edmonds, b. Apr. 25, 1806.

They had two children.

3188. Jedediah[8] Edmonds.
3189. Sarah Ann Edmonds, deceased. Buried in Sanford Station Cem. m. —— Mead of Branchville, Ct.

1306. LEGRAND[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1303*) b. ab. 1808, Upper Umpawaug, Ct.; d. Mar. 7, 1845. Buried in Umpawaug; m. Oct. 14, 1829, Eliza Esther, dau. of Cyrus and Esther (Lee) Edmonds, b. July 11, 1809; d. Nov. 23, 1878, Ridgefield, Ct. Buried in Umpawaug. Mr. Sanford's estate was distributed Sept. 3, 1860, to widow and children. (*Redding Pro. Rec., Vol. 3, p. 479.*)

They had three children, all born in West Redding, Ct.

3190. Sarah E.[8], b. Dec. 12, 1832; d. Mar. 16, 1833.
3191.+Ebenezer Legrand, b. May 24, 1834; d. Sept. 12, 1872; m. Sarah Whitehead.
3192.+Helen Augusta, b. June 15, 1839; m. Minot Partrick.

1308. EBENEZER BURR[7] SANFORD (*Seth 553, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 21, 1806, Red-

ding, Ct.; d. Sept. 2, 1869, Ridgefield, Ct. Buried in Florida Cemetery; m. Nov. 23, 1838, Sarah G., dau. of Thomas Couch, b. Apr. 13, 1817, Redding, Ct.; d. May 9, 1857, Ridgefield, Ct. Buried in Florida Cemetery.

They had three children, all born in Ridgefield, Ct.

3193.+Seth[8], b. Sept. 11, 1840; m. Susan Field.
3194. John H., b. Aug. 19, 1845; d. Feb. 19, 1896, N. Y. City; unm. Buried in Ridgefield, Ct., Florida Cem.
3195.+Bradley Williams, b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. (1) Susan Webb; m. (2) Anna Griffith.

1309. SALLY MARY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1308*) b. Dec. 30, 1813, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 3, 1881, Defiance, O.; m. June 24, 1838, Edwin F. Wheeler, of Phelps, N. Y.

They had three children.

3196. Sanford[8] Wheeler.
3197. Dewitt Wheeler.
3198. Antoinette Wheeler.

1310. BETSEY ANN[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1308*) b. Jan. 22, 1816, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 3, 1889, Geneva, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1834, Gould B. Sears.

They had three children.

3199.+James Sanford[8] Sears, b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. Mary Collin.
3200. DeWitt Clinton Sears, b. Sep. 26, 1838; m. Clara VanGelder. No children.
3201. Annette Eliza Sears, b. June 4, 1847.

1311. ELIZA JANE[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1308*) b. July 14, 1819, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 7, 1888, Quincy, Mich.; m. Apr. 22, 1841, Orson, son of John and Susan Warner, of Orleans, N. Y., b. Dec. 4, 1816; d. May 27, 1852, Orleans, N. Y.

He settled in Union, Ind., in 1848, but later returned to Orleans, N. Y., where he died.

They had three children, all born in Union, Ind.

3202. Maria Ella[8] Warner, b. July 24, 1842; unm.; res., Quincy, Mich.
3203.+Albert J. Warner, b. Sept. 26, 1844; m. Adelia Newton.
3204.+Elliston Warner, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Mary Culver.

1312. CLARREY[7] MERCHANT (*Molly 557, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 16, 1791, Red-

ding, Ct.; d. in Patterson, N. Y.; m. Hezekiah Couch, b. Mar. 14, 1791; d. Oct. 2, 1864, Patterson, N. Y.

They had four children.

3205. Mary[8] Couch, d. in Patterson, N. Y.; m. Apr. 6, 1864, John C. Peck. No children.
3206. Jane Ann Couch, d. in Danbury, Ct.; m. Feb. 14, 1871, John C. Peck, b. in Patterson, N. Y. No children.
3207.+Joel M. Couch, b. Oct., 1819; d. Nov. 11, 1898; m. Eliza Cowl.
3208. Elizabeth Couch, b. May 21, 1822; d. Feb. 16, 1849, Patterson, N. Y.

1313. BETSEY[7] MERCHANT (*same descent as 1312*) b. Jan. 29, 1794, Redding, Ct.; d. May 6, 1875, Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Capt Edward Couch, b. July 14, 1792, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 16, 1856, Ridgefield, Ct.

They had two children born in Redding, Ct.

3209.+Edward J.[8] Couch, b. July 17, 1828; d. Apr. 29, 1907; m. Mary Hawley.
3210. Simon Couch, b. Mar. 12, 1830; d. Mar. 11, 1893, Ridgefield, Ct.; unm.

1314. CORTES[7] MERCHANT (*same descent as 1312*) b. June 9, 1797, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 24, 1874, Redding, Ct.; m. Rebecca Prockwell.

They had one child.

3211.+Georgiana[8] Merchant, m. Aaron Stilson.

1315. ORSON[7] MERCHANT (*same descent as 1312*) b. Dec. 16, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 7, 1874, Redding, Ct.; married three times.

He had one child by first and one by second marriage.

3212. Mary[8] Merchant, m. William Beach.
3213. Charles Merchant, had a son Charles.

1316. EDWARD[7] MERCHANT (*same descent as 1312*) b. July 29, 1806, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 24, 1877, Redding, Ct.; m.——

They had three children.

3214. Sarah Jane[8] Merchant, deceased.
3215. Elizabeth Merchant, deceased.
3216. Ann Merchant.

1317. ELIZA ANN[7] MERCHANT (*same descent as 1312*) b. Nov. 15, 1808, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 12, 1897, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Alva Sherwood.

They had two children.

3217. Theodore Merchant[8] Sherwood, res. Bridgeport, Ct.
3218. Mary Eliza Sherwood, d. Oct. 18, 1897.

1318. ASHER SANFORD[7] MERCHANT (*same descent as 1312*) b. May 18, 1811, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 4, 1884, Danbury, Ct.; m. Nov. 12, 1844, Sarah Haviland, b. May 12, 1817, Ridgefield, Ct., d. Apr. 11, 1898, Danbury, Ct.

They had two children born in Redding, Ct.

3219. Joel[8] Merchant, b. Mar. 25, 1846; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Emma Sayer, b. Jan. 1851, Danbury, Ct. No children. Res., Danbury, Ct.
3220.+Arthur Reed Merchant, b. Jan. 2, 1850; m. Emma Benedict.

1320. DAVID[7] SANFORD (*Daniel 559, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 25, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. June 19, 1860, Redding, Ct.; buried in Umpawaug; m. June 15, 1823, Esther Staples, b. Oct. 13, 1803, Weston, Ct.; d. Jan. 23, 1890, Ridgebury, Ct. Mr. Sanford served in the War of 1812.

They had three children, all born in Millplain, Ct.

3221.+Eliza Jane[8], b. Dec. 26, 1824; d. Apr. 19, 1905; m. Hiram Smith.
3222.+Sarah Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1828; d. Sept. 7, 1905; m. Merriman Wilner.
3223.+Eleanor Burr, b. Aug. 14, 1833; m. Floyd Hunt.

1321. EMILY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1320*) b. June 24, 1809, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept., 1906, Westport, Ct.; m. Aug. 30, 1848, Alonson Coley.

They had one child.

3224.+Sarah Abiah[8] Coley, b. Mar. 27, 1852; d. Apr. 27, 1890; m. Daniel Bradley, Jr.

1322. MARVIN CHAPMAN[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1320*) b. Oct. 6, 1816, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 1, 1890, Redding, Ct., buried in Umpawaug; m. Nov. 3, 1841, Eliza Ann, dau. of David and Betsey (Taylor) Burr, b. Oct., 1818, Redding, Ct., d. Nov. 22, 1892, buried in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Ct. Seth Sanford was appointed administrator of Marvin Sanford's estate in Redding, Ct.

They had two children born in Redding, Ct.

3225. Orlando Bradley[8], b. Mar. 19, 1844; m. Sept. 21, 1871, Ella Frances, dau. of Nathan Lane and Betsey Ann (Field) Austin, b. Jan. 31, 1850, Somers, N. Y. No children. Res. Danbury, Ct.
3226.+Sarah Emily, b. July 3, 1849; m. William Osborne.

1323. MOSES BRADLEY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1320*) b. Apr. 17, 1818, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 5, 1874, Redding, Ct., buried in Umpawaug; m. Aug. 24, 1846, Mary, dau. of Reed and Amy Haviland of Ridgefield, Ct., b. Nov. 10, 1818, Redding, Ct., d. May 6, 1886, Redding, Ct. Mr. Sanford became the possessor of the old homestead upon the death of his father and there he resided all his life. Mrs. Sanford was appointed adm. on estate of her husband Dec. 30, 1874. (*R. Rec. Vol. 6, p. 142.*)

They had one child.

3227.+Isaac Reed[8], b. Nov. 5, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1892; m. (1) Emma Griffiths; m. (2) Kate Curtiss.

1332. JAMES DANIEL[7] BOUTON (*Sarah 560, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 19, 1812; d. Nov. 27, 1867; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1832; m. (2) Aug. 4, 1847.

He had five children.

3228. Amanda[8] Bouton, m. ——— Mead.
3229. Janet Bouton, m. Charles Ames.
3230. Sarah Bouton.
3231. Price Bouton.
3232. William Bouton.

1346. EZRA[7] KEELER (*Anna 573, Ezra 194, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 30, 1803, Kortright, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1869, Greenwich, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1827, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Anderson) Sherwood of Greenwich, Ct., d. July 8, 1838, Greenwich, Ct.; m. (2) Oct. 23, 1839, Jane, dau. of Nathaniel and Gertrude (Sherwood) Burridge of N. Y. C., b. May 18, 1803, d. Sept. 2, 1868, Greenwich, Ct. Mr. Keeler and his last wife are buried in Anderson Cemetery, Rye, N. Y. They settled in Greenwich, Ct., and he was Selectman, Justice of the Peace and a representative in the Legislature.

He had one child by second marriage.

3233. George Burridge[8] Keeler, b. Mar. 4, 1841, Greenwich, Ct.; m. June 17, 1868, Mary, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Retolick) Hocking of Cornwall, Eng., b. June 24, 1847, Cornwall, Eng. Res. Greenwich, Ct.

1349. WARD[7] KEELER (*same descent as 1346*) b. Sept. 4, 1809, Kortright, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1871, Iredell, Texas; m. Dec. 10, 1844, Barbara Ann, dau. of John Lewis and Rebecca (Gordon) Kimbrough of Hot Springs, Ark., b. Feb. 23, 1828, Hardeman Co.,

Tenn., d. July 6, 1876, Iredell, Tex. Mr. Keeler was a watchmaker. In 1849 they went to Texas, and after living in several different places finally settled at Iredell, where he owned a large ranch. Here he built a steam mill and laid out a town. He held various county offices, including those of District Clerk and County Judge.

They had ten children.

3234. John Sanford[8] Keeler, b. Dec. 30, 1847, Hot Springs, Ark.; d. Aug. 7, 1848.
3235. William Gordon Keeler, b. May. 1, 1849, Hot Springs, Ark.
3236. Charles Lewis Keeler, b. Mar. 6, 1850, in Texas; d. Mar. 29, 1873, Waco, Texas.
3237. Cordelia Ann Keeler, b. Feb. 7, 1853, Springfield, Tex.; d. Aug. 12, 1853, Springfield, Tex.
3238. Ora Henry Keeler, b. Aug. 2, 1854, Springfield, Tex., m. Dec. 20, 1871, James Henry Smith. Res., Iredell, Tex.
3239. David McMahon Keeler, b. Dec. 7, 1857, Bosque, Tex.
3240. Rebecca Caroline Keeler, b. Mar. 1, 1859, Meridian, Tex.
3241. Ira Burr Keeler, b. Jan. 31, 1861, Meridian, Tex.
3242. George Washington Keeler, b. Apr. 22, 1863, Meridian, Tex.
3243. Minnie Elizabeth Keeler, b. Sept. 8, 1868, Iredell, Tex.

1350. STEPHEN SANFORD[7] KEELER (*same descent as 1346*) b. Jan. 17, 1812, Kortright, N. Y.; d. Mar. 3, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.; m. Nov. 13, 1833, Amelia Benton, dau. of David and Sarah (Benton) North of Hartford, Ct., b. May 4, 1815, Berlin, Ct. Mr. Keeler was a carpenter and millwright. They lived in Lexington, Catskill and Delaware Counties until 1850, when they removed to Hot Springs, Ark. He was Postmaster at Hot Springs for four years. At the outbreak of the Rebellion he was driven from home by the Confederates and his death caused by the exposure he suffered.

They had ten children.

3244. Emily Celia[8] Keeler, b. Feb. 22, 1835, Lexington, N. Y.; d. July 5, 1835, Lexington, N. Y.
3245. Mary Augusta Keeler, b. Feb. 23, 1836, Catskill, N. Y.; m. 1856, Harrison, son of Arthur and Rebecca (Allen) Oller, b. Oct. 16, 1830, Bowling Green, Ky. Resided at Hot Springs, Ark., in 1876.
3246. Andrew Benton Keeler, b. Nov. 22, 1837, Catskill, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1852, Rockport, Ark.
3247. Amanda Elizabeth Keeler, b. Jan. 23, 1840, Kortright, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 26, 1858, John Henry McCarty, b. Dec. 19, 1831, Cincinnati, O., d. July 2, 1865, Carry Creek, Tex.; m. (2) Apr. 2, 1874, William Curl.

3248. Antoinette Elizabeth Keeler, b. Sept. 12, 1842, Kortright, N. Y.; d. Dec. 14, 1873, Hot Springs, Ark.; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1860, Enoch Wesley Mathis, b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. Sept. 29, 1867, Hot Springs, Ark.; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1868, William Curl, b. Nov. 1, 1840. (He later married her sister Amanda.

3249. Jane Amelia Keeler, b. Sept. 20, 1844, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. June 2, 1870, Lafayette Allen, b. July 25, 1851, Jefferson Co., Ark.; d. Apr. 2, 1874, Hot Springs, Ark.

3250. Adelaide Amelia Keeler, b. Feb. 20, 1847, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1867, Alphonso Curl, b. July 11, 1839, Perry Co., Tenn.

3251. Milo Sanford Stanley Keeler, b. Apr. 3, 1854, Hot Springs, Ark.

3252. Abigail Rosalia Keeler, b. Mar. 22, 1856, Hot Springs, Ark.; d. July 8, 1859, Hot Springs, Ark.

3253. Sarah Ella Benton Keeler, b. Apr. 11, 1858, Hot Springs, Ark.

1351. BURR[7] KEELER (*same descent as 1346*) b. Apr. 20, 1814, Kortright, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1850, Jane O'Neil, b. Feb. 14, 1824, Granard Longford, Ireland. They settled in Kortright, N. Y.

They had six children.

3254. Franklin Burr[8] Keeler, b. Feb. 4, 1853; d. July 21, 1863.

3255. Anna Keeler, b. May 5, 1855; d. Aug. 10, 1863.

3256. Ward Keeler, b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. July 26, 1863.

3257. Josephine Keeler, b. Dec. 9, 1858.

3258. Beverly Mary Keeler, b. May 7, 1860; d. July 14, 1863.

3259. Susan Blakely Keeler, b. July 18, 1862.

1356. SARAH ANN[7] KEELER (*same descent as 1346*) b. Mar. 27, 1827, Kortright, N. Y.; d. May 11, 1869; m. Andrew Adair of Davenport, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Davenport, N. Y.

3260. Emma[8] Adair.

3261. Robert Adair.

3262. Anna Adair.

3263. Ward Adair.

1360. LUCY[7] SANFORD (*Ira 576, Ezra 194, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Apr. 1863, John Crippen; d. Dec., 1869.

They had one child.

3264. Ezra[8] Crippen, b. May, 1865; d. Apr., 1889; unm.

1361. ESTHER ANN[7] SANFORD (*Cyrus 579, Ezra 194, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 20, 1827, in Conn.; d. Feb. 15, 1886, Hornby, N. Y., m. Oct. 8, 1843, Morgan Van Nortwick, b. Feb. 27, 1822, Benton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 22, 1891, Hornby, N. Y

They had four children, all born in Hornby, N. Y.

3265.+Susan Cornelia[8] Van Nortwick, b. May 26, 1854; m. Geo. Dawley.
3266.+Sarah Amelia Van Nortwick, b. May 26, 1854; d. Oct. 16, 1896; m. Marcus Bossard.
3267.+Floyd C. Van Nortwick, b. May 12, 1854; m. Hattie Kline.
3268.+Ella Van Nortwick, b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. Amansa Sample.

1362. SARAH A.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1361*) b. Oct. 20, 1832; d. Nov. 2, 1882; m. Oct. 12, 1856, Dorman Schuyler.

They had three children.

3269.+Cyrus D.[8] Schuyler, b. Nov. 10, 1857; m. Dora Lee.
3270. Dennis Schuyler, b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Ellen Doane. No children. Res., Beaver Dams, N. Y.
3271.+Mark Schuyler, b. Oct. 18, 1867; m. Bell Wells.

1363. BELA E.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1361*) b. May 10, 1840, Veteran, N. Y.; d. Mar. 8, 1874, Johnstown, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Margaret, dau. of George Putman, b. June 30, 1837, Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1872, Beaver Dams, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Beaver Dams, N. Y.

3272. George B.[8], b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. Oct. 16, 1862, Beaver Dams, N. Y.
3273.+Cora, b. Sept. 16, 1863; m. Geo. Cross.
3274.+Duane, b. June 9, 1867; m. Ella Costello.
3275. Lua, b. Sept. 29, 1869; d. Nov. 21, 1870, Beaver Dams, N. Y.

1364. OMAR J.[7] SANFORD (*Bela 583, Ezra 194, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 25, 1850; m. Feb. 19, 1873, Cora G. Wood. Res. Watkins, N. Y.

They had five children.

3276. Jay Bela[8], b. June 6, 1877; m. Jan. 19, 1904, Florence Stephens.
3277. Pearl V., b. Feb. 7, 1880; m. Sept. 16, 1903, Walter Burrell.
3278. Fred W., b. Aug. 11, 1883. Electrical contractor and dealer in electrical and gas supplies, Ithaca, N. Y.
3279. Max O., b. Feb. 7, 1889.
3280. Madge I., b. Apr. 22, 1891.

1365. PETER SANFORD[7] COLEY (*Amelia 584, Peter 196, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) d. ab. 1890, Wilton, Ct.; m. ———

They had two children.

3281. Bradley[8] Coley.
3282. William Coley.

1366. DANIEL GOULD[7] PLATT (*John 598, Elizabeth 197, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 25, 1797; m. Jan. 3, 1817, Almyra Hitchcock.

One child was

3283.+Orville Hitchcock[8] Platt, b. July 19, 1827; d. 1905; m. Ann Bull.

1368. LUCY[7] PLATT (*Jonas 591, Elizabeth 197, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 22, 1785, Redding, Ct.; d. May 24, 1869, North Salem, N. Y.; m. 1807, James Jarvis, b. Feb. 2, 1784, Ridgefield, Ct., d. May 24, 1870. Mr. Jarvis was a soldier in the War of 1812.

They had six children, all born in North Salem, N. Y.

3284.+David Sanford[8] Jarvis, b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. 1878; m. Eliza Brown.
3285. Levi Sanford Jarvis, b. Feb. 16, 1810; d. June, 1826.
3286.+Marietta Jarvis, b. Dec. 4, 1814; d. Dec. 10, 1905; m. Edwin Sears.
3287.+Jane Jarvis, b. Jan. 14, 1818; m. John Jackson.
3288.+Charles Jarvis, b. Mar. 4, 1821; m. Betsey Hay.
3289.+John Jay Jarvis, b. Dec. 4, 1828; d. Jan. 14, 1886; m. Susan "Lester".

1370. ABIGAIL[7] PLATT (*same descent as 1368*) b. Feb. 1, 1789, in Vermont; d. Oct. 1, 1861, Sharon, Ct.; m. Edward Leach, b. Aug. 6, 1789, Norwich, Ct.; d. Mar. 14, 1828, Sharon, Ct.

They had seven children.

3290.+Eliza[8] Leach, b. Aug. 1, 1808; d. Nov. 29, 1894; m. John Hewitt.
3291.+John Leach, b. May 19, 1817; d. Apr. 29, 1889; m. Celestia Bird.
3292.+Harriet Leach, b. 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1878; m. Charles Smith.
3293.+Elijah C. Leach, b. Mar. 4, 1822; d. Sept. 22, 1870; m. Annis Bird.
3294.+Daniel Leach, b. Jan. 29, 18—; d. Sept. 23, 1881; m. Janet Hinckley.
3295. Marietta Leach, d. young.
3296.+Edward Leach, b. 1828.

1372. SALLY[7] PLATT (*same descent as 1368*) b. Apr. 23, 1793, Amenia, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1875, Thomaston, Ct.; m. Dec. 25, 1811, Henry Ostrum, b. July 17, 1793; d. Nov. 8, 1834.

They had ten children, all except Lucy born in Torrington, Ct.

3297. Lucy[8] Ostrum, b. Sept. 30, 1812, Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Apr. 3, 1902, Torrington, Ct.; m. Miletus Huxford of Wolcottville, Ct.
3298. Henry P. Ostrum, b. Nov. 22, 1814; d. May 8, 1884, New Haven, Ct.; m. Nov. 5, 1834, Harriet F. Carr.
3299. Harriet Ostrum, b. Aug. 17, 1816; d. Mar. 25, 1835.
3300. Sarah Ann Ostrum, b. Dec. 19, 1818; d. Aug. 28, 1890, N. Y .C.; m. July 22, 1849, Daniel Carr.
3301. Rosalinda Ostrum, b. Sept. 25, 1821; m. Aug. 14, 1843, Elmer Morse.

3302. Catherine Ostrum, b. Apr. 3, 1824; d. Feb. 24, 1885, Ansonia, Ct.; m. Oct. 8, 1845, George Hall.
3303. Julia M. Ostrum, b. Dec. 17, 1826; d. Apr. 30, 1858, Torrington, Ct.; m. May 7, 1847, Hiram Lyman.
3304. Eliza Melissa Ostrum, b. Sept. 1, 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1837, Torrington, Ct.
3305. Mary Ostrum, b. Apr. 17, 1832; m. Oct. 22, 1849, John H. Wood.
3306. Charles Wesley Ostrum, b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. Dec. 27, 1836, Torrington, Ct.

1375. WILLIAM[7] PLATT (*same descent as 1368*) b. Jan. 22, 1800; d. Aug. 3, 1868; m. Polly Allen.

They had five children.

3307. Charles[8] Platt, b. Aug. 5, 1820, Norwalk, Ct.; d. July 31, 1891.
3308. George Platt, b. Dec. 17, 1824, New Milford, Ct.; m. 1847, Sarah A. Jelliff.
3309. Frederick Platt, b. in Westport, Ct.
3310.+Jane M. Platt, b. Aug. 27, 1832; m. Maurice Mallon.
3311. William Platt, b. in Westport, Ct.

1377. DELIA[7] PLATT (*same descent as 1368*) b. May 24, 1804, Amenia, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1880; m. July 12, 1821, Landais Lathrop, b. May 12, 1800, d. Jan. 15, 1882.

They had nine children.

3312. Sarah Angeline[8] Lathrop, b. Aug. 10, 1822, Sharon, Ct.; d. Dec. 19, 1894; m. ——— Barker.
3313.+Landais L. Lathrop, b. June 20, 1824; m. Matilda Hadden.
3314. Amelia B. Lathrop, b. Dec. 17, 1826, Sullivan, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1857.
3315. Royal S. Lathrop, b. June 15, 1829, Sullivan, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1874.
3316. C. W. D. Lathrop, b. Nov. 15, 1831, Chautauqua, N. Y. Moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
3317. Arby Platt Lathrop, b. Feb. 11, 1835, Brockton, N. Y. Moved to Haney, Wis.
3318. Frances P. Lathrop, b. Mar. 5, 1835, Brockton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1852.
3319. Lucy J. Lathrop, b. Sept. 1, 1841, Brockton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1859.
3320. Mackenzie J. Lathrop b. Oct. 19, 1846, Brockton, N. Y. Moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1380. BETSEY[7] JACKSON (*Daniel 605, Abigail 199, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 22, 1784, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. Sept. 2, 1852; m. Luther Copeley, d. Mar. 28, 1846.

They had four children.

3321. Daniel[8] Copeley, b. 1819; d. Sept. 26, 1848.
3322. Lucy Copeley, d. 1872; m. ——— Gorham.
3323. Samuel Copeley.
3324. Moses Copeley.

1381. SAMUEL[7] JACKSON (*same descent as 1380*) b. Aug. 6, 1786, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. Apr. 1, 1867; m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Wells of Stratford, Ct., b. May 7, 1793, Stratford, Ct., d. Jan. 29, 1869.

They had six children, all born in Stratford, Ct.

3325.+Cornelius[8] Jackson, b. Mar. 13, 1811; m. (1) Elizabeth Fairchild; m. (2) Malinda Lawlee; m. (3) Caroline Farish.
3326. George Frederick Jackson, b. 1813; died young.
3327. Henry Whitney Jackson, b. Apr. 11, 1815.
3328. Samuel Williams Jackson, b. 1818; d. Dec. 20, 1856.
3329.+George Frederick Jackson, b. July 15, 1820; d. Oct. 18, 1866; m. Frances O'Neil.
3330. Maurice Higgins Jackson, b. 1822.

1383. WHITNEY[7] JACKSON (*same descent as 1380*) b. 1793, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. Aug., 1860; m. Clemantine Hart at Turkey Creek, N. Y.

They had two children.

3331. Frederick A.[8] Jackson, b. Oct., 1828, Stratford, Ct.; d. July 5, 1836.
3332. Daniel Hart Jackson, d. at the age of 26; m. June 3, 1852, Margaret Hubbell of Stratford.

1387. LEMUEL[7] SANFORD (*James 610, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 20, 1781; d. Apr. 26, 1826, Redding, Ct.; m. ——— 1802, Charlotte Platt, b. Nov. 1785; d. Jan. 14, 1846.

His will, dated Apr. 24, 1826, proved Apr. 29, 1826, leaves all his estate to his wife Charlotte, "being sensible I shall render as great a benefit, by so doing, to my children." Appointed his father, James and brother James, Jr., as executors.

They had nine children.

3333. Phillida[8], bap. Oct. 27, 1817; m. Dec. 15, 1822, Norman T. Middlebrook of Weston, Ct. (One child died.)
3334. Sarah Anne, bap. Oct. 27, 1817.
3335.+Abby, b. June 26, 1808; d. June 19, 1893; m. Harry Warner.
3336. Philo, bap. Oct. 27, 1817.
3337.+Isaac Platt, b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. Mar. 10, 1887; m. Mary Royall.
3338.+Betsey, b. June 16, 1815; d. Oct. 27, 1856; m. George Barnum.
3339.+Hannah, b. ———, 1816; d. ———, 1841; m. Edmund Wheeler.
3340.+David Platt, b. Jan. 29, 1819; d. Apr. 3, 1883; m. (1) Caroline Hamlin; m. (2) Emma Lewis.
3341.+Eunice Louisa, b. June 4, 1824; d. Sept. 11, 1881; m. Thomas Melville. (*Redding Episcopal Church Records.*)

1388. LYDIA ANN[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1387*) b. Aug. 1, 1782; d. Apr. 22, 1824, Redding, Ct.; m. Aug. 16, 1801, William Shepard (probably son of Capt. Moses Shepard), b. Mar. 30, 1780; said to have fallen at Battle of New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1815.

They had three children.

3342.+Elvira[8] Shepard, b. Jan. 15, 1802; d. Apr. 29, 1878; m. William Cable.
3343.+William (Mc) Shepard, Jr., b. Apr. 15, 1803; d. Oct. 6, 1873; m. (1) Anna Griffin; m. (2) Lucy Stillson.
3344. Sally Shepard, m. Burton Thorpe of Highland, Ill.

1389. ISAAC P.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1387*) b. Apr. 23, 1786, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 30, 1832, Catskill, N. Y.; m. (1) Betsey, dau. of William and Amy (Lovell) Chapman, b. Aug. 22, 1784, Sharon, Ct., d. Dec. 6, 1816; m. (2) Marilla Chapman, sister of first wife, b. Oct. 24, 1793, Sharon, Ct.; d. Aug. 21, 1849, Palmyra, N. Y.

He had two children by first and three by second marriage.

3345. Marilla[8], b. June 7, 1813; d. Sept. 30, 1896, Palmyra, N. Y.; unm.
3346. James W., b. July 23, 1815, Redding, Ct.; d. June 30, 1895, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Susan McKnight. No children.
3347.+Amos Chapman, b. July 2, 1820; d. Apr. 3, 1902; m. Jane Clark.
3348.+David Porter, b. Nov. 12, 1827; d. Apr. 19, 1872; m. Adela Newton.
3349. Isaac Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1829; d. March 19, 1863--4 at or near Chattanooga, Tenn. Buried at Buffalo, N. Y. Left a widow but no children. He was paymaster in Grant's army.

1390. ALANSON[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1387*) b. Jan. 20, 1789, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 10, 1824; m. Jan. 30, 1815, Sally Gorham.

They had three children.

3350.+Eliza[8], bap. June 4, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1857; m. James Smith.
3351. Polly, bap. June 4, 1821; m. ——— Luther.
3352. John, bap. June 4, 1821.

1392. SALLY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1387*) b. Dec. 15, 1794, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 5, 1820, Redding, Ct.; m. Nov. 12, 1815, Alden Winton.

They had two children.

3353. Elinor H.[8] Winton, bap. June 19, 1818.
3354. Eliza Ann Winton, bap. June 4, 1821.

1393. JOHN BEACH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1387*) b. Oct. 10, 1796, Redding, Ct.; m. ———.

He had two children.

3355. George[8], bap. June 4, 1821.
3356. Catherine, bap. June 4, 1821.
(*Christ Church Rec.*)

1394. JAMES[7] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 1387*) b. June 10, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. May 26, 1883, Redding, Ct.; m. Jan. 27, 1822, Eliza French, b. Feb. 28, 1802, d. Feb. 28, 1896, Redding, Ct., Mr. Sanford began life as a farmer, then followed the tannery business for some years, when he returned to farming. He was a selectman, representative and state senator in 1870.

They had eleven children, all born in Redding, Ct.

3357. John Turney[8], b. Mar. 23, 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1824, Redding, Ct.
3358.+Turney, b. Jan. 23, 1825; d. Apr. 8, 1906; m. Mary Roe.
3359. Senah, b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. July 7, 1898; unm.
3360.+James, b. Oct. 19, 1830; d. June 10, 1896; m. Sarah Meeker.
3361. Sarah, b. June 7, 1833; m. William Edgar Duncombe (see 3390).
3362.+Stephen, b. Mar. 28, 1835; m. Mary Banks.
3363.+Betsey, b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. George Sherwood.
3364. Perkins, b. Feb. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1868, Redding, Ct.; unm.
3365. Abby, b. July 21, 1843.
3366. Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Margaret Hannaford. They had one child which died.
3367.+Charles, b. Feb. 5, 1849; m. Hannah Sherwood.

1403. ZERA[7] MORGAN (*Elizabeth 612, John 201, Ephraim, 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1797; m. Sally A. Underhill.

They had two children born in Newtown, Ct.

3368.+Charles[8] Morgan, b. Apr. 7, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1891; m. (2) Polly Peck.
3369. Henry Morgan, b. Mar. 7, 1825; d. Mar. 22, 1884, Boston, Mass.; unm. He was a clergyman.

1404. FANNY[7] MORGAN (*same descent as 1403*) b. Feb. 22, 1799; d. Sept. 5, 1856, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1818, in Redding, Ct., Jeremiah Banks, b. Mar. 18, 1794, d. Mar. 2, 1851, Redding, Ct.; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1854, Sturges Fanton, b. Dec. 21, 1791, Weston, Ct.; d. ———, 1865, Sag Harbor, L. I.

She had two children by first marriage.

3370. George W.[8] Banks, b. Feb. 22, 1819; d. Apr. 29, 1837.
3371.+Charles Morgan Banks, b. Mar. 4, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1887; m. Sophia Bradley.

1405. EZRA[7] MORGAN (*same descent as 1403*) b. Feb. 21, 1801, Redding, Ct.; d. June 9, 1871, Newtown, Ct.; m. June 5,

1838, Westport, Ct., Hannah Nash, b. Feb. 6, 1816, Westport, Ct., d. Apr. 15 1883, Newtown, Ct.

They had eight children all born in Newtown, Ct.

3372.+Elizabeth Sanford[8] Morgan, b. Mar. 31, 1839; m. Rufus Cable.
3373. Mary Camp Morgan, b. July 17, 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1890, Newtown, Ct.
3374.+Daniel Nash Morgan, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. Medora Judson.
3375. Harriet Louisa Morgan, b. June 17, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1874.
3376. Cornelia Jane Morgan, b. Oct. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 30, 1877.
3377. Hannah Sophia Morgan, b. July 14, 1851; d. July 2, 1863.
3378. Frederick Ezra Morgan, b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. June 17, 1862.
3379.+Edward Kemper Morgan, b. Mar. 16, 1859; d. Apr. 14, 1906; m. Charlotte Judson.

1406. ELIZABETH[7] SANFORD (*John 613, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 15, 1790, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 7, 1881; m. Aaron Lyon.

They had three children.

3380. Lemuel[8] Lyon.
3381.+Mary Eliza Lyon, b. Mar. 11, 1825; d. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Rev. Noble English.
3382. Lydia Louisa Lyon, b. June 17, 1830; d. Aug. 22, 1856, Chatham, Ont.; unm.

1407. RUTH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1406*) b. Aug. 22, 1792, Redding, Ct.; d. May 11, 1881, Redding Centre, Ct.; m. Nov. 25, 1810, David Duncombe, b. Oct. 21, 1788; d. Feb. 5, 1857, Redding Centre, Ct.

They had eight children, all born in Redding, Ct.

3383. Henry B.[8] Duncombe, b. Nov. 4, 1811; d. Dec. 20, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1832, Ann Hull.
3384.+David Sanford Duncombe, b. Oct. 1, 1813; d. Mar. 19, 1883; m. (1) Jane Beach; m. (2) Marietta Wright.
3385.+Asahel Sanford Duncombe, b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Feb. 28, 1873; m. Betsey Canfield.
3386.+Charles Duncombe, b. Oct. 24, 1817; m. Eliza Fanton.
3387. Harriet N. Duncombe, b. Apr. 29, 1820; d. Apr. 27, 1893, Redding, Ct.; m. John Lee Hill. (*See 2934.*)
3388.+Lydia Ann Duncombe, b. March 4, 1824; d. March 2, 1884; m. John Osborn.
3389. Aaron H. Duncombe, b. May 2, 1826; m. Oct. 9, 1894, in Redding, Ct., Mary G. Edmonds, b. June 28, 1830. No children.
3390.+William Edgar Duncombe, b. Nov. 25, 1830; d. Feb. 12, 1907; m. (1) Sarah Fairchild; m. (2) Sarah Sanford.

1409. SARAH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1406*) b. Jan. 25, 1797, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 4, 1846, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Nov. 29, 1814, Garry Dayton of Stratford, Ct., b. Sept. 10, 1791, d. before 1842.

They had six children.

3391. Betsey[8] Dayton, d. young.
3392. Caroline Dayton.
3393. Betsey Dayton.
3394. Lydia Ann Dayton.
3395. Sanford Dayton.
3396.+Charles W. Dayton, b. Aug. 8, 1835; d. Apr. 29, 1897; m. Elizabeth Archer.

1410. JOHN WHEELER[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1406*) b. May 21, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 24, 1890, Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. Mar. 5, 1822, Altha, dau. of Abel and Jerusha (Sturges) Fanton, b. Apr. 11, 1800, Weston, Ct.; d. Feb. 23, 1890, Redding Ridge, Ct.

He represented his town in 1842 in the Legislature.

They had six children, all born in Redding Ridge, Ct.

3397. Mary Ann[8], b. Mar. 23, 1823; d. June 30, 1906, Knoxville, Tenn.; unm.
3398. George Wheeler, b. Oct. 3, 1824; d. Dec. 6, 1842, Redding Ridge, Ct.
3399. Harriet Stephens, b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. Feb. 5, 1853, Redding Ridge, Ct.
3400. Flora Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1828; d. Apr. 30, 1894, Redding Ridge, Ct.; unm.
3401.+Edward Jackson, b. Nov. 23, 1831; d. Oct. 27, 1902; m. Emma Chavannes.
3402. Georgiana, b. Nov. 19, 1843; d. May 2, 1900, Redding, Ct.; m. July 11, 1876, Rev. Charles W. Kelly, b. Feb. 6, 1832, Boston, Mass.

1411. ELI[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1406*) b. Aug. 21, 1801, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1845, N. Y. C.; m. Feb. 26, 1826, in N. Y. C., Emeline Argall, b. July 12, 1808, d. June 26, 1836.

They had four children, all born in New York City.

3403.+Eliza[8], b. Feb. 7, 1828; d. Aug. 11, 1886; m. (1) Elijah Farmer; m. (2) Dr. James Alley.
3404. Lydia Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1829; d. Feb. 28, 1852, Redding, Ct.; m. Andrew Meeker; one child died in infancy.
3405. Hannah Jane b. Dec. 2, 1831; d. May 5, 1849, N. Y. C.
3406.+William E., b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. July 10, 1889; m. (1) Emmeline Sanford Jackson; m. (2) Harriet Vaux.

1412. LYDIA ANN[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1406*) b. Mar. 17, 1804, Redding, Ct.; d. May 5, 1875, Hamilton, Ont.; m.

JOHN W. SANFORD
No. 1410

Aug. 14, 1826, Edward Jackson, b. Apr. 20, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. July 14, 1872, Hamilton, Ont. (Grandson of Daniel Jackson and Abigail Sanford). Soon after their marriage they went North into Canada and settled, where in their later years they were devoted to a series of Christian enterprises; the Wesleyan Female College at Hamilton; the endowment of Victoria College and a theological department therein; and an Orphan Asylum and Benevolent Association of which Mrs. Jackson was directress and treasurer.

They had three children.

Two died very young in Redding, Ct.

3407. Emmeline Sanford[8] Jackson, b. Aug. 21, 1838, Hamilton, Ont.; d. 1858, Hamilton, Ont.; m. Hon. William E. Sanford. (*See 3406.*)

1413. HON. NEHEMIAH CURTIS[7] SANFORD, LL.D., (*Stephen 614, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 29, 1792, Roxbury, Ct.; d. June 23, 1841, Derby, Ct.; m. Sept. 2, 1822, in Huntington, Ct., Nancy Batemen, dau. of Joseph Shelton of Stratford, Ct.; b. Jan. 30, 1800, Huntington, Ct.; d. Dec. 21, 1880, Derby, Ct.

They had one child.

3408.+Henry Shelton[8], b. June 15, 1823; d. May 21, 1891; m. Gertrude DuPuy.

1415. PHOEBE[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1413*) b. Jan. 20, 1800, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 30, 1879, Washington, Ct.; m. May 18, 1823, in Roxbury, Ct., Dimon Morehouse, b. Apr. 22, 1790, d. Mar. 28, 1846, Washington, Ct.

They had two children born in Washington, Ct.

3409.+Stephen S.[8] Morehouse, b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. Marie Patterson.

3410.+Henry H. Morehouse, b. June 7, 1829; m. Paulona Titus.

1416. HON. JOHN[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1413*) b. June 3, 1803, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Oct. 4, 1857, Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1822, Mary, dau. of John and Rachel (Winchel) Slack, b. Mar. 2, 1802, Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1888, Amsterdam, N. Y.

John Sanford went to Amsterdam, N. Y. from Roxbury, Ct., in 1821, endowed with a good education and an ample store of energy and determination to advance in life. At that time Amsterdam was but a hamlet. He and his several descendants have not only witnessed every stage of development in the village and city, but have been important, stirring factors in its growth, both materially and socially. No other man has been more closely interwoven with its history or more fully identified with its upbuilding.

He first found employment in teaching school which he followed a few terms there and afterwards in Mayfield, where he also carried on a small mercantile business. Returning to Amsterdam he opened a store and in a few years was among the foremost of the place. He continued this business until 1840. Meanwhile his fitness for the duties of public life had been fully demonstrated to his fellow citizens and in 1840 he was elected to Congress in the Harrison campaign. He served in that body only one term but with entire acceptance to his constituents. Returning to Amsterdam he commenced the foundation of what is now one of the largest manufacturing industries in the Empire State—the making of carpets. This business, in a somewhat incipient condition, he brought here, with those who had been conducting it, from elsewhere and about the year 1842 the first product was ready for the market. Into this industry he threw his whole energies and in a few years made it one of the most important in the place. Unfortunately the factory was burned in the year 1849. Mr. Sanford then retired from active life. His death occurred in 1857. He left a marked impression upon Amsterdam and his public spirit was felt in all the aspects of its growth and welfare.

They had six children.

3411.+Sarah Caroline[8], b. Mar. 27, 1824; d. Mar. 27, 1871; m. John Stewart.
3412.+Stephen, b. May 26, 1826; m. Sarah Cochran.
3413. Nelson, b. June 1, 1828, Mayfield, N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1848; accidently killed on cars between Amsterdam and Albany.
3414.+David, b. May 4, 1830; d. Aug. 11, 1885; m. Carrie Pearl.
3415.+Aledah, b. Mar. 8, 1833; m. James Warring.
3416.+Harriet, b. June 28, 1836; m. Henry Sacia.

1417. CHARLES[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1413*) b. July 20, 1805, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Aug. 10, 1848, Newburg, N. Y.; m. (1) Emeline Oliver, of Newburg, N. Y.; d. May 29, 1836, Newburg, N. Y.; m. (2) Charlotte Sauchy, of Newburg, N. Y., d. Mar. 27, 1864, Newburg, N. Y.

He had one child by first and one by second marriage.

3417. Lemuel C[8]., b. Aug. —, 1830, Newburg, N. Y.; d. 1848, Roxbury, Ct.
3418. Charles C., b. 1840-1; d. Apr. 4, 1859.

1418. STEPHEN[7] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 1413*) b. Feb. 12, 1808, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Dec. 4, 1888, Roxbury, Ct.; m.

HON. JOHN SANFORD
No. 1416

Nov. 5, 1828, in Roxbury, Ct., Eunice Marinda Hurd, b. Feb. 11, 1810, d. Oct. 12, 1887, Roxbury, Ct.

They had seven children all born in Roxbury, Ct.

3419.+Nathan Waite[8], b. Dec. 27, 1829; d. Oct. 24, 1856; m. (1) Julia Burritt; m. (2) Amelia Roberts.

3420.+Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 7, 1832; d. May 9, 1894; m. Samuel Utter.

3421.+Watson Curtis, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. Mar. 2, 1878; m. Jennie Summers.

3422. Charlotte H., b. Mar. 10, 1837; deceased; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1858, in Roxbury, Ct., Andrew Wheeler b. May 10, 1837; d. July 18, 1860, Roxbury, Ct.; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1871, in Roxbury, Ct., Daniel S. Lemon, b. Mar. 29, 1817; d. May 30, 1886, Woodbury, Ct. No children.

3423.+Charles, b. Mar. 10, 1841; m. (1) Sarah Bradley; m. (2) Julia Treat.

3424. Josephine Marinda, b. Mar. 4, 1846; m. Oct. 5, 1870, in Roxbury, Ct., Rev. Julian H. Verce b. Mar. 19, 1843, Crown Point, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1896, Hartford, Ct. No children.

3425.+Elizabeth b. Oct. 20, 1848; d. Oct. 12, 1878; m. Edward Curtis.

1419. NELSON[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1413*) b. May 15, 1810, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Sept. 5, 1846, New Milford, Ct.; m. Sept. 20, 1833, Mary J. Morehouse, b. Dec. 3, 1811, Washington, Ct.; d. May 26, 1889, Brookfield, Ct.

They had one child.

3426. John H[8]., b. Sept. 23, 1840, New Milford, Ct.; d. July 9, 1864, Amsterdam N. Y.

1424. REBECCA ANN[7] LYON (*Huldah 615, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 11, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 23, 1877; m. Curtis Fanton, b. ——— 1797, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 16, 1871.

They had three children.

3427.+Henry B.[8] Fanton, b. Apr. 8, 1822; d. May 29, 1897; m. Eliza Chapman.

3428. Eliza Fanton, m. Charles Duncombe (*See 3386.*)

3429. Rufus S. Fanton, b. ———, 1827, Redding, Ct.; d. ——— 1860, Danbury, Ct.

1426. EPHRAIM MIX[7] SANFORD (*Ephraim 616, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 15, 1797, Litchfield, Ct.; d. May 1, 1871, Easton, Ct.; m. Jan. 15, 1822, Rebecca Lacy, b. June 3, 1805, Easton, Ct.; d. Mar. 23, 1890, Easton, Ct. Mr. Sanford was a member of Assembly in 1824.

They had seven children, all except Ephraim born in Easton, Ct.

3430.+Ephraim Lacy[8], b. July 11, 1824, Newtown, Ct.; d. Mar. 26, 1895; m. (1) Anna Malette; m. (2) Sarah Wyatt.
3431.+Sara Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1826; m. Horace Gilbert.
3432.+Alosia Ellen, b. July 13, 1830; d. Mar. 4, 1878; m. Charles Robertson.
3433.+Paulina Rebecca, b. Nov. 5, 1833; d. May 10, 1887; m. William Burr.
3434.+Fannie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1836; m. George Mallette.
3435. George Platt, b. June 27, 1838; m. Jan. 16, 1884, in Rochester, N. Y. Sarah M. (Bennett) Fairman-Day, b. Feb. 20, 1845, Trumbull, Ct. No children.
3436. Mary Jane, b. July 16, 1844; m. Jan. 12, 1874, at Easton, Ct., Levi H. Edwards.

1427. ANNA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1426*) b. May 8, 1799; d. Aug. 12, 1889, Urbana, O.; m. (1) June 14, 1818, Sherman Barber; m. (2) Augustus Adams.

She had three children by first marriage.

3437. Sanford[8] Barber.
3438. Sherman Barber.
3439. Orville H. Barber.

1428. JARVIS P.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1426*) b. June 15, 1801; d. Mar. 8, 1847; m. (1) ————; m. (2) Clarissa Burt.

He had one child by first and four by second marriage.

3440. Sherman[8].
3441.+Clarissa J., b. June 1, 1836; d. Aug. 1887; m. ——— Colgrove.
3442.+Anna E., b. May 10, 1838; d. Mar. 1, 1873; m. ——— Wilcox.
3443.+Philo N., b. July 6, 1840; m. Sophia Ketchum.
3444. Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1847.

1429. ALOSIA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1426*) b. July 1, 1803, Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1889, Goshen, Ct., m. (1) Dec. 23, 1821, in Goshen, Ct., Luman Oviatt, b. Sept. 6, 1777, d. Dec. 7, 1838; m. (2) Dec. 19, 1873, Hosea Crandall.

She had three children by first marriage, all born in Goshen, Ct.

3445.+Sarah L[8]. Oviatt, b. Nov. 28, 1822; d. Aug. 9, 1849; m. James Wadhams.
3446. Lyman B. Oviatt, b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. Jan. 12, 1850.
3447.+Samuel P. Oviatt, b. July 14, 1831; d. June 5, 1895; m. Mary Crandall.

1430. MARIETTA[7] SANFORD (*Ephraim 622, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 19, 1796, Redding, Ct.; d. July 14, 1843, Carbondale, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1817,

Henry Jarvis, of Amenia, N. Y., d. Mar. 19, 1852, Binghamton, N. Y., ag. 63 years.

They had six children.

3448.+Henry Sanford[8] Jarvis, b. Aug. 8, 1818; d. May 17, 1894; m. Rachel Peters.

3449.+Marietta Bradley Jarvis, b. July 1, 1820; d. Jan. 2, 1894; m. William Ely.

3450. Sarah Maria Jarvis, b. Dec. 1, 1822; d. Apr. 30, 1825.

3451.+Sarah Maria Jarvis, b. Apr. 7, 1826; d. Sept. 26, 1900; m. Solomon Flagler.

3452.+Eliza Ann Jarvis, b. Apr. 22, 1828; d. Mar. 29, 1886; m. Joseph McKean.

3453.+Frances Christianna Jarvis, b. Apr. 7, 1836; m. John Dean.

1431. DAVID[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1430*) b. Nov. 15, 1798, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 23, 1834; m. Nov. 30, 1820, Armoziah Bates. His estate was distributed Apr. 12, 1836, to widow and son.

They had one child.

3454.+George Augustus[8], b. Mar. 8, 1825; m. Susan Banks.

1432. ENOCH AUGUSTUS[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1430*) b. Aug. 9, 1800, Redding, Ct.; d. June 30, 1870, in Iowa. Buried in Danbury, Ct.; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Eliza Ann Barlow, b. Mar. 24, 1803, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 16, 1885, Redding, Ct.

They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

3455.+Sarah Maria[8], b. Mar. 2, 1829; d. Aug. 28, 1868; m. Benjamin Boughton.

3456.+Ann Augusta, b. June 6, 1832; d. June 15, 1909; m. Samuel Coley.

3457.+Mary Frances, b. July 30, 1835; d. Nov. 24, 1882; m. Philander Brotherton.

3458.+David Burr, b. June 7, 1839; m. Frances Lockwood.

3459. Polly Burr, b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Charles A. Smith; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

1433. DEBORAH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1430*) b. July 28, 1803, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 22, 1885; m. Oct. 9, 1821, Joel Barlow, b. Oct. 22, 1800, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 12, 1860, Redding, Ct.

They had eleven children, all born in Redding, Ct.

3460.+Bradley D[8]. Barlow, b. Sept. 26, 1823; d. Jan. 22, 1883; m. Adelia Gould.

3461.+Daniel Sanford Barlow, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. 1876; m. Charity Johnson.

3462. William Henry Barlow, b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. Bridgeport, Ct.; unm.

3463.+Huldah E. Barlow, b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. in Redding, Ct.; m. Henry Winshop.
3464.+Ephraim S. Barlow, b. June 20, 1832; m. Jane Seeley.
3465.+David Augustus Barlow, b. June 4, 1834; m. Susan Couch.
3466.+Eliza A. Barlow, b. Dec. 24, 1836; m. George Winship.
3467.+Joel A. Barlow, b. Mar. 31, 1839; d. in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. (1) Cora Bartram.
3468.+Samuel J. Barlow, b. Nov. 7, 1841; d. in Waterbury, Ct.; m. (1) Jane Smith; m. (2) Cynthia Trowbridge.
3469. George A. Barlow, b. July 28, 1844; m. (1) Sarah Griffin; m. (2) ——; no children; res. Kansas City, Mo.
3470.+Thomas DeWitt Barlow, b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. (1) Emma Miller; m. (2) Caroline ———.

1434. MARY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1430*) b. May 27, 1805, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 31, 1891; m. Oct. 22, 1827, Samuel James Collins, d. Sept. 21, 1850.

They had two children.

3471. Mary Eliza[8] Collins, m. George G. Reed; no children.
3472.+Harriet White Collins, m. Dr. Moses Wakeman.

1435. GERSHOM BRADLEY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1430*) b. June 11, 1807, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 3, 1882, Easton, Ct.; m. Nov. 22, 1829, Esther, dau. of Silas and Deborah (Sanford) Wheeler, b. June 3, 1807, Easton, Ct., d. Jan. 10, 1899, Easton, Ct.

They had one child.

3473.+Mary Burr[8], b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1890; m. William Wright.

1436. DANIEL P.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1430*) b. Aug. 31, 1809, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 16, 1884; m. Dec. 1, 1830, Lydia L. Bennett, b. 1815, Weston, Ct., d. 1886. He was a member of the Legislature in 1860 and 78.

They had one child.

3474. Marietta[8], now living in New York City.

1442. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[7] SANFORD (*Levi 625, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 13, 1802, Weston, Ct.; d. Nov. 7, 1825; m. Feb. 15, 1825, Maria, dau. of Gershom Bradley, b. Feb. 15, 1805, Weston, Ct.; d. in Manlius, N. Y.

They had one child.

3475.+Abbey Augusta[8], b. Feb. 25, 1826; d. Jan. 7, 1899; m. Daniel Sherwood.

1445. WILLIAM O.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1442*) b. Apr. 6, 1818, Weston, Ct.; d. Oct. 12, 1905, Weston, Ct.; m. Dec. 7, 1845, Lydia A., dau. of Silas and Deborah (Sanford) Wheeler, b. Apr. 18, 1824, Easton, Ct. In 1841, Mr. Sanford with a partner, took the iron business from the old firm and continued it until 1858. In 1842, he was commissioned Lieutenant in Co. 7 24th Regiment of Infantry, State Militia. In 1843, was promoted to Captaincy. Res. Weston, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Weston, Ct.

3476. Mason Fitch[8], b. Dec. 11, 1847; unm.; res. Weston, Ct.; P. O. Westport, Ct.
3477.+Emma Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1852; m. Henry Wakeman.
3478.+Frederick Coley, b. Jan. 1, 1857; m. Carrie Northrop.

1446. FREDERICK SANFORD[7] JARVIS (*Betsey 627, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 25, 1803; d. Apr. 27, 1881; m. Nancy Fitch Taylor.

They had five children.

3479. John[8] Jarvis, b. Oct. 1836; d. Mar. 31, 1883. Was Sergeant in Co. A, 17th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers.
3480. Mary Jarvis, d. unm.
3481. Frederick Jarvis.
3482. Samuel Jarvis, b. 1844; m. Nov. 28, 1888, Mary L. Nickerson.
3483. Albert Jarvis, d. Jan. 21, 1848; ag. 9 months, 12 days.

1447. MARY ANN[7] JARVIS (*same descent as 1446*) b. Oct. 6, 1805, d. Mar. 29, 1876; m. Nov. 24, 1830, Samuel Church.

They had four children.

3484.+Frederick B[8]. Church, b. Mar. 14, 1832; d. Apr. 23, 1865; m. Mary Bennett.
3485.+Esther Maria Church, b. May 17, 1836; m. John Quintard.
3486. Susannah Church, b. Nov. 22, 1841; d. Sept. 27, 1907; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Chester A. Hawley.
3487. Edward Sears Church, b. Aug. 25, 1850; m. Nov. 21, 1892, Amelia Anderson.

1448. ELIZABETH[7] JARVIS (*same descent as 1446*) b. Sept. 11, 1807; m. Solomon C. Taylor.

They had two children.

3488.+Rhoda Ann[8] Taylor, b. July 29, 1833; m. Edwin Jackson.
3489. Elizabeth Taylor.

1451. ESTHER LUCRETIA[7] JARVIS (*same descent as 1446*) b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. Aug. 24, 1893; m. Dec. 30, 1838, William St. John.

They had two children.

3490. Marietta[8] St. John, b. 1841; d. Feb. 20, 1847.
3491. William Francis St. John, b. 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1851.

1452. RACHEL[7] JARVIS (*same descent as 1446*) b. Jan. 29, 1815; d. Apr. 28, 1892; m. Jan. 29, 1846, Bradley O. Banks.

They had four children.

3492. Mary[8] Banks, m. Pasom Latham.
3493. Harriet Banks, b. 1850; d. Apr. 23, 1867.
3494.+Helen Banks, b. 1850; d. Apr. 7, 1893; m. Geo. Raymond.
3495. Edward M. Banks, m. Julia Burwick.

1453. WILLIAM OLIVER[7] JARVIS (*same descent as 1446*) b. Nov. 28, 1816; d. Apr. 25, 1847; m. Apr. 1840, Sarah Mitchell.

They had one child.

3496. Harriet Louise[8] Jarvis, d. young.

1456. CHARLES[7] JARVIS (*same descent as 1446*) b. Aug. 19, 1826; deceased; m. Margaret Baker.

They had two children.

3497. Catherine[8] Jarvis, m. Frank Trowbridge.
3498.+Margaret Jarvis, m. John Burr.

1457. DAVID[7] SANFORD (*Oliver 628, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. ———, Sarah Jarvis.

They had two children.

3499. Rocelia[8], b. 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Benjamin F. Banks.
3500. Adelaide.

1458. AARON READ[7] BARTRAM (*Lorraine 629, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 15, 1804, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 1, 1880, Redding, Ct., m. Jan. 15, 1827, Harriet Bates; d. Nov. 5, 1880, Redding Ct. Mr. Bartram was a member of the Legislature in 1845. He was a carriage maker.

They had three children.

3501. Lydia A.[8] Bartram, b. Jan. 15, 1828, Stamford, Ct.; d. July 5, 1859, Redding, Ct.; unm.
3502.+Walker B. Bartram, b. Dec. 14, 1829; m. Mary Allen.
3503.+David S. Bartram, b. 1836; d. July 8, 1898; m. Harriet Hull.

1459. LUCY ANN[7] BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. Aug 27, 1806, Redding, Ct.; d. June 27, 1905, Redding, Ct.; m. Apr. 18, 1830, at Redding, Ct., Milo Lee, of Milford, N. Y., b. Aug. 9, 1805, Oneida, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1877, Redding, Ct. Mr. Lee owned a hat factory in Redding and represented his town twice at Hartford, Ct.

They had two children born in Redding, Ct.

3504.+Gurdon Bartram[8] Lee, b. Nov. 29, 1831; d. July 9, 1903; m. Caroline Gorham.

3505.+Mary Lee, b. July 9, 1846; m. Samuel Osborne.

1460. BARNEY[7] BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. Sept. 20, 1808, Redding, Ct.; d. June 25, 1878, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1856, Laura, dau. of Bachus and Abbey (Drew) Culver, b. Sept. 30, 1832, Pine Plains, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1887, Providence, R. I. Mr. Bartram was a member of Assembly in 1843.

They had one child.

3506. Laura Beel[8] Bartram, b. Sept. 5, 1867; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Frank Mead, b. Dec. 13, 1867; no children; res. Amenia, N. Y.

1461. COLEY[7] BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. Nov. 1, 1810, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 3, 1877, Danbury, Ct.; m. Mar. 2, 1834, Malvina Adams, b. in Westport, Ct.; d. Jan. 4, 1880, Danbury, Ct.

They had seven children.

3507.+Nelson Burr[8] Bartram, b. Feb. 7, 1835; d. Dec. 25, 1886; m. Anna Van Dyke.

3508.+Agnes Bartram, b. July 31, 1836; d. May 26, 1893; m. Richard Washburn.

3509. Sarah Bartram, b. Mar. 26, 1838, Wilton, Ct.; m. Sept. 26, 1876, Charles Frost, b. Aug. 1, 1831, Danbury, Ct.; d. June 18, 1898; no children; res. Mansfield, Mass.

3510. Jeanette Bartram, b. 1839, Westport, Ct.; d. 1842.

3511. Esther Bartram, b. 1841, Westport, Ct.; d. 1844.

3512. Emma Bartram, b. Apr. 18, 1847, Norwalk, Ct.; d. Oct. 28, 1869, Danbury, Ct.

3513. Louise Bartram, b. Nov. 26, 1849, N. Y. City; unm.; res. Medford Mass.

1462. BETSEY[7] BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. May 23, 1813, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 6, 1875, Redding, Ct.; m. Apr. 16, 1835, Ebenezer Wilson, b. Apr. 14, 1812, Easton, Ct., d. Dec. 20, 1890.

They had three children, all born in Redding, Ct.

3514.+Charles H[8]. Wilson, b. Aug. 16, 1839; d. Dec. 16, 1901; m. Maria Silva.
3515. Lucy Ann Wilson, b. June 22, 1841; unm.; res. Bethel, Ct.
3516. Julia Annie Wilson, b. June 22, 1852; unm.; res. Bethel, Ct.

1464. DANIEL SANFORD[7] BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. Jan. 14, 1818, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 28, 1904, Norwalk, Ct.; m. Jan. 21, 1844, Eliza Godfrey, of Weston, Ct., d. May 19, 1907.

They had eight children.

3517.+Eli S[8]. Bartram, b. June 27, 1845; m. Anna DeWitt.
3518.+Franklin Bartram, b. Oct. 3, 1848; m. Mary Denning.
3519.+Laura Bartram, b. Sept. 14, 1850; m. William Seofield.
3520.+Charles Bartram, b. Mar. 2, 1853; m. Ella Grunnau.
3521. Kate L. Bartram, b. Aug. 14, 1854; unm.; res. Norwalk, Ct.
3522.+Anna Bartram, b. Nov. 24, 1856; m. Edwin Frye.
3523.+William Bartram, b. Oct. 3, 1859; m. Nellie Craw.
3524. George H. Bartram, b. Dec. 8, 1870; d. Sept. 28, 1898; m. Elizabeth Keeler.

1466. LEVI W.[7] BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. Apr. 25, 1822, Redding, Ct.; d. July 19, 1903, Danbury, Ct.; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1847, Sarah Haynes, b. Aug. 9, 1819, Morean, N. Y.; d. Apr. 10, 1887, Derby, Ct.; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1892, Armenia Weeks, b. 1830; d. Mar. 27, 1897.

He had three children by first marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

3525. Frances[8] Bartram, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Edward E. Sanford (*See 7030*) Res. Danbury, Ct.
3526. Sarah E. Bartram, b. July 5, 1850, unm.; res. Danbury, Ct.
3527. Gordon Bartram, b. Oct. 24, 1853; unm.; res, Portland, Oregon.

1467. FREDERICK A.[7] BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. Sept. 13, 1824, Redding, Ct.; d. May 14, 1895, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Nov. 11, 1851, Amelia Burr, b. July 2, 1825, Greenfield, Ct. Res., Bridgeport, Ct.

They had five children.

3528.+Edgar[8] Bartram, b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. Mattie Sheldon.
3529. Lillian Bartram, b. Sept. 10, 1853, Greenfield, Ct.; unm.; res. Bridgeport, Ct.
3530. Belle Bartram, b. Sept. 25, 1857, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 18, 1901, Bridgeport, Ct.; unm.
3531. Frederick Bartram, b. Aug. 11, 1863, Fairfield, Ct.; d. June 30, 1865,
3532.+Jessie Bartram, b. Aug. 25, 1866; m. Uriah Washburn. Fairfield, Ct.

1468. MARY B.[7] BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. July 16, 1827, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 19, 1889, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. July 24, 1850, Rufus B. Banks, of Greenfield, Ct.

They had four children.

3533.+Henry[8] Banks, b. Apr. 29, 1851; d. May 14, 1890; m. Fanny Davis.
3534.+Carrie L. Banks, b. Oct. 12, 1853; d. Nov. 30, 1873; m. James Giles.
3535.+Frederick S. Banks, b. June 11, 1856; m. Minnie Taft.
3536. Rufus W. Banks, b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. July 29, 1865.

1470. SIDNEY MOREHOUSE[7] SANFORD (*Ephraim 635, Ephraim 206, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 13, 1813, Canada; m. Oct. 2, 1846, Sarah Thompson, b. May 11, 1820; d. Dec. 9, 1864. Mr. Sanford was County Treasurer.

They had eleven children, all born in Canada.

3537.+Anna Ray[8], b. July 6, 1847; m. Henry Boyes.
3538. Mary Bonechin, b. 1850.
3539. Charles Edward Thompson, b. Oct. 16, 1851; drowned Oct. 1873 in Remphufelt Bay.
3540. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1853.
3541. Emma Georgiana, b. 1855; m. 1881, George A. Radchurst. He was a lawyer.
3542.+Sidney James, b. 1857; m. Ida Burton.
3543. Henry Clark, b. 1859.
3544. Infant, b. 1861; d. in infancy.
3545. Ernest Alfred, b. 1862.
3546. Infant, b. 1862; d. in infancy.
3547.+Rachel Maud, b. Nov. 15, 1864; m. Arthur Ridgdale.

1472. MARY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1470*) b. Aug. 21, 1816, Canada; d. 1848; m. 1833, James F. Smith, of Toronto, Can.

They had three children, all born in Canada.

3548. Mary[8] Smith, b. 1839.
3549. James F. Smith, Jr., b. 1841.
3550. Georgiana Smith, b. 1843.

1475. DUDLEY[7] SANFORD (*Sturges 639, Augustus 207, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 23, 1799; m. ———.

One child was

3551. Fred[8], res. Binghamton, N. Y.

1476. AUGUSTUS[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1475*) b. Jan. 10, 1802; d. Jan. 4, 1854, Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. Nov. 20, 1828,

Harriette Eliza, dau. of Walter PerLee, b. Apr. 6, 1807, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1875, Decorah, Ia. Both are buried at Norwich, N. Y.

They had six children, all except Walter born in Norwich, N. Y.

3552.+Walter Per Lee[8], b. Aug. 20, 1829, Amenia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1894; m. Sarah Ackley.
3553. Amelia, b. Nov. 22, 1830; d. 1849.
3554. Hattie, b. Sept. 13, 1837; d. Jan. 31, 1840, Norwich, N. Y.
3555.+Platt Reed, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. Mary Flemming.
3556. Arthur Middleton, b. Jan. 4, 1842; d. Apr. 14, 1907; married; no children.
3557. Henry, b. July 18, 1843; d. 1851.

1478. EDWIN STURGES[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1475*) b. Mar. 12, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1886; m. Dec. 1, 1841, Jennette Darling, d. Feb. 19, 1860, ag. 44. Buried in New Cemetery, Amenia, N. Y.

They had five children.

3558. Erwin W[8]., b. Oct. 13, 1843; d. Mar. 14, 1851.
3559. Eva Jane, b. Mar. 5, 1846; d. Dec. 8, 1904.
3560. Henry Sturges, b. July 7, 1848; unm.; res. Clinton, Iowa.
3561.+William Curtis, b. Dec. 16, 1850; d. Aug. 5, 1903; m. Irene Kimball.
3562. George A., b. Feb. 27, 1853; d. Mar. 20, 1854.

1484. JESSE[7] SANFORD (*Jesse 640, Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 11, 1791, Berlin, Ct.; d. Mar. 7, 1879, Unionville Ct.; m. Sept. 15, 1819, Almira North, of Farmington, Ct.; d. May 29, 1862, Unionville, Ct. Mr. Sanford enlisted in 1814 under Col. Sanford Artillery—Reno Pettibone, Capt., and "Ehad" Tuller, Lieut., both of Simsbury, Ct.—and went to the relief of New London, Ct., then threatened by the British. After his marriage he settled on his farm near Unionville, Ct.

They had four children.

3563. Ellen Naomi[8], b. 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1834.
3564.+Edmund, m. Mary Tillotson.
3565. Truman, m. June 3, 1856, Emily M. Woodford, of Avon, Ct.; res. in Unionville, Ct.
3566.+Sherman, m. Helen Humphrey.

1486. ESTHER[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1484*) d. 1879; m. William Morgan, of Berlin, Ct.

They had three children.

3567. William[8] Morgan.
3568. George Morgan.
3569. Hiram Morgan.

1487. HULDAH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1484*) m. ——— Sage. They moved to Wellington, O., and had four sons and one daughter.

One son was

3570. Orrin[8] Sage.

1488. ROMEO[7] SANFORD (*Ebenezer 645, Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 16, 1794, Farmington, Ct.; d. Mar. 12, 1857, Barre, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1819, Esther Colburn, b. Sept. 14, 1793, Buckland, Mass.

They had seven children.

3571. Lucy Isabel[8], b. Oct. 27, 1819; d. Sept. 1, 1849, Barre Center, N. Y.
3572. Rhoda Emeline, b. July 25, 1821; d. Apr. 20, 1856, Gaines, N. Y.
3573. Mary Philena, b. June 28, 1823.
3574. Nathan Ebenezer, b. June 30, 1825; d. June 8, 1851, Leroy, N. Y.
3575. Leroy Romeo, b. Mar. 2, 1830.
3576. Horace Emory, b. May 10, 1832; d. Feb. 2, 1835, Caroline, N. Y.
3577. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. 1868, Kalamazoo, Mich.

1489. TIMOTHY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1488*) b. Dec. 13, 1795, Farmington, Ct.; d. Aug. 17, 1866, North Barton, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1818, Lucinda, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Teal, of Killingworth, Ct., b. Jan. 22, 1796; d. Apr. 8, 1844; m. (2) Jan. 30, 1845, Sarah Bingham, b. May 10, 1800.

He had eight children by first marriage.

3578.+David Gleason[8], b. Nov. 1, 1819.
3579.+William Oliver, b. July 21, 1822; m. (1) Joanna Baker; m. (2) Sarah Kauffman.
3580.+Luther Judson, b. Mar. 5, 1825; m. (1) Mary Atwater; m. (2) Rachel Algert.
3581. Catherine Amelia, b. Aug. 5, 1827; m. ——— Gould.
3582. Henry Manning, b. Oct. 27, 1829, Caroline, N. Y. A carpenter; res. Peoria, Ill.
3583. Benjamin Williard, b. June 15, 1831; d. March 12, 1833.
3584. Augustus Clinton, b. May 4, 1834. Resided in Ithaca, N. Y.
3585. Cynthia Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1836; m. ——— Hicks.

1490. ASA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1488*) b. June 2, 1797, Farmington, Ct.; d. Aug. 21, 1872, Barre, N. Y.; m. Mar.

1, 1821, Susan Kelsey, b. Feb. 19, 1800, Berlin, Ct.; d. Jan. 28, 1882.

They had eight children, all born in Barre, N. Y.

3586.+Lucius Allis[8], b. Sept. 6, 1822; m. Emma Hall.
3587. Hannah Fidelia, b. Aug. 1, 1824; m. June 6, 1852, John P. Church, d. Dec. 23, 1858, Albion, N. Y.
3588.+Selah Gridley, b. July 8, 1826; d. Aug. 19, 1865; m. Eliza Sill.
3589.+Mary Diantha, b. Jan. 8, 1829; m. Selden Street.
3590.+George Washington, b. Dec. 25, 1830, m. Angeline Gates.
3591.+Charles Wesley, b. Apr. 8, 1833; m. (1) Maria Dolley; m. (2) Harriet Littlefield.
3592. Maria Louisa, b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Guy Sherwood. Resided at Millville, N. Y.
3593. Caroline North, b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. Edwin Stacy.

1491. HULDAH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1488*) b. July 28, 1799, Farmington, Ct.; d. 1876; m. Mar. 27, 1817, Lyman Barber, b. Jan. 10, 1790; d. in Newark, N. Y.

They had eleven children.

3594. Royal[8] Barber, b. Apr. 22, 1818. Resided in Newark Valley, N. Y.
3595. Elbridge L. Barber, b. Apr. 8, 1821.
3596. Susan A. Barber, b. Jan. 6, 1823.
3597. Julia H. Barber, b. July 21, 1824.
3598. Egbert M. Barber, b. Aug. 14, 1826.
3599. Cynthia F. Barber, b. June 17, 1828.
3600. Margaret M. Barber, b. Mar. 8, 1830.
3601. Alvin M. Barber, b. July 11, 1835.
3602. Virgil C. Barber, b. June 12, 1837.
3603. Hollis S. Barber, b. Aug. 21, 1839.
3604. Adeline Barber, b. Jan. 28, 1840.

1492. CYNTHIA MARGARET HOTCHKISS[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1488*) b. Oct. 19, 1801, Farmington, Ct.; d. Mar. 26, 1832, Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1825, Latimer Blakeslee Gates, b. 1800, Tyringham, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1874, Candor, N. Y. (Within a year after Mrs. Gates' death, Mr. Gates married her sister, Elizabeth Sanford. They had eight children.)

They had four children.

3605. Angeline[8] Gates, b. Feb. 13, 1826, Candor, N. Y.; m. George Washington Sanford (*See 3590*).
3606. Edwin Gates. The author has been unable to learn anything further about this family.

1494. SETH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1488*) b. Apr. 14, 1805, Farmington, Ct.; d. in Toledo, O.; m. about 1824, Sarah Southwick.

They had three children.

3607.+Byron North[8], b. Aug. 10, 1826; m. Mary Dorsey.
3608. Louisa, b. May 7, 1828; m. Shutts.
3609. Nancy, b. Aug. 10, 1830.

1498. SOLOMON[7] SANFORD (*Amos 648, Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1798; d. Apr. 5, 1854; m. ———.

They had one child.

3610. Orester[8].

1499. THEODORE[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1498*) b. Oct. 22, 1800, Hartford, Ct.; d. Sept. 16, 1874, Sanquoit, N. Y.; m. 1837, Mrs. Lucy Patton, dau. of Davis and Elizabeth Ann (Curtis) Demming, of Westmoreland, N. Y.

They had two children.

3611.+Charlotte Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 30, 1838; m. John Dawley.
3612.+William Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1841; d. Aug. 30, 1902; m. (1) Helen Barker; m. (2) Mrs. Margaret (Landers) Randolph.

1500. SILAS[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1498*) married. One child was

3613. Ebenezer[8], went to Camden, N. Y. to live.

1501. BETSEY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1498*) m. Bernard Van Buren.

They had one child.

3614. Mary[8] Van Buren, deceased; m. Perry Hastings. No children.

1502. EBENEZER[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1498*) b. 1811; d. May, 1885; m. ———.

One child was

3615. Abby[8], m. Morris, who died in 1881. She was proprietor of the Golden City House at Golden City, Mo., in 1888. Had five children.

1503. OTIS[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1498*) b. Mar. 16, 1812, Hartford, Ct.; d. Jan. 9, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1835, Eliza Patten, b. Oct. 5, 1808, Lardsville, N. Y.; d. July, 1876, Oneida, N. Y. Mr. Sanford settled in Clinton, N. Y., where he became a member of the Presbyterian Church in 1831. He was

one of the most active and useful citizens, laying out streets and building many fine residences; he did more than any one else in his day for the prosperity and growth of the village. He removed to Oneida, N. Y., about 1870, where he lived for several years.

They had three children.

3616.+Charles Henry[8], b. July 31, 1836; d. Sept. 25, 1860; m. Mary Robinson.
3617.+Daniel Patten, b. Feb. 16, 1845; d. Feb. 27, 1903; m. Lizzie Goodenow.
3618.+Eleanor Mason, b. June 27, 1847; m. John Einsfield.

1504. SYLVESTER[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1498*) b. July 29, 1814, Wethersfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 26, 1880, Trenton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1853, Harriet M., dau. of Reuben Rounds, of Newport, N. Y., b. Oct. 30, 1826, Newport, N. Y.; d. Apr. 7, 1896, Trenton, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Trenton, N. Y.

3619.+George H[8]. b. Jan. 3, 1857; m. Emma Link.
3620. Albert E., b. Jan. 27, 1869; res. unknown.

1506. EPHRAIM SANFORD[7] MALLETT (*Sarah 652, Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 6, 1796, Tashua, Ct.; d. Mar. 15, 1881, Tashua, Ct.; m. Apr. 2, 1828, Cynthia, dau. of Ebenezer Sherman, b. Apr. 1, 1792; d. Aug. 10, 1881, Tashua, Ct.

They had four children.

3621. Sarah Ann[8] Mallett, b. Feb. 22, 1830; d. Aug. 21, 1834, Tashua, Ct.
3622.+Emeline Mallett, b. Sept. 29, 1831; m. James Cole.
3623.+Mary Esther Mallett, b. Dec. 16, 1834; m. Charles Jennings.
3624. Josia Hobart Mallett, b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. May 26, 1895, Tashua, Ct. m. Dec. 14, 1870, Juliette Sherwood, b. Apr. 5, 1847; no children; res. Tashua, Ct.

1508. ESTHER[7] MALLETT (*same descent as 1506*) b. Jan. 17, 1802, Tashua, Ct.; d. July 6, 1876, Laceyville, Pa. Buried in Laceyville; m. Oct. 10, 1842, Benjamin Edwards, b. Sept. 1, 1793; d. Feb. 24, 1876, Laceyville, Pa. Buried there.

They had one child.

3625.+Bradley Wakeman[8] Edwards, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. May 3, 1903; m. Electra Stevens.

1511. SALLIE[7] WHEELER (*Deborah 654, Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 25, 1804,

Easton, Ct.; d. Aug. 9, 1860, Redding, Ct.; m. Dec. 6, 1819, Bradley Burr, of Redding, Ct., d. Oct. 8, 1868.

They had seven children.

3626.+Julia[8] Burr, b. Apr. 28, 1821; m. Daniel Gould.
3627. Fannie Burr, d. in infancy.
3628.+Fannie Burr, b. Nov. 16, 1824; m. Samuel Sturges.
3629.+Deborah Burr, b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. Seth Todd.
3630. George Burr, b. Apr. 19, 1829.
3631. William Henry Burr, b. Mar. 11, 1831; d. May, 1907, Redding, Ct.
3632. Sarah M. Burr, b. May 21, 1833; d. Apr. 1862, Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 1859, Nathaniel Selleck, of Danbury, Ct.

1512. SANFORD[7] WHEELER (*same descent as 1511*) b. Oct. 11, 1805, Easton, Ct.; d. Mar. 19, 1887; m. (1) Marietta, dau. of Solomon O. Banks; m. (2) Eurania Wilson; m. (3) Eunice Perry.

He had one child by first and three by second marriage.

3633. Morris[8] Wheeler, b. about 1832; m. Rose ———.
3634. Henry Marcus Wheeler, m. Delia Squire; one daughter who married Dwight Banks, of Greenfield, Ct.
3635. Frank Wheeler, m. Harriet Disbrowe; two sons.
3636.+Stanley Wheeler, b. 1843; d. 1882; m. Malvina Gould.

1514. DAVID[7] WHEELER (*same descent as 1511*) b. Mar. 4, 1809, Easton, Ct.; d. Dec., 1861, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Eunice Wordin, b. Fairfield, Ct.; d. Mar., 1890, Bridgeport, Ct.

They had three children.

3637. William Wordin[8] Wheeler, b. 1838; d. July, 1894; m. Jane Sherwood. Mr. Wheeler enlisted in 1863 and was wounded June 3, 1864, in the battle of Cold Harbor.
3638. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 1840; d. Sept. 1868, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Henry Hubbell.
3639. Elmer Wheeler, b. 1846.

1515. EBENEZER THORPE[7] WHEELER (*same descent as 1511*) b. Dec. 26, 1810, Easton, Ct.; d. Aug., 1888, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1833, Eliza Bradley, dau. of Lewis and Alina (Silliman) Nichols, b. Jan. 3, 1813; d. July 23, 1838, Weston, Ct.; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1839, Eunice, dau. of Eber and Miranda (Banks) Gould, b. Dec. 3, 1816, Weston, Ct.; d. Feb. 27, 1893, Bridgeport, Ct.

He had one child by first and three by second marriage, all except Andrew born in Bridgeport, Ct.

3640. Andrew Nichols[8] Wheeler, b. Sept. 27, 1837, Weston, Ct.; d. Aug. 8, 1841, Bridgeport, Ct.

3641.+James Burritt Wheeler, b. Jan. 24, 1840; d. May 1, 1908; m. Emma Winegar.

3642.+Harriet Maria Wheeler, b. Mar. 12, 1844; m. (1) Henry Sherman; m. (2) Shepard Pierce.

3643. Charles Burr Wheeler, b. Dec. 16, 1846; d. Apr. 20, 1847, Bridgeport, Ct.

1516. EDWIN[7] WHEELER (*same descent as 1511*) b. Dec. 3, 1812, Easton, Ct.; d. Nov. 29, 1870, Easton, Ct.; m. Lucinda, dau. of Walker Lyon, b. Weston, Ct.; d. Easton, Ct.

They had one child.

3644. Andrew[8] Wheeler, b. Oct. 1847, Easton, Ct.; d. Oct. 26, 1870, Easton, Ct.; m. Jan. 1870, Alice Williams.

1517. ELOSIA[7] WHEELER (*same descent as 1511*) b. Apr. 2, 1815, Easton, Ct.; d. July 15, 1878, Easton, Ct.; m. Mar. 1836, John Hull, b. 1814, Weston, Ct.; d. Apr., 1895, Easton, Ct.

They had three children.

3645. William[8] Hull, b. 1838; d. 1843.

3646. Janet Hull, b. 1840, Weston, Ct.; m. Dec. 25, 1856, Lester Fanton.

3647. William Irving Hull, b. Nov. 1848.

1518. JOHN[7] WHEELER (*same descent as 1511*) b. Nov. 28, 1816, Easton, Ct.; d. Aug. 24, 1904, Easton, Ct.; m. Mar. 16, 1843, Malvina, dau. of Daniel and Betsey Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1814, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 19, 1885, Easton, Ct.

They had four children, all except Horace born in Easton, Ct.

3648.+Horace[8] Wheeler, b. Mar. 23, 1844, Greenfield Hill, Ct.; d. May 31, 1903; m. (1) Hattie Nichols; m. (2) Sarah Mallett.

3649.+Esther Wheeler, b. Nov. 22, 1845; m. Levi Sherwood.

3650.+David Burritt Wheeler, b. Sept. 19, 1847; d. Apr. 21, 1904; m. Sarah Gautt.

3651.+William Sanford Wheeler, b. Nov. 11, 1849; d. Oct. 2, 1900; m. Mary Fields.

1531. AARON[7] SANFORD (*Ebenezer 657, Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1821; m ———.

They had one child.

3652. Martha[8], res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1535. DANIEL[7] SANFORD (*Joseph 662, David 226, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 4, 1815, Urbana, N.Y.;

d. Jan. 25, 1901, Hammondsport, N. Y.; m. July 17, 1843, Lydia Ann, dau. of Horace and Eleanor Atwell, b. May. 13, 1825, Milo, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1888, Hammondsport, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Hammondsport, N. Y.

3653. Elizabeth[8], b. June 14, 1845; m. Mar. 17, 1869, John Brand, b. May 4, 1839, Thurston, N. Y.; d. Sept. 26, 1901, Hammondsport, N. Y. No children.

3654. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Charles Wesley Watkins, b. Nov. 24, 1859, Prattsburg, N. Y.; no children; res. Hammondsport, N. Y.

3655.+John, b. Aug. 23, 1850; m. Mary Sanford.

1537. ELIZABETH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1535*) d. 1848, Bath, N. Y.; m. Charles Peters.

They had two children.

3656. David[8] Peters, res. Thurston, N. Y.

3657. Horace Peters, res. Pulteney, N. Y.

1538. SULLIVAN S.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1535*) b. Nov. 28, 1825, Urbana, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1904, Laporte, Mich.; m. July 16, 1848, Marilla, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Tolbert) Van Keuren, b. July 1, 1827, Savona, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1905, Freeland, Mich. In 1879, Mr. Sanford removed to Freeland, Mich.

They had four children.

3658. Emeline[8], b. Oct. 26, 1850, Thurston, N. Y.; d. Mar. 1, 1869, Savona, N. Y.

3659.+Nancy, b. Apr. 2, 1853; m. Daniel White.

3660.+Warden V., b. Mar. 11, 1859; m. Nellie O'Donnell.

3661.+Carrie, b. June 30, 1861; m. Patrick O'Connor.

1539. DAVID D.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1535*) b. Nov. 27, 1827, Bath, N. Y.; d. Mar. 2, 1866, Thurston, N. Y.; m. Caroline, dau. of John and Eleanor Creveling, b. Jan. 17, 1830.

They had three children, all born in Thurston, N. Y.

3662.+Samuel F[8]., b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. (1) Mary Bennett; m. (2) Martha Bidwell.

3663. Seeley D., b. Mar. 19, 1854; d. Apr. 14, 1861, Thurston, N. Y.

3664. Eleanor, b. July 16, 1856; d. July 22, 1886, Thurston, N. Y.

1540. JOHN[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1535*) b. Dec. 17, 1830, Bath, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1874; m. Mar. 29, 1853, Sophia, dau. of Robert Collier, b. Dec. 27, 1831, Bath, N. Y.

They had two children.

3665.+Melvin[6], b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. Jennie Follansbee.
3666.+Warren, b. Sept. 21, 1860; dec.; m. Eva Lyon.

1541. THOMAS HALL[7] SANFORD (*Thomas 665, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 4, 1796, in New Jersey; d. Nov. 20, 1864, Savona, N. Y.; m. Matilda, dau. of Andrew Miller, b. Oct. 30, 1800, New Jersey; d. May 22, 1859, Bath, N. Y.

They had eleven children, all born in Savona, N. Y.

3667.+George[8], b. Jan. 3, 1820; d. Dec. 27, 1862; m. Mary Orcutt.
3668. Harriet, b. Sept. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 1, 1846, Savona, N. Y.; unm.
3669.+John, b. Apr. 1, 1823; d. Nov. 26, 1907; m. Mary Bartholomew.
3670.+William, b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. 1863; m. Philinda Van Arnburg.
3671.+Catherine, b. Nov. 24, 1826; d. May 24, 1874; m. David Schofield.
3672.+Bradford, b. Nov. 10, 1827; d. July, 1880; m. Jane Tyler.
3673. Charlotte, b. July 30, 1829; d. Aug. 18, 1846, Savona, N. Y.; unm.
3674.+Mary Ann, b. Apr. 11, 1831; d. Mar. 24, 1892; m. William Heath.
3675.+Morris, b. Feb. 13, 1833; d. Nov. 13, 1906; m. (1) Martha Teachman; m. (2) Kathrine Kell.
3676. Nancy, b. Jan. 16, 1835; m. David Bartholomew.
3677.+Thomas Hall, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Mar. 25, 1904; m. Sarah Wood.

1543. JOSEPH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1541*) b. Sept. 4, 1802; d. Sept. 4, 1876, Ortonville, Mich.; m. Apr. 14, 1824, Hester, dau. of Daniel Douglass, of Scotland, b. Jan. 20, 1808; d. Sept. 30, 1865, Mt. Washington, N. Y. Buried in Savona, N. Y.

They had ten children.

3678.+Eunice[8], b. Apr. 17, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1859; m. William Bassett.
3679. Nancie, b. Sept. 19, 1830; d. Aug. 30, 1857.
3680.+Minerva, b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Peter Kittle.
3681.+Emily, b. July 1, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1852; m. John Marim.
3682. Elisabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1837; d. July 19, 1840.
3683.+Miranda, b. May 29, 1839; d. May 28, 1908; m. Fitch Richmond.
3684.+Benjamin, b. Dec. 20, 1841; m. Caroline Howell.
3685. David, b. Sept. 18, 1845; d. May 29, 1864 in a hospital from wounds received in the Civil War.
3686. Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1846.
3687.+Judson C., b. May 27, 1848; d. Nov. 28, 1898; m. Gertrude Thompson.

1544. NANCY[7] SANFORD (*John 666, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1796; m. 1815, John Schofield. They moved to Steuben Co., N. Y., and later to Townsend, N. Y.

They had nine children.

3688. Thomas[8] Schofield, d. in Savona, N. Y.
3689. Sarah Schofield, d. in Urbana, N. Y.
3690. David Schofield, d. in Urbana, N. Y.

3691. Elizabeth Schofield, d. in Barrington, N. Y.
3692. Benjamin Schofield, d. in Townsend, N. Y.
3693. Lewis Schofield, d. in Townsend, N. Y.
3694. Jonathan Schofield, d. in Townsend, N. Y.
3695. Harriet Schofield, d. in Townsend, N. Y.; m. Henry Wallus.
3696.+Caroline Schofield, d. in Townsend, N. Y.; m. Piper.

1545. MARY (POLLY)[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) b. June 3, 1799; m. Dec. 30, 1818, Benjamin Woodruff.

They had nine children.

3697.+Hannah A[8]. Woodruff, b. Dec. 16, 1819; d. about 1879; m. Isaac Benedict.
3698. Abigail E. Woodruff, b. June 23, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1885; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1842, Daniel Benedict, d. Feb. 5, 1842-3; m. (2) Apr. 3, 1847, Jeremiah Longwell.
3699.+Hetty M. Woodruff, b. Mar. 30, 1824; d. Apr. 1890; m. George Jaynes.
3700.+Alfred Sanford Woodruff, b. Dec. 27, 1826; d. 1899; m. Serepta Prindle.
3701. Adaline Woodruff, b. Jan. 18, 1829; d. Mar. 28, 1907, Devore, Ind.; m. John Cool.
3702. Harriet Woodruff, b. Oct. 22, 1830; d. Feb. 2, 1895, Devore, Ind.; unm.
3703. Mary C. Woodruff, b. Nov. 16, 1832; d. about 1888, Hammondsport, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 1852, James M. Longwell; m. (2) 1883, Henry Vangelder.
3704.+Benjamin D. Woodruff, b. Nov. 5, 1836; d. Oct. 22, 1907; m. Mary Longwell.
3705.+Sarah E. Woodruff, b. July 1, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1895; m. James Glann.

1546. ELIZABETH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) b. Aug., 1801; d. May 18, 1852, Hammondsport, N. Y.; m. 1823, Hezekiah Schofield.

They had seven children.

3706. John[8] Schofield, b. Nov. 1823; d. in infancy.
3707.+Mary Ann Schofield, b. Mar. 14, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1850; m. Benjamin Simmonds.
3708. Lewis Schofield, b. May 22, 1827; d. Apr. 1863, Hammondsport, N. Y., m. 1854, Sarah Pierce, of Friendship, N. Y., dec.; no children.
3709. Sarah E. Schofield, b. May 22, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1854, Mt. Washington, N. Y.; m. Jan. 11, 1850, Henry Jacobus. They had a daughter born May 18, 1851, who married Manley Crookstone, of Wayne, N. Y.
3710. Jeremiah Schofield, b. June 13, 1832; dec.
3711. Sanford Schofield, b. 1834; dec.
3712.+Rebecca Schofield, b. Mar. 14, 1842; m. Samuel Wixson.

1547. JOHN M.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) b. Feb. 20, 1803, Bergen Co., N. J.; d. Mar. 4, 1852, Defiance, O.; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1830, Electa Cassity, d. Sept. 6, 1852; m. (2) Eliza-

beth (Byron) Taylor; m. (3) Hannah (Anderson) Harpeson, d. Mar., 1901, in Michigan. At the age of eleven years Mr. Sanford moved with his parents to Tompkins Co., N. Y. In the fall of 1827, he removed to Seneca Co., O.

He had fourteen children, the first three all born in Seneca, O., and the rest in Defiance, O.

3713.+James, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. in Cherokee, Kan.; m. Peter Bryan.
3714.+Rebecca, b. May 26, 1832; d. July 23, 1893; m. John Grant.
3715. John, b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. in Rushville, Ill.
3716.+Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 28, 1836; m. Samuel Vanvlerat.
3717. Volney, b. Mar. 2, 1838; d. Apr. 1865, Springfield, Ill.
3718.+Andrew Jackson, b. Mar. 6, 1840; m. Rachel Rickner.
3719. Susan, b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. in infancy.
3720. Franklin, b. Feb. 14, 1843; d. young.
3721. Cassius, b. Mar. 10, 1845; d. young.
3722.+Electa, b. Dec. 17, 1849; m. Austin Wing.
3723. Samuel, b. May 30, 1852; m. Anzonetta, dau. of Nathan Spencer; res. Defiance, Ohio.
3724.+George, b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. (1) Julia Hahn; m. (2) Sarah (Williams) Crowfis.
3725.+William Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. (1) Julia Spencer; m. (2) Sarah Ranes.
3726.+Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1861; m. Jacob Craft.

1548. HANNAH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) d. in Kansas; m. James Woodruff. They lived for a time in North Urbana, N. Y., and then moved to Kansas. Mr. Woodruff and their seven sons were all in the Rebellion at the same time, he serving in the rebel army and they in the Union.

They had nine children.

3727. Allen[8] Woodruff.
3728. Daniel Woodruff.
3729. John Woodruff.
3730. Francis Woodruff.
3731. George Woodruff.
3732. Polk Woodruff,
3733. David Woodruff.
3734. Sarah Woodruff.
3735. Julia Woodruff.

1549. DAVID[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) b. Oct., 1807, in N. J.; d. Sept., 1893, Bath, N. Y.; m. Samantha, dau. of John Lyon. b. Oct., 1809, Parsippany, N. J.; d. Sept., 1890, Bath, N. Y.

They had three children.

3736. George[8], b. Jan. 26, 1833, Newark, N. J.; d. Sept. 1854, Elgin, Ill.
3737.+Ann Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1837; d. Oct. 21, 1907; m. William Harrison.
3738.+Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1839; m. (1) Clarence Brundage; m. (2) William Wheeler.

1550. ANDREW[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) b. Dec. 11, 1810, Pompton, N. J.; d. May, 1902, Reedtown, O.; m. Jan. 14, 1836, Eliza Ann Shriner, b. 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1890, Reedtown, O. Mr. Sanford was a man of excellent principles, upright and honest in all his dealings. He had rare judgment, was large-hearted and generous, always ready to aid those in trouble. He was a faithful member of the Omar Baptist Church which Deacon Sanford founded.

They had eight children, all born in Reedtown, O.

3739.+John[8], b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 22, 1906; m. Eliza Mellen.
3740.+Benjamin, b. Mar. 6, 1840; d. May 17, 1908; m. Frances Lanning.
3741.+Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1892; m. Robert Wilkinson.
3742.+David, b. Nov. 1, 1845; d. Apr. 9, 1883; m. Margaret McKibben.
3743.+Sarah Rebecca, b. Sept. 28, 1847; d. July 27, 1897; m. Silas Anway.
3744. Hannah Jane, d. young.
3745. Andrew, d. young.
3746. Anson, b. Mar. 22, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1908, Trenton, Ga.; unm. Mr. Sanford was a telegraph operator.

1551. REBECCA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) b. Dec. 11, 1810, Pompton, N. J.; d. Nov. 20, 1893, Milo, N. Y.; m. 1832, Orin Longwell, b. July 10, 1807, Sussex Co., N. J.; d. Apr. 29, 1867, Milo, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Bath, N. Y.

3747. David[8] Longwell, b. Jan. 8, 1834; d. Mar. 12, 1845, Bath, N. Y.
3748. Mary Longwell, b. May 13, 1836; d. Sept. 26, 1900, Tryone, N. Y.; m. 1864, Lyman Cronkrite.
3749.+Andrew Longwell, b. June 9, 1840; m. Rebecca Miller.

1552. THOMAS[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) d. in Mt. Washington, N. Y.; m. Jane Scott.

They had three children, all born in Mt. Washington, N. Y.

3750.+John[8], b. Sept. 25, 1835; d. May 6, 1909; m. Sarah Schofield.
3751. David, m. Amanda Bailey; no children.
3752.+Thomas, m. Rosanna Lockwood.

1553. SARAH ANN[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) b. May 14, 1815, Mt. Washington, N. Y.; d. Mar. 16, 1899, Juanita,

Neb.; m. Jan. 1, 1834, James C. Vanhouten, b. in Urbana, N. Y.; d. Apr. 24, 1889, Juanita, Neb., ag. 76 years, 8 mos.

They had nine children.

3753. Fanny A[8]. Vanhouten, b. May 20, 1836, Urbana, N. Y.; m. Aug. 30, 1865, John H. Abrams, b. in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. May 7, 1903, Benton Harbor, Mich., ag. 71. No children. Res. Crown Point, Ind.

3754. Nancy Jane Vanhouten, b. Mar. 17, 1838, Urbana, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1871, Crown Point, Ind.; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Rodman H. Wells. No children.

3755.+Sarah Ann Vanhouten, b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. Sept. 5, 1906; m. Coggshall Wall.

3756.+Emily Vanhouten, b. Aug. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1907; m. Rodman Wells.

3757.+John Ralph Vanhouten, b. in Seneca Co., O.; d. Jan. 3, 1909; m. Josephine Chapman.

3758.+Lorena Ellen Vanhouten, b. July 22, 1848; m. (1) Henry Culby; m. (2) William Spade.

3759. Mary Elizabeth Vanhouten, b. Apr. 13, 1851, Seneca County, O.; d. Apr. 19, 1855.

3760.+Hannah Eliza Vanhouten, b. Nov. 18, 1852; m. Henry Savery.

3761.+Carrie Adaline VanHouten, b. Sept. 23, 1858; d. Jan. 12, 1909; m. John Maxon.

1554. EPHRAIM[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) b. June 10, 1817; d. Jan. 2, 1882, Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1841, Betsey, dau. of Joseph Crawford, b. Jan. 9, 1822, Seneca, N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1892, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Mr. and Mrs. Sanford were Pioneers of Steuben County, N. Y. They became residents of Milo, N. Y., about 1861.

They had six children, all born in Urbana, N. Y.

3762.+Sarah Ann[8], b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. John King.

3763. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1847; d. Sept. 22, 1902 in Kansas; m. William Carmichael. No children. Mrs. Carmichael was a graduate of Ann Arbor University, Mich.

3764. John b. Jan. 28, 1849; unm. Res. Penn Yan, N. Y.

3765.+Warren, b. Mar. 31, 1851; d. Aug. 4, 1901; m. Ida Miller.

3766.+Thomas, b. Jan. 10, 1854; m. Mary Hewitt.

3767. William H., b. Aug. 30, 1858; unm. Resided in Arizona.

1559. JAMES[7] SANFORD (*David 668, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Harriet, dau. of Elder Wall. His father gave him 160 acres of land in Reed township, O., and he built a house and lived there. Later he sold to Samuel Miller.

They had five children.

3768. Mary[8].

3769. Charlotte, married, had four children.

3770. Salina, dec. Was a teacher in Morrisonville, Ill.
3771. Thomas James, educated at Shurtliff College, Alton, Ill. He studied two years for the ministry and later entered the law business, practicing in Taylorville and Morrisonville, Ill. He edited the Taylorville Journal for some time. Is married and lives in Oklahoma.
3772. Harriet (Hallie), m. C. M. Wilcox. Res., Strahm, Kan.

1561. PETER[7] SANFORD (*Gamaliel 669, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 13, 1806, Caldwell, N. J.; d. Dec. 19, 1875; m. Feb. 15, 1827, Rhoda Coonrod.

They had two children, born in Newark, N. J.

3773. Hannah Maria[8], b. Dec. 10, 1831; d. 1852; m. Rodman Baccus of Corning, N. Y.
3774.+David P., b. Oct. 13, 1833; m. Elizabeth Crane.

1565. JOHN[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1561*) b. Apr. 12, 1814, Caldwell, N. J.; d. Sept. 2, 1866; m. Harriet A. Wilson.

They had three children, all born in Dover, N. J.

3775.+James V.[8], b. Nov. 6, 1837; m. (1) Lucy Fish; m. (2) Mary Snow.
3776.+George B., b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Sophia Spur.
3777.+Eliza Jane., b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. Joseph Cornell.

1566. ELIZA JANE[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1561*) b. July 17, 1817, Caldwell, N. J.; d. Nov. 11, 1893, Newark, N. J.; m. Dec. 31, 1839, John Joline Ross.

They had ten children, all born in Newark, N. J.

3778. John Joline[8] Ross, Jr., d. Mar. 29, 1841, Newark, N. J.
3779. David Sanford Ross, d. May 10, 1842, Newark, N. J.
3780. Jessie Elizabeth Ross, unm. Res., Newark, N. J.
3781. John Joline Ross, m. June, 1906, Gertrude Coventry. Res., London, Eng.
3782. Peter Sanford Ross, m. Feb. 10, 1870, Emma Kate VanCourt. Res., Newark, N. J.
3783. Samuel Dicty Ross, d. Feb. 24, 1857, Newark, N. J.
3784. George Hamilton Ross, d. July 8, 1854, Newark, N. J.
3785.+Mary Ross, m. Edward Colyer.
3786.+Eliza Jane Ross, d. Aug. 16, 1898; m. Jeremiah Cobb.
3787.+Gertrude Estelle Ross, m. William Ross.

1567. BENJAMIN[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1561*) b. May 15, 1820, Caldwell, N. J.; d. Jan. 21, 1902, Newark, N. J.; m. Sept. 19, 1844, Esther Damon, b. Aug. 23, 1819, Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Oct. 22, 1899, Newark, N. J.

They had five children, all born in Newark, N. J.

3788.+Gamaliel[8], b. July 26, 1845; d. Mar. 7, 1894; m. Rachel Hopper.
3789. Elizabeth D., b. Aug. 3, 1847; m. July 23, 1869, Joseph Reock. No children. Res., Newark, N. J.
3790. Mary G., b. Jan. 15, 1854; unm.
3791. Harriet C., b. Dec. 14, 1857; unm.
3792.+Tillie E., b. May 30, 1859; m. Isaac Williamson.

1568. HANNAH MARIA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1561*) b. Aug. 9, 1822, Caldwell, N. J.; m. John Vinson. Res., Newark, N. J.

They had four children, all born in Newark, N. J.

3793. Frank[8] Vinson, m. Eva Burrett.
3794. Joseph Vinson, m. Corrinne Lyle.
3795. Ida Vinson, m. "Prescott Lazerous".
3796. John Vinson, Jr., m. (1) Harriet Taik; m. (2) Dora Taik. Res., Newark, N. J.

1570. JOSEPH BOARD[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1561*) b. Mar. 22, 1831, Caldwell, N. J.; d. July 4, 1906, Newark, N. J.; m. Margaret J., dau. of Bernard Talbort Cummings, of Dublin, Ireland. Res., Newark, N. J. Mr. Sanford received his education in the public schools of Newark, N. J. At the age of 18, he went to California and was occupied in gold mining for about two years. He was among the first to employ Chinese labor and one of the Pioneers in hydraulic mining. Hearing reports of the excellent mining in Australia, he went from California there, where he lived fourteen years. He not only carried on mining in a large way but did considerable contracting work on the construction of highways for the English government. He was married in Australia about the close of the Civil War and returned to America in 1872. In 1875, he went into business with his brother Peter, one of the largest contractors of his day. In 1881, he removed from the vessel in which it came the famous Egyptian obelisk and placed it in Central Park in New York City.

They had one child.

3797. Mary Cecilia[8], b. in Australia; m. Michael Shanley.

1571. CATHERINE R.[7] SANFORD (*Joseph 670, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 16, 1808; m. John Terhune.

They had five children.

3798. Matilda[8] Terhune.
3799. Walter Terhune.

3800. Josephine Terhune.
3801. John Terhune.
3802. Anna Terhune.

1573. SARAH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1571*) b. Feb. 3, 1813; d. July, 1891, Florida, N. Y.; m. Warren H. Anway.

They had four children, all born in Newark, N. J.

3803.+Jessie[8] Anway, d. 1905; m. Rev. Elijah Burnett.
3804. Joseph D. Anway, res. Chicago, Ill.
3805. Warren Franklin Anway, d. 1868, Unionville, N. Y.
3806.+Wilmore Anway, m. Clara Huson.

1575. JOHN WESSELS[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1571*), b. May 26, 1818, West Milford, N. J.; d. Oct. 30, 1887, Newark, N. J.; m. Mar. 30, 1843, Estella C., dau. of James and Lucy (Marsh) Capen Blodett, of Brimfield, Mass., b. 1820, Catskill, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1894, Newark, N. J.

They had nine children.

3807. Jane Elizabeth[8], b. Apr. 16, 1844, West Milford, N. J.; d. Oct., 1848, West Milford, N. J.
3808. Henrietta Isabel, b. Jan. 26, 1846, Newark, N. J.; unm. Has furnished the data for her branch of the family. Res., Newark, N. J.
3809. John Wessels, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1847, West Milford, N. J.; d. Sept. 17, 1893, Montclair, N. J.; m. Sarah, dau. of Mrs. John King of Montclair, N. J.
3810.+James Joseph, b. July 10, 1849; m. Eliza Castles.
3811.+Mary Frances, b. Mar. 27, 1851; m. Robert Laroe.
3812. Byron, b. Apr. 27, 1853, West Milford, N. J.; d. Apr. 20, 1855, Saugerties, N. Y.
3813.+Milton Juan, b. June 30, 1855; m. Emma Sage.
3814. Henry Herbert, b. May 21, 1858, Pompton Plains, N. J.; d. Jan. 22, 1885, Newark, N. J.
3815.+Winfield Scott, b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. Carrie Pevey.

1576. MARY ANNA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1571*) b. Sept. 5, 1820; m. ——— Avey.

They had three children.

3816. Joseph[8] Avey.
3817. Frank Avey.
3818. William Avey.

1577. JAMES R.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1571*) b. Aug. 2, 1823; m. May 29, 1850, Mary A. Dingwell.

They had three children.

3819. William[8], b. 1851; dec.
3820. Anna M., b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. July 8, 1886, Franklyn E. Van Ness. No children.
3821.+David J., b. Jan. 30, 1855; m. Rose Ambs.

1580. MARGARET[7] WESSELS (*Hannah 671, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 20, 1817, Ringwood Furnace, N. J.; d. Apr. 3, 1864, Pompton, N. J.; m Jan. 2, 1839, Jacob Berry, b. in Pompton Plains, N. J.; d. in Pompton Plains, N. J.

They had nine children, all born in Pompton Plains, N. J.

3822. John Wessels[8] Berry, b. Nov. 12, 1839; unm. Res., Jersey City, N. J.
3823.+Sarah Berry, b. Nov. 5, 1841; m. Nicholas Vreeland.
3824. Jacob Livingston Berry, b. Jan. 21, 1845; d. Jan., 1903, in Cal.; unm.
3825. Mary Louisa Berry, b. Sept. 14, 1847; d. Feb. 10, 1852, Pompton Plains, N. J.
3826. Edwin Berry, b. Apr. 20, 1851; unm.
3827. Martin Berry, b. Apr. 20, 1851; m. Dec. 12, 1895, Florence Smith. No children. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
3828.+Anna Berry, b. Mar. 15, 1854; m. William Leigh.
3829. Peter Berry, b. Apr. 27, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1873, Pompton Plains, N. J.
3830. Theodore Elsworth Berry, b. Feb. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1876, Pompton Plains, N. J.

1581. REBECCA[7] WESSELS (*same descent as 1580*) b. Oct. 11, 1818, Ringwood Furnace, N. J.; d. June 20, 1849, Pompton, N. J.; m. Jan. 8, 1845, Major William Colfax, d. in Pompton, N. J.

They had one child.

3831.+George Washington[8] Colfax, b. June 19, 1845; m. Nettie Post.

1582. MARY ELIZA[7] WESSELS (*same descent as 1580*) b. Dec. 23, 1821, Ringwood Furnace, N. J.; d. Oct. 6, 1904, Pompton, N. J.; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Rev. Abraham G. Ryerson.

They had two children, born in Wyckoff, N. J.

3832.+Mary Adelaide[8] Ryerson, b. Mar. 8, 1853; m. C. R. Charles.
3833. Wessels Ryerson, b. June 28, 1860; m. June 18, 1884, Nannie Louisa Baker. No children. Res., N. Y. C.

1583. RACHEL ANN[7] WESSELS (*same descent as 1580*) b. Sept. 8, 1827, Ringwood Furnace, N. J.; d. Dec. 3, 1907, Pompton, N. J.; m. June 12, 1861, Benjamin Carley, b. Oct. 27, 1828, Sussex, Eng. Res., Pompton, N. J.

They had one child.

3834. John Wessels[8] Carley, b. Oct. 18, 1862, Pompton Plains, N. J.; d. May 23, 1863, Pompton Plains, N. J.

1585. GAMALIEL[7] BRUEN (*Mary 673, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 22, 1797; d Oct. 16, 1876; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1818, Ann Parsells, b. May 20, 1798, in Wales; d. Feb. 13, 1872; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Lewis.

He had six children by first marriage.

3835. Charles Gilmore[8] Bruen, b. Dec. 15, 1819; d. Jan. 15, 1821.
3836. Samuel Bruen, b. Jan. 15, 1822; d. July 15, 1822.
3837.+John Bruen, b. Mar. 31, 1824; d. Nov. 10, 1854; m. Emily Birdsey.
3838.+David Sanford Bruen, b. June 16, 1826; d. Apr. 20, 1907; m. Anna Ulrich.
3839. Charles Compton Bruen, b. Dec. 30, 1829; d. July 30, 1844, in Ohio.
3840.+Catherine Elizabeth Bruen, b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. John Ashley.

1586. JAMES[7] BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) d. ab. 1832, in N. Y.; m. June 11, 1814, Rachel Quenan, d. ag. 57. She was removed to Cypress Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1875. Both were of Passaic, N. J.

They had three children.

3841. Rebecca[8] Bruen, d. Mar. 16, 1817, ag. 2 yrs. 6 mos.
3842.+Rebecca Bruen, d. May 26, 1899; m. Francis Williams.
3843.+Hannah Bruen, m. Hiram Russell.

1587. REBECCA[7] BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) d. Mar. 25, 1880, ag. 79; m. Mar. 5, 1820, John Estell. Both were of Pequanac, N. J.

They had three children.

3844. Noah[8] Estell, d. Oct. 18, 1898, ag. 71; unm.
3845. Mary Estell, m. Frank Dunham.
3846. Joseph Estell.

1588. DAVID[7] BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) b. 1803; d. in So. Norwalk, Ct.; m. 1822, Harriet Minuse.

They had two children, born in New York City.

3847.+Mary Ann[8] Bruen, b. 1824; m. Gen. Nelson Taylor.
3848. David Bruen, Jr., b. 1826; d. at Fair Oaks in the Rebellion.

1590. MARIA[7] BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) d. in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 1819, Samuel Jones.

They had two children, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

3849.+Susan[8] Jones, b. Oct. 2, 1824; d. Sept. 27, 1878; m. George Benjamin.
3850. Samuel Jones, supposed to have been drowned at sea.

1591. ABRAM BRANT[7] BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) d. Aug. 14, 1845, Sag Harbor, N. Y., ag. 35; m. Jane ———.

They had one child.

3851. George[8] Bruen, went to war and returned.

1592. JOSEPH[7] BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) d. Nov. 1, 1860, in N. Y., ag. 47; m. Ann, dau. of Richard Williams, b. in N. Y. C.; d. Dec. 23, 1880, Jersey City, N. J., ag. 64.

They had five children.

3852.+Jane Mary[8] Bruen, d. Apr. 18, 1880, ag. 42; m. Capt. Isaac Chadwick.
3853. Samuel Francis Bruen, d. Jan. 10, 1841, ag. 9 mo.
3854. Joseph Francis Bruen, d. Dec. 22, 1860, ag. 18.
3855.+Richard Bruen, d. Oct. 21, 1871, ag. 26; m. Josephine Burr.
3856. Ella Bruen, b. 1851, N. Y. C.; m. July 10, 1883, Clifford Sicklemore. Res., Jersey City, N. J.

1593. MARCUS[7] BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) d. 1849; m. Margaret Van Velsor.

They had one child.

3857. Samuel[8] Bruen.

1601. DAVID[7] SANFORD (*James 676; Ephraim 229, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. ——.

They had one child.

3858.+Sarah[8], m. ——— Bedell.

1603. IRENA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1601*) d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. George Lord.

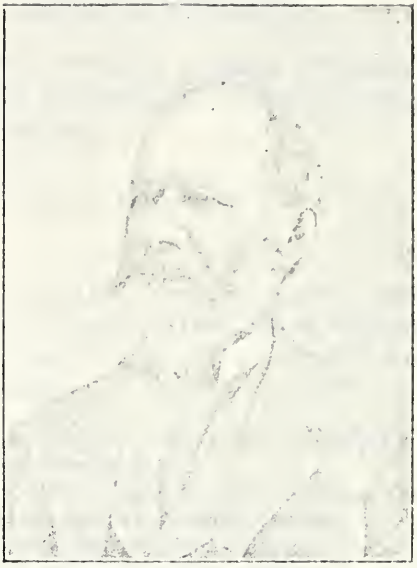
They had one child.

3859.+Sarah[8] Lord, m. ——— Wilbur.

1604. RUSSELL[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1601*) b. Nov. 15, 1822; d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1847, Laura K., dau. of Peter and Sally (Wilbur) Chapman, b. Apr. 1, 1826. They resided on the old homestead in Wayne, N. Y.

They had two children.

3860.+Emma Rosalinda[8], b. May 10, 1850; m. John Bailey.
3861.+Mary Emily, b. May 21, 1853; m. Marsena Knapp.



GEORGE W. SANFORD
No. 1633

SONS OF FERDINAND VAN DERVEER SANFORD

John Alden Sanford
No. 8048

Ferdinand Doan Sanford
No. 8046

Winthrop Sanford
No. 8049

William Wendower Sanford
No. 8050

1607. ABRAM[7] SANFORD (*Mathew 678, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Jane Ryerson.

They had three children.

3862. George[8], b. 1830.
3863.+John, b. June 15, 1840; m. Sarah Hunt.
3864. Hester Ann.

1608. EZRA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1607*) b. 1798, West Milford, N. J.; d. Dec. 12, 1883, West Milford, N. J.; m. Mary Ann Crowel, b. 1807, Newark, N. J.; d. 1849, Trenton, N. J.

They had ten children.

3865.+Edward Crowel[8], b. July 21, 1825; d. Oct. 24, 1902; m. (1) Martha Doughty; m. (2) Cornelia Falyn.
3866.+Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. Aug. 23, 1877; m. James Christie.
3867.+Catherine, b. Mar. 14, 1830; m. William Montrose.
3868.+Matthew F., b. May 29, 1832; m. Phebe Wood.
3869.+James C., b. Nov. 28, 1834; d. Sept. 17, 1866; m. Mary Briggs.
3870. Sarah.
3871.+John Crowel, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Gertrude Heinzer.
3872. Mary.
3873. Martha Doughty, b. Aug. 18, 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1899.
3874. William, b. 1849; d. 1882.

1609. MATHEW[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1607*) b. Nov. 12, 1804, Moe, N. J.; d. Apr. 6, 1886, Moe, N. J.; m. Oct. 13, 1834, Elizabeth Long, b. Sept. 7, 1811, Paterson, N. J.; d Dec. 24, 1883, Cohoes, N. Y.

They had eight children, all except Catherine born at Moe, N. J.

3875.+Catherine[8], b. July 23, 1835, Stanhope, N. J.; m. James Weeden.
3876. Ephraim H., b. May 13, 1837; d. May 23, 1872; m. Margaret Medavit.
3877. Collins, b. May 27, 1839; d. Apr. 27, 1904; m. 1861, Phebe Pierson. No children.
3878.+John C., b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. Mar. 23, 1904; m. (1) Elizabeth Briggs; m. (2) Luella Parker.
3879.+William W., b. Jan. 15, 1844; m. Almeda Ruddy.
3880. Charles C., b. Sept. 10, 1846; m. Elizabeth Connor. No children. He is at National Soldiers' Home in Tennessee.
3881.+Patience, b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. James Barclay.
3882.+Mary Ann, b. July 25, 1853; m. Valentine Meehan.

1620. JESSE J.[7] HAUSE (*Esther 682, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 23, 1808; m. Feb. 2, 1827, Sally A. Swarthout, b. Sept. 2, 1807.

They had six children.

3883. William R.[8] Hause, b. Feb. 11, 1828; m. Sept. 18, 1851, Louise J. Munn.
3884. Esther J. Hause, b. July 25, 1830; d. Jan. 19, 1875; m. Nov. 1, 1848, Gordon B. Bentley.
3885. Ralph S. Hause, b. Feb. 6, 1833; d. July 3, 1860; m. Oct. 1, 1855, Margaret Ann Ball.
3886. Silas K. Hause, b. Jan. 23, 1837; d. Aug. 18, 1879; m. Dec. 5, 1865, Emma Tong.
3887. Robert F. Hause, b. Sept. 25, 1839; m. Mar. 29, 1863, Mary Jane Cogswell.
3888. Horace H. Hause, b. Nov. 28, 1842; d. Feb. 5, 1871; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Mary Ann Tong.

1630. URIAH TERRY[7] SANFORD (*Ezra 685, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 29, 1815, Warwick, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1863, m. Dec. 14, 1841, Mary Ann Van Duzer.

They had two children born in Warwick, N. Y.

3889.+Sidney H.[8], b. Aug 31, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1905; m. Hannah Wright.
3890.+Milton Lee, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. Annie Welling.

1631. HESTER ANN[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1630*) b. May 24, 1818, Warwick, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1886; m. Jan. 10, 1837, George W. Price.

They had eight children.

3891.+Ann E.[8] Price, b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Jan., 1893; m. James Watkins.
3892.+Emily A. Price, b. Apr. 28, 1840; m. James Hawkins.
3893. George S. Price, b. May 5, 1844; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Elizabeth Seely. No children.
3894.+Mary Adeline Price, b. Apr. 23, 1846; m. Albert Galloway.
3895.+Jacob M. Price, b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. Helen Fay.
3896.+Julia H. Price, b. July 9, 1849; d. Apr. 15, 1887; m. E. C. Gabriel.
3897.+Eva I. Price, b. May 20, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1881; m. W. R. Comer.
3898.+James L. Price, b. Feb. 23, 1858; d. Dec. 25, 1903; m. M. Jennie Hawkins.

1633. GEORGE W.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1630*) b. Nov. 5, 1821, Warwick, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1900, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Jan. 28, 1847, Frances A, Baird, b. Apr. 15, 1827, Warwick, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was of sturdy stock, his father and mother having celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary and he and his wife having passed their golden milestone. He was one of the organizers and directors of the First National Bank, a promoter and director of the Warwick Valley R. R., subsequently a director of its successor, the Lehigh and Hudson River R. R. He was the first and continuous president of the Warwick Cemetery Associa-

WILLIAM MOORE SANFORD
No. 1635

tion from its organization in 1867 to the time of his death. He was a successful farmer and financier, having dealt for many years in municipal and other bonds. A man of excellent business judgment and sagacity, of calm and equable disposition, with a quiet vein of humor, hospitable and charitable, never speaking ill of any one nor allowing any of his children to do so. A few years after his death his children erected, in his memory a fine public fountain in Warwick, bearing the inscription, "Sanford Memorial Fountain."

They had eight children, all born in Warwick, N. Y.

3899.+Lansing Haight[8], b. Oct. 18, 1847; d. Sept. 23, 1900; m. (1) Mary Cooper; m. (2) Nellie Murdock.
3900. Nathaniel Baird, b. July 4, 1850; d. 1851, Warwick, N. Y.
3901. Ezra, b. Nov. 9, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1855, Warwick, N. Y.
3902.+Ferdinand Van Derveer, b. Apr. 19, 1856; m. Rowena Herrick.
3903. George Alden, b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1887, Sarah E. Gouldy, d. July 5, 1897; m. (2) May 25, 1907, Helen E. Gillespie. Mr. Sanford has been for twenty years identified with the work of the Young Men's Christian Association in and about N. Y. C. Was in charge of the Army Y. M. C. A. work at Camp Wycoff with fifteen assistants during the Spanish War. He organized the Army Y. M. C. A. work at Governor's Island, Fort Wadsworth, Fort Hamilton, Fort Schuyler, Fort Wood and New York Harbor, and is at present the executive officer of the Army Y. M. C. A. at these points.
3904.+Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1861.
3905.+John Wheeler, b. May 13, 1864; m. Bertha Furman.
3906.+Francis Baird, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. Sarah Welling.

1635. WILLIAM MOORE[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1630*) b. Aug. 22, 1827, Warwick, N. Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1887, Warwick, N.Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Sarah Burt, b. Jan. 29, 1832, Warwick, N. Y.

He was eduacetd at Michigan University, then with his father in the milling and tanning business; elected three times as Superintendent of the Poor of Orange Co., N. Y.; director of the Chester Bank and interested in educational work.

They had eight children, all born in Warwick, N. Y.

3907 | James Everett[8], b. Jan. 21, 1859.
3908.+Charles V., b. Dec. 12, 1860; m. Julia Prior.
3909.+Mary Burt, b. Jan. 27, 1863; m. Frank Durland.
3910.+Ezra T., b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Anna Feagles.
3911.+Adeline, b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. William Welling.
3912.+William M., b. Dec. 16, 1868; m. Julia Burt.
3913. Sarah, b. May 21, 1870; d. Sept. 28, 1870.
3914. Emily, b. Sept. 17, 1872; m. Oct. 31, 1899, Abram M. Reynolds, b. Dec. 1, 1869, Newark, N. J.

1637. PIERSON EZRA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1630*) b. Aug. 25, 1832, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Anna Scott, dau. of the late Stephen A. Burt of Bellvale, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford was born in the same house where he resides and which he still owns. His father, the late Ezra Sanford, lived here before him for thirty years. The house was built before the Revolution, in 1773, and is one of the landmarks of the town, having been built by Gen. John Hathorn, a Revolutionary soldier and a member of the First Congress of the United States.

Mr. Sanford was educated in the district school, and afterwards spent a year in a school at West Poultney, Vt.

He has always been a farmer. In 1862, he engaged in the milk business in the city of New York, and has been ever since engaged in the same, being one of the oldest milk producers and dealers known in the trade. He was elected a director of the First National Bank of Warwick in 1874, and has ever since been a member of the board. He is now and has been for many years the Vice-President of this bank. In politics, Mr. Sanford has always been a Republican of independent proclivities. He has never been an office seeker, nor held a single public office. In 1906, he donated to the village of Warwick a handsome town clock. He has been an active and progressive farmer and business man for over 60 years.

Mr. and Mrs. Sanford have celebrated their golden wedding and five anniversaries since.

They had three children.

3915.+Pauline[8], b. July 21, 1856; m. (1) Fred Bradner; m. (2) Dr. William W. Wendover.

3916. Ezra, b. Oct. 17, 1857; d. July 4, 1874.

3917. Edward Burt, b. Mar. 12, 1865. He resides with his parents and is a practicing lawyer in N. Y. City.

1638. ABIGAIL[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1630*) b. Nov. 5, 1836, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1861, John P. Gabriel.

They had one child.

3918. Elizabeth A.[8] Gabriel, b. Nov. 7, 1863, Watkins, N. Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1893.

1639. EMILY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1630*) b. Dec. 25, 1838, Warwick, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 13, 1861, Lee Cleveland,

PIERSON E. SANFORD
No. 1637

d. Dec. 12, 1861; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1867, Adrian Tuttle, b. Dec. 28, 1835.

She had three children by second marriage.

3919. Daniel S.[8] Tuttle, b. Apr. 8, 1869; d. Aug. 11, 1899; m. Sept. 12, 1895, Wilhelmene Newman. No children.

3920. Adelme Tuttle, b. Jan. 9, 1871.

3921. Adrian Tuttle, b. Apr. 8, 1876.

1640. FILBERT LEANDER[7] WRIGHT, D. D. S. (*Harvey 693, Joseph 238, Joseph 87, Hannah 17, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 18, 1816; d. Oct. 2, 1886; m. Dec. 31, 1848, Sabrina Harriet, dau. of Zebulon Merrill, of Nepaug, Ct., b. Mar. 24, 1824; d. July 19, 1903. Resided in Bristol, Ct.

They had three children.

3922. Florence Esther[8] Wright, b. Jan. 9, 1850; m. July 2, 1881, Wilfred Fogg. Res., Bristol, Ct.

3923.+Frank Merrill Wright, b. July 30, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1888; m. Carrie Burgess.

3924.+Wilbur Leslie Wright, b. July 18, 1856; m. Nellie Hobart.

1641. JULIUS[7] WRIGHT (*same descent as 1640*) b. Mar. 23, 1821, Bristol, Ct.; d. ab. 1902, Bristol, Ct.; m. Jane, dau. of Abijah Wright, of Richford, Vt., b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. Mar. 4, 1895, Bristol, Ct. Mr. Wright was a life long maker of clock works

They had four children.

3925. Nellie E.[8] Wright, b. Aug. 12, 1852.

3926. Harriet Esther Wright, b. Nov. 27, 1854; d. Jan. 18, 1859.

3927. Julia Mary Wright, b. Mar. 12, 1857; d. Dec. 31, 1858.

3928. Henry Clarence Wright, b. Jan. 13, 1867; m. Florence Tuttle. Res., Bristol, Ct.

1642. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] WRIGHT (*same descent as 1640*) b. Aug. 25, 1834, Bristol, Ct.; d. Mar. 9, 1895, Collinsville, Ct.; m. Eliza A. Brown, of Twinsburg, O., d. Nov. 8, 1869, Canton Ct., ag 31 years.

They had two children.

3929. Hattie I.[8] Wright, b. July 21, 1862, Southington, Ct.; m. Jeremiah P. Hosford.

3930. Addie T. Wright, b. Aug. 2, 1864, Canton, Ct.; m. Edgar I. Perrett.

1643. LEVI[7] SANFORD (*Daniel 697, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 19, 1787, West Haven, Ct.; d. Mar. 5, 1869, Andover, O.; m. Jan. 12, 1812, Elizabeth Tyrrell, b. June 19, 1791, Woodbury, Ct.; d. Mar. 24, 1860, No. Pitcher, N. Y. Mr. Sanford moved to New York State about 1815 and settled in North Pitcher. In 1842, he invented the first plane-iron set with a screw and had it patented. He made a pitchfork that took the first premium in New York State. In 1861 he moved to Andover, O., where the remainder of his life was spent.

They had ten children.

3931.+Mary Ann[8], b. Oct. 7, 1812; d. Mar. 7, 1879; m. Dr. Thomas Wybert.

3932.+Beardsley, b. May 29, 1815; m. (1) Harriet Cattalin; m. (2) Jane Cattalin.

3933. James Harvey, b. Oct. 7, 1816; unm.

3934. Judson, married and had two daughters. Was a jeweler and watchmaker.

3935.+Orman Gilbert, b. Jan. 20, 1820; d. May 6, 1888; m. (1) Naomi Finch; m. (2) Nianda Harvey.

3936.+Anson Daniel, b. Aug. 24, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1873; m. Hannah Atwood.

3937. Clarke Sherman, b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. Dec. 5, 1881, Rockford, Ill.; m. Polly Hickock. No children. Mr. Sanford invented a shoe float for taking out pegs.

3938.+Polly Maria, b. Nov. 9, 1828; d. Sept. 12, 1852; m. James Wilcox.

3939. Sarah Amanda, m. James Soules. No children.

3940.+Mariette, b. July 19, 1832; m. Frederick Van Valen.

1644. BEARDSLEY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1643*) b Feb. 5, 1790, New Haven, Ct.; d. Sept. 7, 1868, Fergusonville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1811, Rhoda, dau. of John Weed, b. Oct. 5, 1793, Cairo, N. Y.; d. Apr. 16, 1878, Fergusonville, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a wheelwright and many spinning wheels bearing his name are still to be found among the relics of the country.

They had twelve children.

3941.+Susan E.[8], b. Aug. 29, 1812; d. Mar. 27, 1895; m. James McMinn.

3942. Amanda, b. Aug. 11, 1814; d. in infancy.

3943. David Levi, b. June 19, 1815, Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Nov. 13, 1842, Canastota, N. Y.

3944.+Charles M., b. Nov. 16, 1817; d. Mar. 12, 1872; m. Sarah Dayton.

3945.+Rhoda M., b. Dec. 28, 1819; d. Mar. 9, 1901; m. Russell Hotchkiss.

3946.+William Beardsley, b. Mar. 4, 1822; d. Aug. 19, 1894; m. Agnes Parr.

3947. Lewis W., b. Nov. 2, 1824, Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1845, Harpersfield, N. Y.

3948. Mary P., b. Mar. 29, 1827, Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1845, Harpersfield, N. Y.

3949. Melissa A., b. June 2, 1829; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Addison Jayne, d. Dec. 14, 1895, Orange, N. J. Res., Fergusonville, N. Y.

3950. George C., b. Sept. 17, 1831; d. in infancy.

3951.+Edward Clinton, b. Mar. 12, 1834; d. Jan. 17, 1906; m. Jeanie Wilson.

3952.+Henry H., b. Mar. 30, 1836; m. Mary Wilson.

1645. POLLY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1643*) b. 1794, Newtown, Ct.; d. Dec. 6, 1859, Manchester, Mich.; m. Samuel Doty. Resided in Saginaw, Mich.

They had one child.

3953. Henry[8] Doty, was a merchant.

1646. ABEL[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1643*) b. 1798, Danbury, Ct.; d. 1843, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. 1823, Lydia, dau. of Abner Post, b. 1805, Newport, N. Y., d. 1894, Newport, N. Y.

They had eight children, the first four born in Newport, N. Y., and the last four in Hamilton, N. Y.

3954. Jane A.[8], b. 1826; d. 1905, Utica, N. Y.; unm.

3955.+George G., b. July 24, 1828; d. Feb. 7, 1899; m. Polly Griswald.

3956. Ann Eliza, b. 1830; d. 1907, Newport, N. Y.; unm.

3957. Marian, b. 1833; d. 1894, Newport, N. Y.; unm.

3958. Robert F., b. 1836; unm. Res., Utica, N. Y.

3959.+Willard W., b. 1838; m. Charlotte Millard.

3960. Henry B., b. 1840; d. 1841, Hamilton, N. Y.

3961. Agnes E., b. 1842; d. 1889, Newport, N. Y. Unm.

1647. DANIEL[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1643*) b. Oct., 1799, Newtown, Ct.; d. 1869, Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. Celina, dau. of Nehemiah and Lucina Curtis, b. in Virgil, N. Y.; d. in Penn Yan, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Penn Yan, N. Y.

3962. Giles[8], d. in infancy.

3963. Jane, d. young, Penn Yan, N. Y.

3964. Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1833. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.

3965.+Henry R., b. 1837; m. Sophia Travis.

1648. CHARLES CLARK[7] SANFORD (*William 701, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Mar.

8, 1791, in Ct.; d. Feb. 22, 1876, Halcottsville, N. Y.; m. Mary Smead, d. June 28, 1862, ag. 67 years.

They had eleven children, all born in Halcottsville, N. Y.

3966. Daniel[8], b. Feb. 17, 1813; moved to Wisconsin when a young man.

3967. William Perry, b. Oct. 10, 1815.

3968. Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1817.

3969.+Charles C., b. Sept. 9, 1818; m. Maria Clum.

3970. Alonzo, b. June 13, 1820.

3971.+Riley, b. July 4, 1822; d. May 2, 1899; m. (1) Temperance Jenkins; m. (2) Phœbe Jenkins.

3972. Levi, b. July 13, 1824.

3973.+John Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1826; d. Aug. 17, 1861; m. Eliza Mills.

3974. Jonathan B. C., b. Apr. 30, 1830; d. Mar. 20, 1852, Halcottsville, N. Y.

3975.+Edgar B.; b. May 20, 1833; d. Apr., 1896; m. Harriet More.

3976. Irving, b. Feb. 14, 1836; d. Dec. 24, 1907, Vega, N. Y.; m. Helen S. ———, b. July 16, 1837; d. May 28, 1870.

1652. ZIBA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1648*) b. Oct. 16, 1797; d. May 4, 1878, Dunraven, N. Y.; m. Hannah Roberts, b. Dec. 1, 1799, Putnam Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1887, Dunraven, N. Y.

They had six children, all born in Dunraven, N. Y.

3977. Emiline[8], b. Apr. 17, 1822; d. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Thomas Owen.

3978.+William R., b. Feb. 14, 1823; d. Jan. 26, 1905; m. Antoinette Allaben.

3979.+Electa, b. Oct. 20, 1825; m. Elijah Hull.

3980.+Phebe, b. Mar. 11, 1829; m. Maurice Smith.

3981. Rhoda, d. in infancy.

3982.+Ransom, b. Dec. 11, 1835; m. (1) Anna Nichols; m. (2) Mary Hunt.

1654. JOHN[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1648*) b. Dec. 28, 1800, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. March 11, 1866, Halcottsville, N. Y.; m. Clarissa North, b. Feb. 22, 1810, Prattsville, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1874, Halcottsville, N. Y.

They had eight children, all born in Halcottsville, N. Y.

3983. Fanny[8], b. Feb. 20, 1832; d. June 20, 1851.

3984.+John Van Vleck, b. Apr. 9, 1833; d. Jan. 17, 1884; m. Thankful Dean.

3985.+Martin Van Buren, b. Oct. 5, 1835; d. June 9, 1907; m. Julia Beardsley.

3986.+Sarah Catherine, b. Jan. 26, 1837; d. Sept. 24, 1904; m. Sebastian Shultis.

3987.+Albert M., b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. May 12, 1888; m. Ursula Birdsall.

3988.+Electa M., b. June 2, 1844; m. Jayson Morse.

3989.+George T., b. Jan. 13, 1845; m. Anna Ranz.
3990. Melissa, b. Sept. 20, 1849; d. July 23, 1854.

1655. CHARLOTTE[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1648*) b. Nov. 22, 1802; d. May 30, 1857; m. 1823, William Van Benschoten, d. May 28, 1838.

They had seven children.

3991.+Jacob[8] Van Benschoten, b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. Sept. 30, 1895; m. (1) Barbara Johnson; m. (2) Emma Beihler.
3992.+Huldah Van Benschoten, b. July 1, 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1872; m. Jeremiah Reynolds.
3993.+John Van Benschoten, b. Oct. 30, 1826; d. Jan. 22, 1870; m. Lucy Hall.
3994.+Jane Van Benschoten, b. Jan. 23, 1831; d. July 22, 1883; m. Robert Dickman.
3995.+Nelson Van Benschoten, b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Agnes Miller.
3996.+Ruanna Van Benschoten, b. May 1, 1835; d. Nov. 21, 1906; m. Henry Yaple.
3997. Peter Van Benschoten, b. Aug. 23, 1837; d. June 27, 1838.

1656. WILLIAM[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1648*) b. May 27, 1804, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1878, New Kingston, N. Y.; m. May 10, 1827, Harriet DuMond, b. June 28, 1810, New Kingston, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1892, New Kingston, N. Y.

They had five children, all born in New Kingston, N. Y.

3998. Polly Ann[8], b. May 6, 1829; d. Sept. 23, 1886, New Kingston, N. Y.
3999.+Cornelius D., b. Nov. 17, 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1907; m. (1) Sarah Faulkner; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Faulkner.
4000.+Maransa J., b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. 1891; m. Eleanor Tait.
4001. Sylvester, b. Oct. 25, 1836; d. Apr. 26, 1841, New Kingston, N. Y.
4002.+Harriet Amanda, b. Nov. 6, 1843; m. Dennis Hull.

1659. MARANSA[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1648*) b. Dec. 2, 1809, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1892, Hobart, N. Y.; m. (1) Elizabeth Ann Grant of Stamford, N. Y. b. July 18, 1813; d. May 21, 1848; m. (2) Eliza Ann Jones, b. 1810, Bovina, N. Y.; d. 1873; m. (3) Mary McLaughlin.

He had two children by first and three by second marriage.

4003. Sarah Frances[8], b. May 3, 1838, Middletown, N. Y.; d. June 14, 1847.
4004.+Wesley W., b. Mar. 26, 1841; m. Katie ———.
4005.+Jones M., b. 1851; m. Carrie Hoffman.
4006.+Ross M., b. 1853; m. Fannie McClelland.
4007. Herman M., b. 1856; d. 1857.

1668. DAVID A.[7] SANFORD (*Thomas 707, Thomas 215, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. 1809, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 27, 1834, Newtown, Ct.; m. 1832, Melissa Smith.

They had one child.

4008. Dennis S.[8], b. Sept., 1833.

1669. WILLIAM E.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1668*) b. Aug. 22, 1811, Newtown, Ct.; m. 1835, Lavinia Tillson.

They had one child.

4009.+Mary E.[8], b. Sept., 1836; d. 1881; m. Joseph Dessert.

1670. JOHN G.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1668*) b. June 26, 1813, Newtown, Ct.; m. Dec. 20, 1835, Jane M. Curtis.

They had eight children, the first five all born in Newtown, Ct., and the last three in Wisconsin.

4010.+Eliza[8], b. Nov. 17, 1836; m. (1) John Wolf; m. (2) ——— Horr.
4011.+Ruth A., b. Sept., 1838; m. (1) Sylvester Coy; m. (2) Axle Edstrom.
4012. Caroline, b. Feb. 8, 1841; d. 1862; m. 1860, A. C. Blaisdell. No children.
4013.+Oscar A., b. Apr., 1844; m. Stena Peterson.
4014. Mary J., b. 1846; d. 1865 in Wis.
4015.+Betty A., b. July, 1851; m. (1) Austin Ostenson; m. (2) A. Parker.
4016.+Sarah A., b. July, 1851; m. Thomas Lawrence.
4017. Clarke, b. 1856; d. 1856 in Wisconsin.

1671. GEORGE T.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1668*) b. July 20, 1816, Newtown, Ct.; m. May 3, 1843, Eliza Kollock.

They had three children, all born in Wis.

4018.+Mary E.[8], b. May 26, 1845; m. H. A. Forbes.
4019.+Frank, b. Aug. 2, 1848; m. Viola Harris.
4020. Etta, b. 1850; unm. Res., Hartford, Wis.

1672. MARY E.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1668*) b. Feb. 20, 1819, Newtown, Ct.; m. 1844, Philo Patchin.

They had one child.

4021.+Emily E.[8] Patchin, b. June 6, 1847; m. N. Folts.

1673. ABEL B.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1668*) b. Jan. 20, 1822, Newtown, Ct.; m. Feb. 27, 1849, Esther E. Curtis.

They had eight children, all born in Wisconsin.

4022.+David A.[8], b. June 16, 1850; m. Mary Elliott.
4023.+Albert C., b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. Irene Blair.
4024. William E., b. 1854; d. early.
4025.+Charles E., b. June 13, 1856; m. Ida Phelps.
4026. Phebe E., v. 1858; d. early.
4027. Anna M., b. 1861; m. 1902, Henry Campbell.

4028. Lewis, b. 1863; d. early.
4029.+Emma J., b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. Louis Borchardt.

1674. SARAH A.[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1668*) b. Aug. 9, 1824, Newtown, Ct.; m. Mar. 17, 1842, M. R. Tillson.

They had five children, all born in Wisconsin.

4030.+Pembroke S.[8] Tillson, b. 1843; m. Carrie Emerson.
4031.+Ella E. Tillson, b. Feb., 1848; m. Henry Lomas.
4032.+Eva E. Tillson, b. May, 1854; m. Robert Thomson.
4033.+George Tillson, b. 1860; m. Cora Covey.
4034.+William Tillson, b. 1867; m. Allie Burdick.

1678. APOLLOS[7] SANFORD (*Caleb 710, Amos 246, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 18, 1788; d. Dec. 4, 1869, Gilboa, N. Y.; m. Millicent Smith, b. Apr. 10, 1789; d. May 22, 1866.

They had nine children, all born in Blenheim, N. Y.

4035. Silvester[8], b. Dec. 11, 1807.
4036. Cynthia, b. July 17, 1812; d. in New Milford, Pa.; m. Nelson Hager.
4037.+Nancy, b. Jan. 30, 1814; d. 1878; m. Andrew Martin.
4038. Sidney W., b. Jan. 25, 1816; d. Mar. 5, 1858, Blenheim, N. Y. No children.
4039.+Lucinda, b. Feb. 5, 1819; d. Mar. 23, 1898; m. Rufus Ellison.
4040.+Violetta, b. Aug. 31, 1821; d. Apr. 19, 1890; m. Daniel Ellison
4041.+Melvin Edwin, b. Oct. 12, 1827; d. May 25, 1902; m. Emeline Smith.
4042.+Vernon Apollos, b. Oct. 14, 1829; d. Mar. 29, 1905; m. Julia Haines.
4043. Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1835.

1680. DAVID[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1678*) b. Jan. 24, 1798; d. Nov. 11, 1871; m. (1) Mar. 28, 1818, Mercy Miranda Starr, b. Mar. 16, 1796; d. June 15, 1823; m. (2) Sept. 11, 1829, Nancy Fancher, d. May 23, 1859.

He had two children by first and eight by second marriage.

4044.+Adaline[8], b. June 23, 1819; m. Mathias Campbell.
4045. Lucinda, b. Sept. 7, 1821; d. 1907; m. ——— Woodruff.
4046.+Caleb, b. July 16, 1824; d. Sept. 24, 1895; m. Maria Rivenburg.
4047. Louise, b. Oct. 28, 1825; d. Oct. 1, 1826.
4048. Jacob, b. Apr. 3, 1827.
4049.+Chancellor, b. June 29, 1828.
4050.+Cynthia, b. May 2, 1830; m. Stephen Dickinson.
4051. Rufus, b. Nov. 14, 1832; m. July 4, 1854, Julia Ludlow. Res., Pasadena, Cal.
4052. Malvina, b. Nov. 12, 1836; m. Apr. 3, 1858, James S. Dibble.
4053. Allen S., b. Mar. 24, 1839; d. Jan. 18, 1848.

1681. ELECTA[7] SANFORD (*Ezra 711, Amos 246, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. in Sharon, Ct.; m. 1813, Dewey Miller, of Byron, N. Y.

One child was

4054. Aaron[8] Miller, resided in Brockport, N. Y.

1682. EZRA[7] SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 1681*) b. June, 1792, Binghamton, Vt.; d. Aug. 1, 1855, Tecumseh, Mich.; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Almira Chamberlain, b. 1804, Barton, Vt.; d. July 7, 1845, Saline, Mich. Mr. Sanford went, in early manhood, to Byron, N. Y., and in 1837 to Saline, Mich. He was a man of large, muscular frame and possessed unusual powers of mind and great force of character. He, with his wife and sons, Amos and John, are buried in Saline, Mich.

They had nine children, all except Charles born in Byron, N. Y.

4055.+Ezra[8], b. Dec. 2, 1820; d. July 25, 1900; m. Cornelia Merrill.
4056.+William, b. Mar. 30, 1822; m. Mary Parsons.
4057. Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1824; d. 1834.
4058. Amos, b. Sept. 5, 1827; d. 1849.
4059.+Ann Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1829; m. Amzy Crane.
4060. John, b. Oct. 8, 1831; d. 1852.
4061. George Poindexter, b. July 6, 1835. Was a graduate of Ypsilanti State Normal School and the University of Michigan. Was capt. in the First Michigan Infantry in the War of the Rebellion—Lieut. Col. Paymaster U. S. A.—U. S. Marshal. He founded the Lansing Journal; was a member of the Michigan State Legislature. His widow resides in Berlin Heights, O.
4062. Orlo, b. Nov. 20, 1836 (?); d. Sept. 30, 1862; wounded in the second Battle of Bull Run and died in the hospital at Washington, D. C.
4063.+Charles A., b. Apr. 16, 1838; m. Elizabeth Barker.

1683. SALLY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1681*) b. 1796, Pownal, Vt.; m. Dec., 1814, Daniel Merrill, of Byron, N. Y.

One child was

4064. Daniel F.[8] Merrill, was an officer in the N. Y. Custom House.

1684. LUCY[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1681*) b. 1799, Pownal, Vt.; m. 1817, Levi Cass, at Pownal, Vt. Resided in Wooster, O.

One child was

4065. John[8] Cass, was an ex-Union officer in the War of the Rebellion. Resided in Valparaiso, Ind.

1691. CHARLES STEPHEN[7] SANFORD (*Amos 717, Amos 246, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 23, 1828, Ellsworth, Ct.; d. Feb. 10, 1876, Lime Rock, Ct.; m. Mar. 26, 1850, Polly Ann White, b. June 3, 1825, Sharon, Ct.; d. Nov. 21, 1905, Winchester Center, Ct. Buried at Lime Rock, Ct.

They had seven children.

4066.+Alice Elizabeth[8], b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Eugene Williams.

4067.+Emma Ruth, b. June 20, 1856; m. Charles Dean.

4068. Willie, b. July 31, 1858, Sheffield, Mass.; d. Apr. 8, 1859. Buried at Sheffield, Mass.

4069. Samuel Amos, b. Dec. 22, 1861, White's Hollow, Ct.; d. Oct. 23, 1891, Winsted, Ct. Buried at Lime Rock, Ct.

4070. Joseph Riley, b. Apr. 8, 1864, Lime Rock, Ct.; m. Aug. 2, 1891, Alice Doughty of Winsted, Ct. Mr. Sanford is Secretary and Treasurer of the Flexible Rubber Goods Co., of Winsted, Ct. After the death of his brother Henry, he adopted Samuel, one of the children.

4071.+Henry White, b. Jan. 6, 1867; d. Dec. 22, 1893; m. Lottie Sheldon.

4072. Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1870, Lime Rock, Ct.; d. Dec. 24, 1870. Buried at Lime Rock, Ct.

1692. MARY ELIZABETH[7] SANFORD (*same descent as 1691*) b. Aug. 15, 1831, Ellsworth, Ct.; d. Sept. 13, 1884, Lime Rock, Ct.; m. July 25, 1867, Benjamin White.

They had one child.

4073. Charles Sanford[8] White, b. June 18, 1870; d. Aug. 27, 1870. Buried at Lime Rock, Ct.

1696. ELIAS BRISTOL[7] SANFORD (*Isaac 727, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 16, 1791, Newtown, Ct.; d. June 2, 1881, Sandy Hook, Ct.; m. (1) May 1, 1814, Sally, dau. of Isaac and Phoebe (Nichols) Lockwood of Brookfield, Ct., b. Sept. 12, 1795; d. Dec. 15, 1819; m. (2) Apr. 2, 1820, Lucretia Fayerweather, at Weston, now Easton, Ct., b. Dec. 29, 1793; d. Jan. 18, 1890. Mr. Sanford was a manufacturer of spinning wheels, and afterward a worker in brass. Resided in Munroe, Ct., till 1839, and until 1845 in Preston, Pa., then at Sandy Hook with his father.

He had two children by first and eight by second marriage, the last eight all born in Munroe, Ct.

4074.+Isaac[8], b. Apr. 27, 1815, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 20, 1909; m. Louisa Weeks.

4075.+Lockwood, b. Apr. 5, 1817, Waterbury, Ct.; d. Nov. 22, 1890; m. Almirah Smith.

3456